This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

P

# YEAR BOOK, 1922.

Being the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George V.—(Accession, 6th May, 1910).

CONTAINING INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS AND RELIABLE SOURCES.

COMPILED BY

C. B. FRANKLIN.

57TH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

---

TRINIDAD:

FRANKLIN'S ELECTRIC PRINTERY.
12, ABERCROMBY STREET,
PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1922.

Digitized by Google

TO BE OBTAINED

At the Office of the Compiler, Franklin's Electric Printery,
12, Abercromby Street, Port-of-Spain.

**and at the following Agents:**

**Port-of-Spain**—Messrs. Muir, Marshall & Co. Davidson & Todd, Ltd.
The Trinidad Stores. Stephens Limited.
**San Fernando**—Miss Alice Laurence. **Arima**—Joseph F. Nelson.
**Princes Town**—Miller's Stores, Ltd.
**Sangre Grande**—D. Hope Ross, Ltd. Miss M.Paredas.
**St. Joseph**—O. Keith. **Couva**—T. J. Brown.
**Chaguanas**—Mrs. C. P. Lee. **Williamsville**—Miss Alice Carrington.
**Mayaro**—Paul Urich. **Cedros**—Mrs. F. Codrington.
**La Brea**—Miss R. E. Reid **Tunapuna**—C. H. Morris.
**Rio Claro**— **Gran Couva**—P. R. Charles.
**Scarborough, Tobago**:—J. A. Biggart.

---

**Barbados**:—Messrs. Johnson & Redman. Bowen & Sons.
Bayley & Son.
**London, England**—The Crown Agents for the Colonies,
4, Millbank, Westminster,
London, S.W.1.

---

**Published price: 3/6.**

Digitized by Google

F
2131
T736
1922

His Excellency Colonel Sir Samuel H. Wilson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R.E.,
Governor of Trinidad and Tobago.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

# TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO YEAR BOOK

FOR

# 1922

IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY

SIR SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, K.B.E.
C.B., C.M.G., R.E.

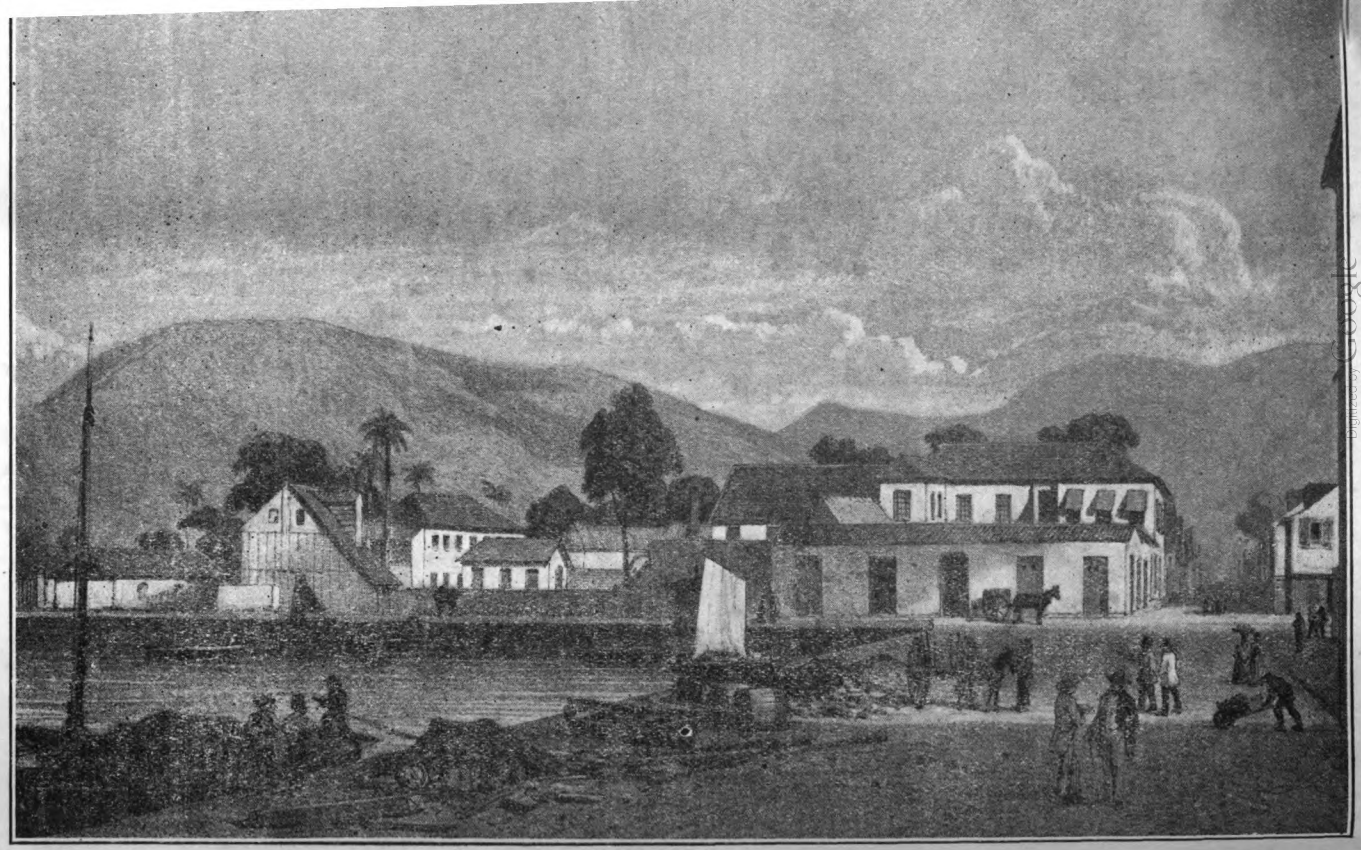
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
IN AND OVER THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
AND ITS DEPENDENCIES, VICE ADMIRAL THEREOF

BY HIS OBEDIENT SERVANT,

THE COMPILER.

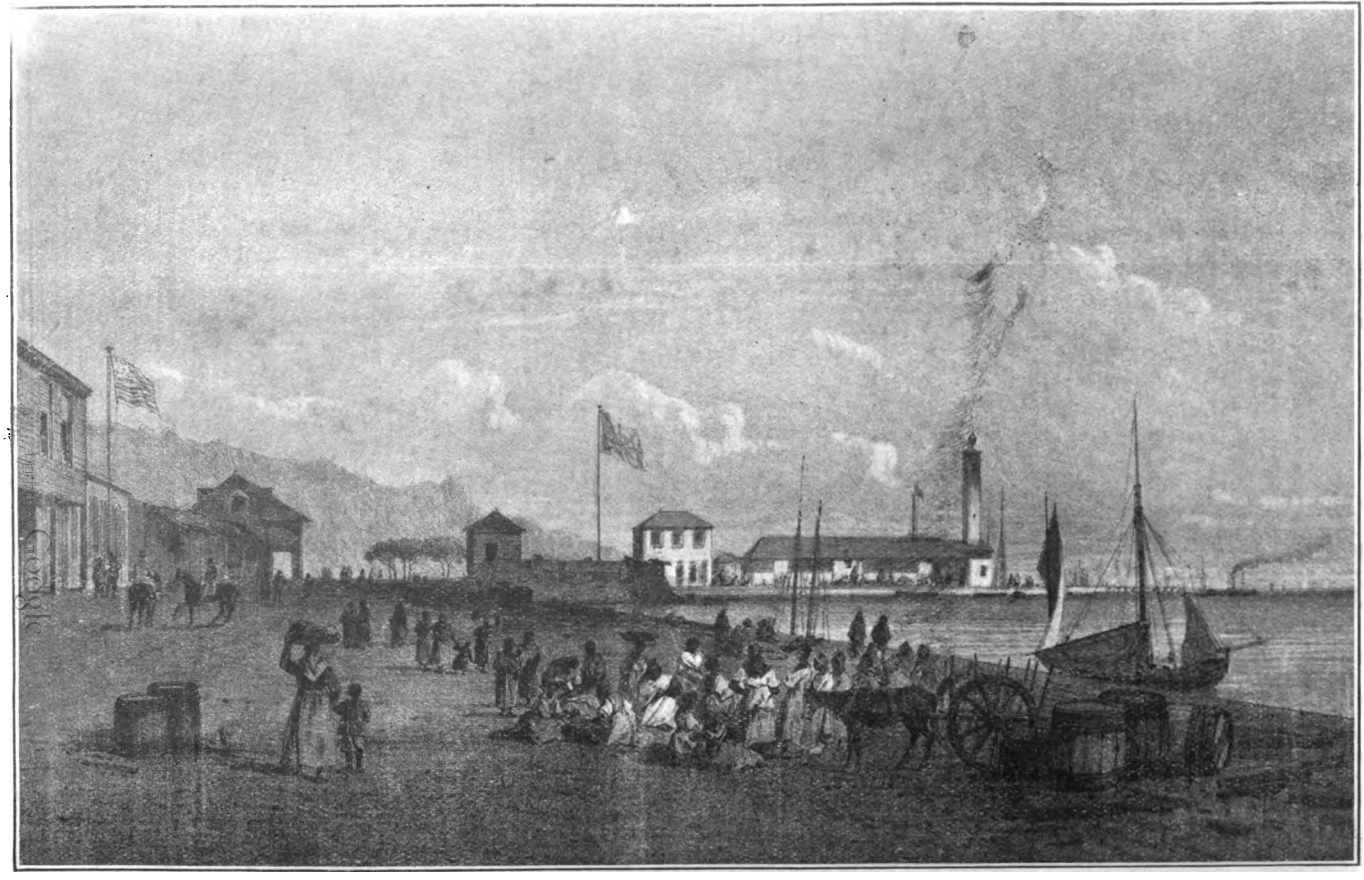
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



CUSTOM HOUSE AND ST. VINCENT WHARF, PORT-OF-SPAIN. 1851. Eng. Cazabon.

Digitized by Google



KING'S WHARF AND SOUTH QUAY, FORT-DE-FRANCE, 1821.

Digitized by Google

# *INTRODUCTION.*

---

*We have much pleasure in dedicating this, the 57th volume of the Trinidad and Tobago Year Book, to our new Governor, Sir Samuel Herbert Wilson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R.E., and take the opportunity of expressing the hope that his stay amongst us will be a very happy one, and that the period of his administration will mark a new era of prosperity for our loyal and progressive colony.*

*Our readers will note many changes in the make up of this edition, and it is hoped to make still more in the years to come. While the Historical sketch has been somewhat amplified, the Municipal record has been considerably abbreviated to make room for more information under other heads —previous issues of the Year Book will always give the fuller information desired. The grouping of certain subjects in a classified form will also appeal to those who refer frequently to this valuable handbook.*

*The most important change, we think, is the Index which has been revised and considerably enlarged, thus enabling the reader to obtain the desired information with greater facility than in the past; and will be easier found as we have decided to place it at the end of the book. A table of Contents, however, appears in the front part of the volume.*

*Two old prints by Cazabon of the Wharf and the Custom House in 1851 are reproduced, depicting those places as they appeared 71 years ago. In view of the many improvements which have taken place in later years these views will be of great interest.*

*We have to thank the Editor of the "Port-of-Spain Gazette" for the loan of the photograph of His Excellency the Governor herein reproduced.*

*The Barbados section is again in evidence, thoroughly informative of all that can be obtained at that popular health resort. The advertisements, of course, tell their own tale.*

*C. B. FRANKLIN.*

Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS.

*(For Index, see end of Book.)*


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Dedication ... ... ... | 3 |
| Introduction ... ... ... | 5 |
| Advertisers in front part of book ... ... | 9-40 |
| Tide Tables, 1922 ... ... ... | 37-42 |
| Calendar for 1922 ... ... ... | 43 |
| Articles of Calendar, etc. ... ... | 44-55 |
| Brief Sketch of Trinidad ... ... | 57-63 |
| Brief Sketch of Tobago ... ... ... | 64 |
| Crowned Heads of Great Britain ... ... | 65 |
| The Royal Family ... ... ... | 65 |
| The Government ... ... ... | 66-67 |
| Public Revenue and Expenditure ... ... | 68-69 |
| Municipalities ... ... ... | 70-82 |
| The Courts... ... ... ... | 83-98, 176-177 |
| Stamp Duties ... ... .. | 98-107 |
| Licences ... ... ... ... | 108-110 |
| Schedule of Cab Fares ... ... ... | 111-113 |
| The Post Office ... ... ... | 114-124 |
| Government Savings Banks ... ... | 124-125 |
| The Harbour ... ... ... | 126-131, 133 |
| Wireless Telegraphy ... ... ... | 132-134 |
| Customs ... ... ... ... | 135-149 |
| Cab Stands ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| Fruits in Season ... ... .. | 150 |
| Trinidad Government Railway ... ... | 151-166 |
| Island Steamers ... ... ... | 167-168 |
| Coastal Service ... ... .. | 169-173 |
| Ready Reckoner ... ... ... | 174-175 |
| Trinidad Cocoa Estates... ... ... | 178-189 |
| Trinidad Coconut Estates ... ... | 190-192 |
| Tobago Estates ... ... ... | 192-194 |
| Cane and Sugar Returns ... ... | 195-197 |
| Residences at the Islands ... ... | 198 |


Digitized by Google

CONTENTS—*Continued.*


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Medical Officers' Fees ... ... ... | 199 |
| Lighting Up Hours, 1922 ... | 199 |
| Consuls ... ... ... ... | 201 |
| Import and Export Statistics ... ... | 202-203 |
| Vital Statistics ... ... ... | 203-205 |
| Revenue and Expenditure of Boroughs ... | 204 |
| School Attendances, 1868-1920 ... ... | 204 |
| Commissioners of Affidavits ... ... | 206 |
| Justices of the Peace ... ... ... | 206-208 |
| Barristers-at-Law .. ... ... | 208-209 |
| Solicitors ... ... ... ... | 209-210 |
| Interpreters.. ... ... .. | 210 |
| Notaries Public ... .. ... | 210 |
| Sworn Surveyors ... ... ... | 210-211 |
| Members Medical Board .. ... | 211-213 |
| Registered Dentists ... ... ... | 213 |
| Licensed Druggists ... .. .. | 214 |
| Assistant Druggists ... ... ... | 215 |
| Licensed Midwives ... ... ... | 215-217 |
| Electric Car Service ... ... ... | 217 |
| Asylums ... ... ... ... | 218-219 |
| Banks ... ... ... ... | 220-221 |
| Boards and Committees.. ... ... | 200, 221-224 |
| Clubs and Associations ... ... ... | 200, 224-228 |
| Colleges and Schools ... ... ... | 228-230 |
| Commercial Companies ... ... ... | 230-233 |
| Ecclesiastical ... ... ... | 234-248 |
| Friendly Societies ... ... ... | 249-254 |
| Census ... ... ... .. | 254 |
| Institutions and Societies ... ... | 255-260 |
| Local Forces ... ... ... | 261-263 |
| Masonic Lodges ... ... ... | 264-265 |
| Oil Companies ... ... .. | 266 |
| Petroleum ... ... ... ... | 267 |
| Steamship Agencies ... ... ... | 268-270 |
| Port-of-Spain Trade Directory ... ... | 271-279 |


Digitized by Google

CONTENTS—*Continued.*


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Arima Trade Directory ... ... ... | 280 |
| Princes Town Trade Directory ... ... | 281-282 |
| H. M. Trade Commissioner ... ... | 282 |
| Income Tax ... ... ... | 283 |
| Alien Enemy Businesses ... ... | 234 |
| *San Fernando Section :* | |
| Brief Sketch of San Fernando ... ... | 286-288 |
| Canadian Mission ... ... ... | 289-290 |
| The Borough, San Fernando ... ... | 291 |
| Burgess List ... ... .. | 292-295 |
| San Fernando Wharf Dues ... ... | 295-297 |
| Licences ... ... ... ... | 297-298 |
| Court Fees ... ... ... ... | 299 |
| Postal Information ... ... ... | 300 |
| Hackney Carriages ... ... ... | 301 |
| Rainfall ... ... ... ... | 302 |
| San Fernando Trade Directory ... ... | 303-304 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... | 316-317 |
| Sport ... ... ... ... | 318-320 |
| Local Events ... .. ... | 321-356 |
| Obituary ... ... ... ... | 357-360 |
| Civil List Part VII. ... ... ... | 361-406 |
| General Index ... ... ... | |
| Advertisers Index Port-of-Spain .. ... | At end of Book |
| ,, ,, San Fernando ... ... | |
| ,, ,, Barbados ... ... | |
| ,, ,, Foreign .. ... | |


Digitized by Google

# MUIR, MARSHALL & CO.

**64a, Marine Square.**

THE OLDEST AND LARGEST

## Stationery Establishment

**In the West Indies.**

Established nearly a century.

ACCOUNT BOOKS, NOVELS, OFFICE STATIONERY, ARTISTS' MATERIALS, SCHOOL AND COLLEGE BOOKS, TOYS AND FANCY GOODS.

## PICTURE FRAMING

**A SPECIALITY.**

AGENTS FOR

**The Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies.**


Digitized by Google

# ALBERT MENDES

Cable Address: "ALBERT."

Codes: A.B.C. 4 & 5 Ed.

**Telephone 110. P. O. BOX 258.**

# Provision Merchant

**IMPORTER OF**

**Onions & Potatoes, Garlic, Peas, Beans, Starch, Arrowroot,**

COFFEE & PEANUTS.

**EXPORTER OF**

Sugar, Black-Eye Peas, &c.

8, Broadway, - Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.


Digitized by Google

# The Trinidad and Tobago Year Book.

(FIRST ISSUE: 1866.)

THE only publication of its kind in Trinidad, and will be found on every merchant's desk and in every public office in the Island. This book is consulted daily as

**THE STANDARD YEAR-BOOK OF REFERENCE**

by all connected with the trading and official portions of the community.

It can be obtained in England from the Crown Agents for the Colonies, and will also found in the reading rooms of the following libraries and Bureaux of Commerce:—The New York Public Library, U.S.A.; Business Branch of the Library, New Jersey, U,S.A.: The Public Library, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.; The Carnegie Free Library, Barbados; The Public Library, Demerara, and other public libraries in the West Indies, and the Chambers of Commerce at Montreal, Quebec, Toronto, Hamilton, Brantford, Kingston, London and Belleville, Canada.

**ADVERTISING RATES ON APPLICATION.**

C. B. FRANKLIN,
COMPILER.

12, Abercromby Street,
Port-of-Spain,
Trinidad, B.W.I.


Digitized by Google

# Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR.

We carry in Stock at all Times a Large Assortment of Genuine Ford Parts.

ALSO

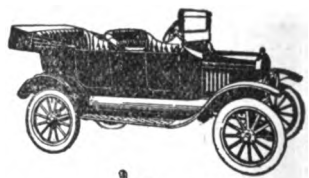
# Ford

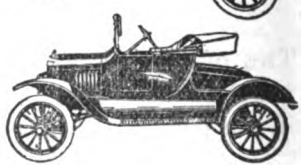
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

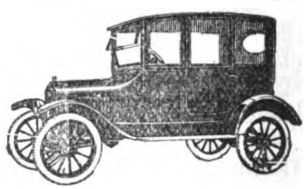
TOURING CARS, COUPÉS, RUNABOUTS, TRUCK CHASSIS, & SEDANS.

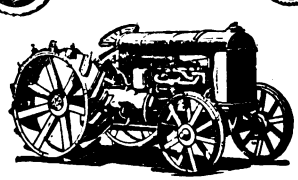
ALSO

FORDSON TRACTORS









## Service Station

25 RICHMOND STREET.

SALES DEPARTMENT

18 FREDERICK STREET.

Service Station and Sales Department at San Fernando.

## Charles McEnearney & Co.

PHONES 682 & 682a.

Digitized by Google

# THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

**HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.**

**Sir Edmund Walker, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President.**
**Sir John Aird, Vice-President and General Manager.**
**H. V. F. Jones, Assistant General Manager.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Paid Up Capital** | ... | **$ 15,000,000** |
| **Reserve Fund** | .... .... | **$ 15,000,000** |

**This Bank has branches in all the important cities and towns in Canada, and also has branches outside of Canada, in the following places:**

**GREAT BRITAIN.**
London, 2 Lombard Street, E.C.—3.

**UNITED STATES.**
New York, N.Y., 16 Exchange Place.
San Francisco, Cal.
Portland, Ore. Seattle, Wash.

**BARBADOS.** Bridgetown.
**JAMAICA.** Kingston.
**TRINIDAD.** Port-of-Spain.

**MEXICO.**
Mexico City, Avenida San Francisco, No. 50.

**BRAZIL.**
Rio de Janeiro. 63, 65, 67 Avenida Rio Branco.

**CUBA.**
Havana, Cuba 31.

**NEWFOUNDLAND.**
St. John's Harbour Breton
Belleoram Grand Bank
Burin.

**ST. PIERRE ET MIQUELON.**
St. Pierre.

**Accounts of Banks, Corporations, Firms and Individuals are given every attention.**

**SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES.**

**SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT,**

**Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, Branch.**

**A. W. LAING, Asst. Manager. T. P. MACKENZIE, Manager.**


Digitized by Google

# T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.

COMMISSION & SHIPPING MERCHANTS,
MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS,
INSURANCE BROKERS.

Cable Address:
"GEDDES"

Codes:
Bentley's, A.B.C. 5th Edition, Lieber's, Western Union and Private Codes.

HEAD OFFICE:

**9-11, BROADWAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.**

BANKERS:

CANADA: Royal Bank of Canada.

NEW YORK: Royal Bank of Canada.

TRINIDAD
DEMERARA
BARBADOS
JAMAICA
Royal Bank of Canada.

LONDON, ENGLAND
London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank Limited.

BRANCH OFFICES:

HALIFAX, N.S., CANADA.
GEORGETOWN, DEMERARA. B.G.
BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS. B.W.I.
KINGSTON, JAMAICA, B.W.I.

**Correspondence Invited.**


Digitized by Google

COLGATE'S PERFUMES ARE THE PEOPLE'S FAVOURITES.

**Agents:**

T. GEDDES GRANT, Ltd., 9, Broadway, Port-of-Spain.

# GORDON, GRANT & CO.

**LIMITED**

**ST. VINCENT BUILDING, PORT-OF-SPAIN.**

**ESTABLISHED 1872. INCORPORATED 1911.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Capital fully paid up** | **£500,000** |
| **Reserve** | **£120,000** |

Telegrams "GORDONIUS" Port-of-Spain.

**THE ONLY FINANCIAL INSTITUTION HAVING ITS HEAD OFFICE IN THE COLONY.**

**BANKERS, MERCHANTS, SHIPPERS AND EXPORTERS OF TRINIDAD AND VENEZUELAN PRODUCE.**

**FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE AND STEAMSHIP AGENTS.**

**Finance, Local Investments, Letters of Credit and Cable Transfers a Speciality.**

**PRIVATE AND ALL PUBLIC CABLE CODES IN USE.**

**REPRESENTING**

Messrs. Coutts & Co., London.
National Provincial and Union Bank of England.
The Royal Bank of Scotland.
London County, Westminster and Parrs, Ltd.
Lloyd's Bank, Ltd.
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.
Bank of New York.
Guaranty Trust Co. of New York.
Battery Park National Bank.
Bank of Nova Scotia.
Irving National Bank.
National Park Bank of New York.
Redmond & Co., New York.
Samuel Montagu & Co., London.
London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.
London Assurance Corporation (Marine Department)
Houston Line of Steamers.
Kountze Bros., New York.
Nobel's Explosives Co., Ltd.
Oldsmobile Motor Co.
Gordon Plantations, Ltd.


Digitized by Google

# GEO. F. HUGGINS & CO.

LIMITED.

GENERAL IMPORT, EXPORT AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

COLONIAL BUILDING, PORT-OF-SPAIN, AND AT SAN FERNANDO, AND ST. GEORGE'S, GRENADA.

Cable Address: - - "HUGGINS."

Codes: ALL STANDARD CODES USED.

SHIPPERS OF

## COCOA, COPRA, COCONUTS, SUGAR, RUM, MOLASSES, &c., &c.

REPRESENTING

FREDK. LEYLAND & Co., Ltd., Liverpool.

THOS. & JAS. HARRISON.

CANADIAN GOVERNMENT MERCHANT MARINE, Ltd.

LLOYD'S.

PALATINE INSURANCE Co., Ltd.

THE TEXAS Co.

LEVER BROS., Ltd.

&c., &c., &c.




Digitized by Google

# ALSTON & Co., Ltd.

(Successors to Geo. R. Alston & Co. Established 1881.)

ESTATES, INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL AGENTS,

. . AND . .

MANUFACTURERS' REPRESENTATIVES.

IMPORTERS OF

# FOODSTUFFS

OF ALL KINDS.

Lumber, Cement, Hardware, Ship Chandlery, Etc., Etc.

## Saw Mill Owners and Building Contractors

DEALERS IN AND EXPORTERS OF

Cocoa, Sugar, Molasses, Coconuts, Copra, Cedar, Coffee and other Produce.

Manufacturers of COCONUT OIL, COCONUT MEAL and "THREE PLUMES" and "IERE" SAFETY MATCHES.

**Agents for the following Steamship Lines:**

**Lamport & Holt, Ltd.**

**La Veloce Line.**

LIGHTER OWNERS AND DROGHERAGE CONTRACTORS

MANAGERS OF

**THE TRINIDAD COALING COMPANY, Ltd.**




Digitized by Google

# Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.

84, Marine Square, Port-of-Spain.

HEAD OFFICE:
FURNESS HOUSE,
BILLITER STREET,
LONDON.

NEW YORK OFFICE:
FURNESS HOUSE,
WHITEHALL STREET,
NEW YORK.

## BARGE and TUG BOAT OWNERS

## WATER SUPPLIED TO SHIPPING

AGENTS FOR:—

"TRINIDAD LINE" of steamers sailing regularly every fortnight to and from New York, Demerara, Trinidad and Grenada, carrying through freight to Cayenne and Ciudad Bolivar.

"QUEBEC LINE" of steamers sailing to and from New York via the Northern Islands.

"PRINCE LINE" of steamers from South American ports to New Orleans and New York.

"NOURSE LINE" of steamers (Jas. Nourse, Ltd.. London) between Calcutta, India, Rangoon and the West Indies.

### The "TRINIDAD LINE" of Steamers.

S.S. "MARAVAL" 7,600 tons
S.S. "MATURA" 6,600 tons
S.S. "MAYARO" 5,800 tons

These Steamers are exceedingly well equipped in every way for carrying passengers and cargo.


Digitized by Google

ORIGINATED 1824

WORLD FAMOUS

APART from its better known uses as an indispensable ingredient for Cocktails and similar appetisers **Angostura Bitters** has valuable tonic properties as described in the Label, and imparts an exquisite flavour when added to soft drinks, fruit salads, cakes, ice creams, &c. There are positively **no** harmful or poisonous ingredients in **Angostura Bitters,** which may be safely taken in **any** quantity to taste.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS:

# ANGOSTURA BITTERS

(Dr. J. G. B. Siegert & Sons) LTD.

**PORT-OF-SPAIN - TRINIDAD.**


Digitized by Google

**The Old Trinidad Favourite.**

**Refuse all Substitutes.**

INSIST ON

# Siegert's Bouquet.

**Sure Relief to the Jaded Taste.**

**The Distinctive Drink**

# CARYPTON

## Sole Manufacturers

OF THE ABOVE POPULAR PRODUCTS:

# Angostura Bitters

(Dr. J. G. B. SIEGERT & SONS) LIMITED.

PORT-OF-SPAIN - TRINIDAD.



Digitized by Google

THE

# Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.

ROYAL CHARTER, DATED SEPT. 1839.

## Cheap Fares, Excellent Cuisine.

SURGEON AND STEWARDESSES CARRIED ON ALL STEAMERS.

**REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN**

Demerara,
Trinidad,
Grenada,
St. Vincent,
Barbados,
S. Lucia,

Dominica.
Montserrat,
Antigua,
St. Kitts,
Bermuda,
St. John, N.B.

Halifax, N.S.
The Azores and London.

**For all information apply to**

# The Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, AND AT SCARBOROUGH, TOBAGO.




Digitized by Google

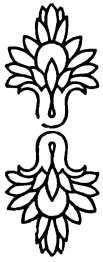
# ALBERT H. CIPRIANI

Cable Address: "VENTURE." Codes:—USUAL.

GENERAL COMMISSION AND COCOA MERCHANTS.

. . . EXPORTERS OF . . .

## Timber, Cocoa, Coconuts.



REPRESENTING.

E. A. De PASS & Co., Ltd., London.

A. S. LASCELLES & Co., Scrs., New York.

J. & J. COLMAN, Ltd., London.

BOWRING BROTHERS, Ltd., St. John's

QUINTAL & LYNCH, Montreal.

THE CALEDONIAN INSURANCE Co. (Fire).

# Morris & Co.

PORK AND MEAT PACKERS
AND REFINERS, CHICAGO.

## CLEVELAND TRACTORS

18, Henry Street, - Port-of-Spain.




Digitized by Google

# Smith, Robertson & Co.

W. ROBERTSON. A. CLAYTON SMITH, C.A.

Commission and Shipping Merchants.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH, CANADIAN, AMERICAN and FRENCH GOODS.

EXPORTERS OF PRODUCE

Produce of All Kinds sold on Commission at Best Prices obtainable.

Cable Address: - "WARS," Trinidad.

ALL USUAL CODES.

ESTABLISHED 1836.

## Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.,

FIRE, LIFE, ACCIDENT, MOTOR AND FIDELITY GUARANTEE.

LONDON, 1, MOORGATE STREET. ABERDEEN, 1, UNION TERRACE.

AGENTS, PORT-OF-SPAIN,

SMITH, ROBERTSON & CO.

FIRE CLAIMS PROMPTLY AND LIBERALLY SETTLED.

ESTABLISHED 1806.

## Law, Union & Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.

Life Department.

HEAD OFFICE: 126, Chancery Lane, London.

Prospectuses and all information on application to AGENTS OF LIFE DEPARTMENT.

## Smith, Robertson & Co.

5, CHACON STREET, 5.




Digitized by Google

# Service plus Experience

THE branches of this bank are established in every important centre in Canada and Newfoundland, the West Indies, Central and South America, as well as in London, New York, Paris and Barcelona.

WITH this system of over 700 branch banks we have the facilities and the experience to be of material service to you in your banking transactions whether at home or abroad.

## Branches in Trinidad:

**Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Sangre Grande, Couva, Princes Town.**

# The Royal Bank of Canada

**Total Resources $520,000,000**

J. B. CONNELL, Manager Port-of-Spain Branch

H. P. URICH, Asst. ,, ,, ,,




Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE 101. OFFICE AND SHIPPING DEPARTMENT 102.

TRINIDAD

# IMPORT & EXPORT CO.

LIMITED.

Registered Office, 76, South Quay, Port-of-Spain.

## Shipping and General Commission Merchants

... AGENTS FOR ...

Royal Exchange Assurance Co.
William Gossage & Sons, Ltd.
Booker Bros., McConnell & Co., Ltd. Rice.
Joaquim Costas.
Vve Savard Georgeon & Co.
V. Lopez & Co., Inc.
Slater Rogers & Co.'s "Thistle Blend Whisky."
St. Lawrence Flour Mills Co., Ltd.
Robin Jones & Whitman, Ltd.
Connors Bros., Ltd.
J. J. Debrot.
A. F. Lopez & Company.
R. V. Knight Car.
Fred Magee, Ltd.

EXPORTERS OF

## Cocoa, Coconuts and Copra.

**Trinidad Import & Export Co., Ltd.**



Digitized by Google

# MACKENZIE & Co.

SOUTH QUAY,

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

## GENERAL AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

REPRESENTING:

Swift & Co., New York and Chicago,
Libby, McNeill and Libby, Chicago and New York, U.S.A.
The Quaker Oats Co,, New York, U.S.A.
National Biscuit Co., New York, U.S.A.
Tanqueray, Gordon and Co., Ltd., London, England.
D. & C. Keeling, Widnes, England.
W. H. Dwyer, Ltd., Montreal, Canada.
Wieting and Richter, Ltd., Georgetown, B.G.
British Guiana Mutual Fire, Ins. Co., Ltd., Ceorgetown, B.G.

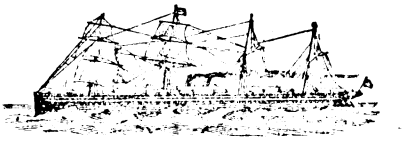
Cable Address: "MACKIR"—Trinidad, All Codes Used.

REFERENCES:

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE.
THE COLONIAL BANK.
THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA.




Digitized by Google



THE

# ROYAL NETHERLANDS WEST INDIA MAIL

A Regular Fortnightly Mail and Passenger Service will be kept up by our four passenger steamers

"Oranje Nassau" | "Crijnssen"

"Stuyvesant" | "Van Rensselaer"

between Amsterdam, Dover, Boulogne, Barbados, Trinidad, La Guayra, (Pto. Cabello optional), Curacao, Pto. Colombia, Cartagena, Pto. Limon and Colon and back to Plymouth, Havre and Amsterdam via the same ports.

A Regular Four-weekly Mail and Passenger Service will be kept up by our four passenger steamers

"NICKERIE" | "Prins Der Nederlanden"

"COMMEWYNE" | "Prins Frederik Hendrik"

in conjunction with cargo steamers.

Steamers sail from Amsterdam and call at Madeira, Suriname, Demerara, Trinidad, Carupano, La Guayra, Pto. Cabello, Curacao, and thence to Trinidad, Carupano, La Guayra, Pto. Cabello, Curacao, and thence to New York via Hayti, returning to Amsterdam via the same ports calling at Havre.

Royal Netherlands West India Mail.

**H. PANTIN,** *Attorney.*




Digitized by Google

# QUEEN'S PARK HOTEL

**The Finest Hotel in the West Indies.**

**Situation Unsurpassed. Magnificent Scenery.**

## COMMODIOUS RESTAURANT,

**Fitted with all Modern Improvements**

**Cable Address: "HOTEL," Trinidad. | P.O.B. 127. Telephone 982.**

Electric Light, Plunge, Needle and Shower Baths, Bar, Billiards and Barber's Saloon

**The Hotel** has its own Cellars, where an extensive Stock and great variety of the **Choicest Wines & Liqueurs** are kept.

Carriages and Motor Cars for Hire and in attendance on the arrival of every Steamer. Baggage attended to by an Employee of the Hotel at the Custom House. **Motor Garage attached to Hotel**

Guests Entertained on the European or American Plan as they may prefer. Rates on application to the Manager.

**SPECIAL RATES FOR MONTHLY BOARDERS.**

Rooms may be secured by cable, letter or telephone. All communications to be addressed to the Manager, Queen's Park Hotel, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

## "BELLE VUE" ISLAND OF GASPAREE.

A delightful Marine Resort the property of The Queen's Park Hotel Company, Ltd. Beautiful scenery. Splendid bathing, fishing and boating. Excellent cuisine. An excellent place for Pic-nic parties. Rates on application to the Manageress, or at the Queen's Park Hotel, Port-of-Spain.




Digitized by Google

CABLE ADDRESS:
"ARCHER"—Trinidad.
"ARCHCODEP" New York

JOHN E. BERWIND:
PRESIDENT.
A. CORY DAVIS.
VICE PRESIDNNT & GEN. MANAGER

CODES USED:
Scott's 10th Edition
Western Union,
Bentley's A.B.C. 5th
Watkins & Lieber's.

# ARCHER COAL DEPOT CO.

INCORPORATED

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

NEW YORK OFFICE: No. 11, BROADWAY,

London Agents: THE DARTMOUTH COALING CO., LTD., 101. LEADENHALL ST.
D. L. FLACK & SON, 17, ST. HELEN'S PLACE.

SUPPLIERS OF

**Berwinds**

**POCAHONTAS**

BERWIND COAL AND BERWIND SERVICE

**NEW RIVER**

**COAL**

AGENTS FOR

The Berwind White Coal Mining Co.,
11, Broadway, New York.

**Best Quality Fuel Oil supplied. Coal Contractors to the United States Navy and Colonial Government, Etc. Etc.**


Digitized by Google

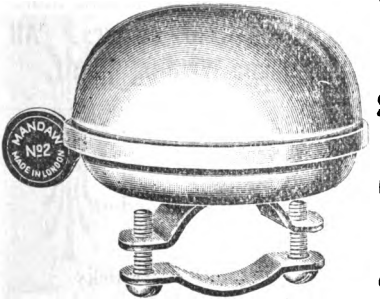
# Murphy, Moze & Co.'s

## Automobile Supply Depot

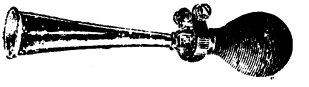
34, FREDERICK STREET.

SOLE AGENTS

## Bethlehem Trucks & Crow-Elkhart Motor Cars.




We stock all accessories for Motor Cars, Motor Trucks and Bicycles



## Electrical Fittings for Houses.

# CARS FOR HIRE

DAY OR NIGHT.

**Only polite and competent Chauffeurs employed.**

---

## PHONE 246.


Google

THE

# Trinidad Trading Company,

LIMITED.

(Formerly The Trinidad Shipping & Trading Company, Ltd.)

**Manufacturers of ICE.**

**Also Temper, Manurial and Slaked Lime.**

## QUARRY OWNERS

**Suppliers of Agricultural Ground Limestone, Boulders and Road Metal**

---

**Cold Storage Accommodation, Builders, Sawmillers and Sanitary Constructors. Boat builders and Slip owners. All latest appliances including Oxy-Acetylene Welding Plant.**

---

. . . AGENTS FOR . . .

The Trinidad Estates Company, Limited, (Glasgow).
The North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd., (London).
The Ocean Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., (London)
The Economic Insurance Co., Ltd., (London).
John Walker & Sons (Kilmarnock) "Johnnie Walker" Whisky
Curtis's & Harvey Ltd., London, (Sporting and Blasting Powders and High Explosives).
Walter McFarlane & Co., (Glasgow)
(Ornamental Castings and Constructional Work)
Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd., Lincoln, England.
(Patent Charcoal and Refuse Suction Gas Plants Oil and Gas Engines, Oil Field Boilers, Traction Engines, etc., etc., etc.)
Bergius Company, Glasgow.
("Kelvin" Engines for Motor Launches).
Perman & Company, London.
("Kromhaut" Marine Engines).
Pulsometer Engineering Co. Ltd., Reading, England.
(Pumping, Filtering and Refrigerating Engineers.)
The British Anti-fouling Composition & Paint Co., London.
Windward Islands Service
(Steamship Line between Mobile and West India Islands).

---

IMPORTERS AND GENERAL COMMISSION AGENTS.



Digitized by Google

# EQUIPMENT

## Few of Our Customers Realize The Magnitude of Our Equipment . .

With well selected founts of Type and materials

3 Linotype Machines
4 Cylinder Machines
7 Platen Machines
3 Cutting Machines
2 Ruling Machines

And a large and well assorted stock of Stationery

**We do not wait for the demand**

"MORE PRINTING"
"MORE BINDING"

# WE CREATE IT.

# Franklin's Electric Printery


Digitized by Google

P.O. Box 90.
TELEPHONE 6.

Cable Address: HATTER, Trinidad
A.B C. Code 5th Edition.

# WATERMAN

THE HATTER

DRAPER & OUTFITTER.

SIGN OF THE "RED HAT."

PIONEER OF CHEAP PRICES. **15, Frederick Street.**

LOCAL & FOREIGN
**Post Cards**
Post Card Albums,
Licensed Dealer
in
POSTAGE STAMPS
Importer of
all kinds of French,
English and American
Requisites
High-Class Tailoring
of
Every Description.

LADIES' GENT'S and
CHILDREN'S
HATS
A SPECIALTY
HATS of every description Cleaned, Blocked and Renovated.

LADIES' & GENT'S
complete and up-to-date
Establishment.
All classes of Art Needle-work Articles,
Headquarters in Trinidad
for Genuine
**PANAMA HATS.**
AGENTS
for
Butterick Fashion Books
and Patterns.
Tavu & Sello Polishes.
Skin Success Soap,
Ointment and Hair
Dressing.

P. O. BOX 147 | TELEPHONE 277.

# E. P. GIBBS

MANUFACTURERS' REPRESENTATIVE and
GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHANT.

**Representing English, American, Canadian and European Manufacturers for General Hardware, Dry Goods, Food-stuffs, Wines and Spirits.**

WEST INDIES AND SOUTH AMERICA.

Cable Address: "PROVOST," TRINIDAD.
Codes Used: - LIEBER'S A.B.C. 5th Edition, & BENTLEY'S.

**Correspondence Solicited.**

Digitized by Google

For BEST SERVICE
And BEST QUALITY GOODS—

GO TO

# A. E. TAYLOR

SCIENTIFIC OPTICIAN

29, ST. VINCENT STREET

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Complete Assortment of Optical Goods
Always in Stock.

Cable Address:
"DRUMAR"

P. O. BOX
267.

# George S. Huggins

General Agent.

**Traveling**: The West Indies, Venezuela and the Guianas.
**General Office**: 38, Henry Street, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

REPRESENTING

Columbian Enameling & Stamping Co.
Columbian Rope Company
Gerstendorfer Bros
Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co.
Marshall Field & Company
Macbeth-Evans Glass Co.
Queen City Silver Co.
The Remington Arms Co., Inc.
Union Bag & Paper Corporation

**Strachan, Oswell & Co., Ltd., London,**

**Correspondence Invited**

Digitized by Google

# THE BEST PLACE

FOR

ESTATE SUPPLIES
HARDWARE FURNITURE
FANCY GOODS
STATIONERY & BOOKS
SPORTING GOODS
CROCKERY & GLASSWARE
JEWELLERY
SILVER & ELECTRO PLATE

**DAVIDSON & TODD, LTD.**

THE
TRINIDAD ARCADE


Digitized by Google

# TIDE TABLE, 1922.

## HIGH WATER AT PORT-OF-SPAIN.

| JANUARY. | | | FEBRUARY. | | | MARCH. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. |
| 1 | 5.58 | 6.15 | 1 | 6.42 | 6.57 | 1 | 5.45 | 6.00 |
| 2 | 6.33 | 6.50 | 2 | 7.15 | 7.30 | 2 | 6.13 | 6.28 |
| 3 | 7.08 | 7.26 | 3 | 7.47 | 8.07 | 3 | 6.44 | 7.00 |
| 4 | 7.45 | 8.05 | 4 | 8.27 | 8.51 | 4 | 7.17 | 7.35 |
| 5 | 8.25 | 8.48 | 5 | 9.17 | 9.50 | 5 | 7.55 | 8.15 |
| 6 | 9.14 | 9.34 | 6 | 10.24 | 11.02 | 6 | 8.40 | 9.10 |
| 7 | 10.15 | 10.49 | 7 | 11.44 | — | 7 | 9.41 | 10.22 |
| 8 | 11.24 | 11.58 | 8 | 0.24 | 1.00 | 8 | 11.06 | 11.50 |
| 9 | — | 12.34 | 9 | 1.35 | 2.05 | 9 | — | 12.33 |
| 10 | 1.04 | 1.34 | 10 | 2.34 | 3.00 | 10 | 1.10 | 1.44 |
| 11 | 2.02 | 2.29 | 11 | 3.24 | 3.50 | 11 | 2.14 | 2.40 |
| 12 | 2.54 | 3.18 | 12 | 4.14 | 4.36 | 12 | 3.08 | 3.31 |
| 13 | 3.41 | 4.05 | 13 | 4.59 | 5.22 | 13 | 3.54 | 4.16 |
| 14 | 4.28 | 4.52 | 14 | 5.45 | 6.06 | 14 | 4.40 | 5.02 |
| 15 | 5.15 | 5.38 | 15 | 6.28 | 6.49 | 15 | 5.23 | 5.43 |
| 16 | 6.00 | 6.24 | 16 | 7.12 | 7.34 | 16 | 6.05 | 6.26 |
| 17 | 6.47 | 7.11 | 17 | 7.56 | 8.20 | 17 | 6.48 | 7.10 |
| 18 | 7.33 | 7.57 | 18 | 8.46 | 9.14 | 18 | 7.30 | 7.52 |
| 19 | 8.23 | 8.50 | 19 | 9.46 | 10.23 | 19 | 8.15 | 8.43 |
| 20 | 9.18 | 9.50 | 20 | 11.02 | 11.45 | 20 | 9.11 | 9.46 |
| 21 | 10.24 | 11.00 | 21 | — | 12.28 | 21 | 10.26 | 11.10 |
| 22 | 11.40 | — | 22 | 1.08 | 2.36 | 22 | 11.52 | — |
| 23 | 0.18 | 12.53 | 23 | 2.12 | 1.43 | 23 | 0.36 | 1.12 |
| 24 | 1.29 | 2.00 | 24 | 3.00 | 3.20 | 24 | 1.42 | 2.10 |
| 25 | 2.28 | 2.52 | 25 | 3.38 | 3.56 | 25 | 2.32 | 2.43 |
| 26 | 3.15 | 3.36 | 26 | 4.13 | 4.30 | 26 | 3.12 | 3.29 |
| 27 | 3.56 | 4.15 | 27 | 4.44 | 5.00 | 27 | 3.45 | 4.03 |
| 28 | 4.34 | 4.50 | 28 | 5.15 | 5.30 | 28 | 4.17 | 4.33 |
| 29 | 5.07 | 5.25 | | | | 29 | 4.47 | 5.02 |
| 30 | 5.40 | 5.54 | | | | 30 | 5.18 | 5.33 |
| 31 | 6.10 | 6.26 | | | | 31 | 5.48 | 6.04 |

**Times given are for Longtitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.**

**It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.**

Digitized by Google

# TIDE TABLE, 1922.

## HIGH WATER AT PORT-OF-SPAIN.

| APRIL. | | | MAY. | | | JUNE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. |
| 1 | 6.20 | 6.36 | 1 | 6.36 | 6.57 | 1 | 8.00 | 8.29 |
| 2 | 6.54 | 7.12 | 2 | 7 17 | 7.42 | 2 | 8.58 | 9.31 |
| 3 | 7.31 | 7.54 | 3 | 8.08 | 8.36 | 3 | 10.08 | 10.44 |
| 4 | 8.18 | 8.47 | 4 | 9.10 | 9.46 | 4 | 11.20 | 11.55 |
| 5 | 9.22 | 10.00 | 5 | 10.26 | 11.08 | 5 | — | 12.30 |
| 6 | 10.44 | 11.28 | 6 | 11.46 | — | 6 | 1.02 | 1.32 |
| 7 | — | 12.10 | 7 | 0.23 | 12.58 | 7 | 2.00 | 2.26 |
| 8 | 0.49 | 1.20 | 8 | 1.28 | 1.55 | 8 | 2.52 | 3.17 |
| 9 | 1.52 | 2.20 | 9 | 2.22 | 2.48 | 9 | 3.40 | 4.02 |
| 10 | 2.44 | 3.10 | 10 | 3.11 | 3.34 | 10 | 4.25 | 4.45 |
| 11 | 3.32 | 3.54 | 11 | 3.57 | 4.18 | 11 | 5.08 | 5.28 |
| 12 | 4.17 | 4.38 | 12 | 4.40 | 5.02 | 12 | 5.46 | 6.07 |
| 13 | 5.00 | 5.22 | 13 | 5.24 | 5.45 | 13 | 6.24 | 6.46 |
| 14 | 5.43 | 6.02 | 14 | 6.04 | 6.25 | 14 | 7.08 | 7.28 |
| 15 | 6.25 | 6.45 | 15 | 6.45 | 7.05 | 15 | 7.48 | 8.10 |
| 16 | 7.06 | 7.29 | 16 | 7.29 | 7.51 | 16 | 8.32 | 8.59 |
| 17 | 7.50 | 8.15 | 17 | 8.15 | 8.42 | 17 | 9.26 | 9.53 |
| 18 | 8.42 | 9.15 | 18 | 9.10 | 9.44 | 18 | 10.26 | 11.00 |
| 19 | 9.48 | 10.28 | 19 | 10.18 | 10.54 | 19 | 11.31 | — |
| 20 | 11.08 | 11.50 | 20 | 11.29 | — | 20 | 0.02 | 12.32 |
| 21 | — | 12.26 | 21 | 0.03 | 12.34 | 21 | 1.00 | 1.27 |
| 22 | 1.00 | 1.28 | 22 | 1.03 | 1.28 | 22 | 1.51 | 2.15 |
| 23 | 1.52 | 2.16 | 23 | 1.50 | 2.12 | 23 | 2.39 | 3.00 |
| 24 | 2.35 | 2.54 | 24 | 2.32 | 2.52 | 24 | 3.22 | 3 44 |
| 25 | 3.11 | 3.30 | 25 | 3.11 | 3.30 | 25 | 4.04 | 4.25 |
| 26 | 3.45 | 4.02 | 26 | 3.48 | 4.06 | 26 | 4.45 | 5.08 |
| 27 | 4.17 | 4.34 | 27 | 4.25 | 4.44 | 27 | 5.30 | 5.50 |
| 28 | 4.50 | 5.07 | 28 | 5.04 | 5.23 | 28 | 6.15 | 6.36 |
| 29 | 5.24 | 5.40 | 29 | 5.43 | 6.03 | 29 | 7.00 | 7.24 |
| 30 | 5.57 | 6.17 | 30 | 6.24 | 6.45 | 30 | 7.48 | 8.15 |
| | | | 31 | 7.10 | 7.34 | | | |

**Times given are for Longtitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.**

**It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.**

Digitized by Google

# ATTRACTIVENESS

IT DOESN'T MATTER how well you word your AD. If it has NOT got the attractiveness which is a Distinct Feature of

## FRANKLIN'S PRINTING

you not only lose the value of the AD. but your careful thought and energy suffer the pain of Disappointment.

OUR PRODUCTS have a Distinctive Feature of

## ATTRACTION!

12, ABERCROMBY STREET.


Digitized by Google

# DALTON & CO., LTD.

CAPITAL $500,000.00.

## IMPORTERS —— EXPORTERS
AND
## COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

**Head Office**

38 Marine Square,

Port-of-Spain.

Phone 205.

Cocoa Dept. 1158.

CABLES:
"DALTON."

**Branch at**

Ciudad Bolivar.

Agencies at { San Fernando de Apure, Tumeremo. } Venezuela.

**Distributors of**

Overland and Willys-Knight Motor Cars.

Traffic Motor Trucks.

Fisk Tyres.

Kermath Marine Engines.

Willys Lighting Plants.

Dalton Adding Machines.

Woodstock Typewriters.

Stewart's Scotch Whisky.

"Robbie Burns" Scotch Whisky.

Rudge-Whitworth Bicycles.

Elswick-Hopper Bicycles.

The Robert St. Clair Co's. Tobaccos & Cigarettes.

HIGHEST MARKET PRICES PAID
FOR
## COCOA, COCONUTS & COPRA.


Digitized by Google

# TIDE TABLE, 1922.

## HIGH WATER AT PORT-OF-SPAIN.

| JULY. | | | AUGUST. | | | SEPTEMBER. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. |
| 1 | 8.43 | 9.12 | 1 | 10.24 | 11.00 | 1 | — | 12.38 |
| 2 | 9.45 | 10.15 | 2 | 11.40 | — | 2 | 1.15 | 1.46 |
| 3 | 10.52 | 11.30 | 3 | 0.18 | 12.55 | 3 | 2.14 | 2.37 |
| 4 | — | 12.03 | 4 | 1.28 | 2.00 | 4 | 3.00 | 3.20 |
| 5 | 0.38 | 1.12 | 5 | 2.28 | 2.52 | 5 | 3.38 | 3.55 |
| 6 | 1.42 | 2.10 | 6 | 3.17 | 3.39 | 6 | 4.12 | 4.28 |
| 7 | 2.37 | 3.03 | 7 | 4.00 | 4.17 | 7 | 4 44 | 5.00 |
| 8 | 3.28 | 3.50 | 8 | 4.35 | 4.52 | 8 | 5.15 | 5.30 |
| 9 | 4.02 | 4.32 | 9 | 5.10 | 5.26 | 9 | 5.46 | 6.00 |
| 10 | 4.51 | 4.12 | 10 | 5.44 | 6.00 | 10 | 6.15 | 6.30 |
| 11 | 5.30 | 5.48 | 11 | 6.15 | 6.30 | 11 | 6.46 | 7.03 |
| 12 | 6.07 | 6.24 | 12 | 6.47 | 7.03 | 12 | 7.19 | 7.40 |
| 13 | 6.42 | 7.00 | 13 | 7.20 | 7.38 | 13 | 8.00 | 8.23 |
| 14 | 7.28 | 7.35 | 14 | 7.55 | 8.15 | 14 | 8.51 | 9.23 |
| 15 | 7.55 | 8.15 | 15 | 8.38 | 9.05 | 15 | 10.00 | 10.41 |
| 16 | 8.38 | 9.03 | 16 | 9.32 | 10.05 | 16 | 11.26 | — |
| 17 | 9.28 | 9.55 | 17 | 10.42 | 11.24 | 17 | 0.09 | 12.46 |
| 18 | 10.28 | 11.00 | 18 | — | 12.02 | 18 | 1.19 | 1.50 |
| 19 | 11.35 | — | 19 | 0.38 | 1.12 | 19 | 2.17 | 2.42 |
| 20 | 0.10 | 12.42 | 20 | 1.44 | 2.12 | 20 | 3.07 | 3.29 |
| 21 | 1.12 | 1.42 | 21 | 2.37 | 3.03 | 21 | 3.52 | 4.13 |
| 22 | 2 09 | 2.33 | 22 | 3.26 | 3.50 | 22 | 4.36 | 4.58 |
| 23 | 3.00 | 3.22 | 23 | 4.12 | 4.35 | 23 | 5.19 | 5.42 |
| 24 | 3.45 | 4.08 | 24 | 4.58 | 5.20 | 24 | 6.03 | 6.25 |
| 25 | 4.30 | 4.52 | 25 | 5.42 | 6.04 | 25 | 6.45 | 7.09 |
| 26 | 5.15 | 5.38 | 26 | 6.26 | 6.47 | 26 | 7.32 | 7.55 |
| 27 | 6.00 | 6.23 | 27 | 7.10 | 7.32 | 27 | 8.21 | 8.42 |
| 28 | 6.45 | 7.10 | 28 | 7.56 | 8.16 | 28 | 9.25 | 10.04 |
| 29 | 7.32 | 7.55 | 29 | 8.50 | 9.20 | 29 | 10.48 | 11.32 |
| 30 | 8.20 | 8.47 | 30 | 9.55 | 10.34 | 30 | — | 12.15 |
| 31 | 9.17 | 9.50 | 31 | 11.16 | 11.57 | | | |

**Times given are for Longtitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.**

**It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 80 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.**

Digitized by Google

# TIDE TABLE, 1922.

## HIGH WATER AT PORT-OF-SPAIN.

| OCTOBER. | | | NOVEMBER. | | | DECEMBER. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. |
| 1 | 0.52 | 1.25 | 1 | 2.02 | 2.22 | 1 | 2.00 | 2.22 |
| 2 | 1.52 | 2.15 | 2 | 2.40 | 3.00 | 2 | 2.42 | 3 00 |
| 3 | 2.35 | 2.55 | 3 | 3.15 | 3.32 | 3 | 3.18 | 3.36 |
| 4 | 3.14 | 3.30 | 4 | 3.47 | 4.04 | 4 | 3.53 | 4.11 |
| 5 | 3.45 | 4.02 | 5 | 4.20 | 4.35 | 5 | 4.30 | 4.48 |
| 6 | 4.17 | 4.33 | 6 | 4.50 | 4.07 | 6 | 5.07 | 5.27 |
| 7 | 4.47 | 5.02 | 7 | 5.23 | 5.40 | 7 | 5.44 | 6.04 |
| 8 | 5.17 | 5.32 | 8 | 5.57 | 6.17 | 8 | 6.24 | 6.45 |
| 9 | 5.47 | 6.02 | 9 | 6.35 | 6.55 | 9 | 7.08 | 7.31 |
| 10 | 6.18 | 6.35 | 10 | 7.18 | 7.42 | 10 | 7.57 | 8.27 |
| 11 | 6.52 | 7.14 | 11 | 8.09 | 8.39 | 11 | 8.55 | 9.29 |
| 12 | 7.32 | 7.55 | 12 | 9.12 | 9.52 | 12 | 10.04 | 10.42 |
| 13 | 8.23 | 8.54 | 13 | 10.32 | 11.13 | 13 | 11.18 | 11.53 |
| 14 | 9.30 | 10.14 | 14 | 11.52 | — | 14 | — | 12.29 |
| 15 | 11.00 | 11.43 | 15 | 0.27 | 12.58 | 15 | 1.00 | 1.30 |
| 16 | — | 12.23 | 16 | 1.27 | 1.53 | 16 | 2.00 | 2.26 |
| 17 | 0.54 | 1.25 | 17 | 2.20 | 2.44 | 17 | 2.52 | 3.17 |
| 18 | 1.52 | 2.18 | 18 | 3.09 | 3.32 | 18 | 3.40 | 4.04 |
| 19 | 2.42 | 3.07 | 19 | 3.54 | 4.16 | 19 | 4.26 | 4.48 |
| 20 | 3.30 | 3.52 | 20 | 4.40 | 5.02 | 20 | 5.10 | 5.30 |
| 21 | 4.15 | 4.36 | 21 | 5.24 | 5.45 | 21 | 5.50 | 6.11 |
| 22 | 4.58 | 5.19 | 22 | 6.06 | 6.28 | 22 | 6.32 | 6.52 |
| 23 | 5.42 | 6.02 | 23 | 6.49 | 7.12 | 23 | 7.12 | 7.33 |
| 24 | 6.25 | 6.46 | 24 | 7.35 | 8.00 | 24 | 7.53 | 8.15 |
| 25 | 7.10 | 7.34 | 25 | 8.25 | 8.54 | 25 | 8.40 | 9.05 |
| 26 | 7.59 | 8.25 | 26 | 9.25 | 10.00 | 26 | 9.32 | 10.03 |
| 27 | 8.55 | 9.32 | 27 | 10.35 | 11.12 | 27 | 10.35 | 11.10 |
| 28 | 10.12 | 10.54 | 28 | 11.48 | — | 28 | 11.42 | — |
| 29 | 11.34 | — | 29 | 0.20 | 12.48 | 29 | 0.15 | 12.47 |
| 30 | 0.12 | 12.45 | 30 | 1.15 | 1.40 | 30 | 1.15 | 1.42 |
| 31 | 1.13 | 1.38 | | | | 31 | 2.05 | 2.30 |

**Times given are for Longtitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.**

**It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.**

Digitized by Google

# The Trinidad and Tobago Year Book for 1922.

(SECOND YEAR AFTER BISSEXTILE.)

## Principal Articles of the Calendar.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Number | ... | 4 | Dominical Letter | ... | A |
| Epact ... | ... | 2 | Roman Indiction | ... | V |
| Solar Cycle... | ... | 27 | Julian Period | ... | 6635 |

## Movable Feasts, Etc.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Septuagesima Sunday | February | 12 | Ascension Day | May | 25 |
| Ash Wednesday | March | 1 | Whitsun Sunday | June | 4 |
| Palm Sunday | April | 9 | Trinity Sunday | ,, | 11 |
| Good Friday | ,, | 14 | Corpus Christi | ,, | 15 |
| Easter Sunday | ,, | 16 | 1st Sunday in Advent | Dec. | 3 |

The year 5683 of the Jewish Era begins 23rd September, 1922.

Ramadân (month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) begins 28th April, 1922.

The year 1341 of the Mohammedan Era begins 24th August, 1922.

## Eclipses, 1922.

In the year 1922, there will be two Eclipses of the Sun.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 28—Anuular Eclipse of the Sun | VISIBLE in Trinidad |
| September | 21—Total ,, Sun | NOT visible in Trinidad |

The water battery at Port-of-Spain is situated in latitude 10° 39′N. and longtitude 61° 31′W.

## Tides.

At Full and New Moon it is High Water at Port-of-Spain *about* half-past four o'clock. Neap Tides rise 2½ feet, Spring Tides, 4 feet.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minute BEFORE Port-of-Spain, At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, an at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.

In the wet season when the Orinoco River is in flood the tide rises higher and remains high longer than usual, the current of the flood tide is weaker and the ebb towards and through the Bocas much stronger. *See* Proceedings Victoria Institute Part II (March 1895) page 107.

Digitized by Google

# JANUARY, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter ... ... | 6 | 6 | 18 | p.m. |
| Full Moon ... ... | 13 | 10 | 30 | p.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... | 20 | 1 | 54 | p.m. |
| New Moon ... ... | 27 | 7 | 42 | a.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **S** | **1st Sunday after Christmas.** *Circumcision.* |
| 2 | M | Public Holiday. |
| 3 | Tu | (2) Jockey Phair killed in racing accident, 1911. |
| 4 | W | Canadian Trade Committee sat 1910 |
| 5 | Th | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando. |
| 6 | F | *Epiphany.* Twelfth Day |
| 7 | S | Princes Albert & George visited Trinidad 1880. |
| 8 | **S** | **1st Sunday after Epiphany.** |
| 9 | M | |
| 10 | Tu | Peace Treaty ratified with Germany 1920. |
| 11 | W | Criminal Sessions, Tobago |
| 12 | Th | Civil Jurisdiction Court, Tobago |
| 13 | F | (10) Greyfriars Church (Presbyterian) opened 1838 |
| 14 | S | |
| 15 | **S** | **2nd Sunday after Epiphany.** |
| 16 | M | (15) Foundation Stone Holy Name Church laid. 1905. |
| 17 | Tu | |
| 18 | W | |
| 19 | Th | Intercolonial Cricket Tournament, Oval, 1910. |
| 20 | F | |
| 21 | S | King George V. visited San Fernando, 1880. |
| 22 | **S** | **3rd Sunday after Epiphany.** |
| 23 | M | Frank Boland, aviator, killed 1913. |
| 24 | Tu | Death of Queen Victoria, 1901. |
| 25 | W | *Conversion of S. Paul.* |
| 26 | Th | Wesleyan Society established here 1810. |
| 27 | F | |
| 28 | S | |
| 29 | **S** | **4th Sunday after Epiphany.** |
| 30 | M | (29) Borough Arms presented by Leon Agostini, 1873. |
| 31 | Tu | Criminal Sessions, San Fernando. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, January, 1921 .. .. | 2.43 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando January 1921 .. .. | 1.98 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, January, 1921 | 88. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, January, 1921 .. | 64. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, January, 1921 .. | 84.8 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, January, 1921 .. | 70. | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# FEBRUARY, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter ... ... | 4 | 0 | 46 | p.m. |
| Full Moon ... ... | 11 | 9 | 11 | a.m. |
| Last Quarter .. ... | 18 | 2 | 12 | a.m. |
| New Moon . ... ... | 26 | 2 | 42 | a.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | W | Currency Notes Issued, 1906. |
| 2 | Th | *Purification of V.M.* |
| 3 | F | |
| 4 | S | |
| 5 | **S** | **5th Sunday after Epiphany.** |
| 6 | M | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San F'do. (5) F. Lee, Chess |
| 7 | Tu | Shrove Tuesday.. [Expert here, 1906. |
| 8 | W | Ash Wednesday. |
| 9 | Th | |
| 10 | F | |
| 11 | S | King George V. visited Tobago, 1884. |
| 12 | **S** | **Septuagesima.** |
| 13 | M | Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain. |
| 14 | Tu | *S. Valentine.* |
| 15 | W | |
| 16 | Th | Ember Day. |
| 17 | F | |
| 18 | S | Capitulation of Trinidad, 1797. Ember Day. |
| 19 | **S** | **Sexagesima.** |
| 20 | M | |
| 21 | Tu | |
| 22 | W | |
| 23 | Th | |
| 24 | F | *S. Matthias A. & M.* |
| 25 | S | San Fernando new Water Works opened 1889. |
| 26 | **S** | **Quinquagesima.** |
| 27 | M | (26) W. Schmidt, biplane flight, 1913. |
| 28 | Tu | Shrove Tuesday. Trinidad ceded to Great Britain 1802. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, February, 1921 .. .. | 1.60 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando February 1921 .. .. | 2.56 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, February 1921 | 87. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, February, 1921 . | 70. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, February, 1921 .. | 82.1. | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, February, 1921 .. | 73.4 | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# MARCH, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter ... .. ... | 6 | 3 | 16 a.m. |
| Full Moon ... ... ... | 13 | 7 | 8 p.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... ... | 20 | 4 | 37 p.m. |
| New Moon ... ... ... | 28 | 8 | 57 p.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | W | Ash Wednesday. Lent begins. *St. David.* |
| 2 | Th | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando |
| 3 | F | Great Fire Frederick Street, 1895 |
| 4 | S | Cipero Steam Tramway opened 1859 |
| 5 | **S** | **1st Sunday in Lent.** Ember Week. |
| 6 | M | |
| 7 | Tu | |
| 8 | W | Ember Day. |
| 9 | Th | Trinidad won 1st match against M.C.C. 1911 |
| 10 | F | Ember Day. |
| 11 | S | Ember Day. |
| 12 | **S** | **2nd Sunday in Lent.** |
| 13 | M | First Crafts' Exhibition, 1908 |
| 14 | Tu | |
| 15 | W | Baptist Chapel opened, 1859. |
| 16 | Th | |
| 17 | F | *S. Patrick.* |
| 18 | S | |
| 19 | **S** | **3rd Sunday in Lent.** *S. Joseph* |
| 20 | M | Lord Brackley's Cricket Team here, 1905 |
| 21 | Tu | |
| 22 | W | Archbishop Gonin arrived 1864 |
| 23 | Th | Right Rev. Dr. Buckley arrived 1820 |
| 24 | F | |
| 25 | S | *Annunciation.* |
| 26 | **S** | **4th Sunday in Lent.** |
| 27 | M | |
| 28 | Tu | |
| 29 | W | |
| 30 | Th | |
| 31 | F | Royal Victoria Institute fire 1920 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, March, 1921 .. .. | 5.03 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando March 1921 .. .. | 3.55 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature March, 1921 .. | 88. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, March 1921 .. | 70. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, March 1921 .. | 84.0 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, March, 1921 .. | 73.6 | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# APRIL, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter ... ... | 5 | 1 | 40 | p.m. |
| Full Moon ... ... | 11 | 4 | 38 | a.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... | 18 | 8 | 48 | a.m. |
| New Moon ... ... | 26 | 0 | 58 | p.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | S | |
| 2 | **S** | **5th Sunday in Lent.** |
| 3 | M | |
| 4 | Tu | Princess Marie Louise arrived, 1913. |
| 5 | W | |
| 6 | Th | U.S.A. declared War on Germany 1917. |
| 7 | F | |
| 8 | S | |
| 9 | **S** | **Palm Sunday.** |
| 10 | M | |
| 11 | Tu | Criminal Sessions, San Fernando. |
| 12 | W | |
| 13 | Th | Maundy Thursday. Governor McLeod arrived, 1840. |
| 14 | F | *Good Friday.* |
| 15 | S | *Easter Eve* |
| 16 | **S** | **Easter Day.** |
| 17 | M | *Easter Monday.* Public Holiday |
| 18 | Tu | (16) Harrison College Cricket Team here, 1909. |
| 19 | W | Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain. |
| 20 | Th | (19) Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando. |
| 21 | F | (20) Governor Fitzgerald Hill arrived, 1833. |
| 22 | S | |
| 23 | **S** | **1st Sunday after Easter.** Low Sunday. *S. George.* |
| 24 | M | |
| 25 | Tu | *St. Mark, Evangelist.* |
| 26 | W | |
| 27 | Th | First Oil Tank Steamer arrived, 1911. |
| 28 | F | Ramadân (Turkish Lent) begins. |
| 29 | S | Governor Lord Harris arrived, 1846. |
| 30 | **S** | **2nd Sunday after Easter.** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, April 1921 .. .. | 4.09 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando May 1921 .. .. | 5.67 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, April 1921 .. | 87. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, April 1921 .. | 67. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, April 1921 .. | 84.3 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, April 1921 .. | 74.1 | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# MAY, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter ... ... | 4 | 8 | 50 | p.m. |
| Full Moon ... ... | 11 | 2 | 0 | p.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... | 18 | 2 | 11 | a.m. |
| New Moon ... ... | 26 | 1 | 58 | a.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | *S. Philip & S. James* |
| 2 | Tu | |
| 3 | W | Criminal Sessions Tobago. |
| 4 | Th | *Ascension Day.* Civil Jurisdiction Court, Tobago |
| 5 | F | (4) Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando. |
| 6 | S | King's Accession, 1910. |
| 7 | **S** | **3rd Sunday after Easter.** |
| 8 | M | |
| 9 | Tu | Proclamation of King George V. |
| 10 | W | Bishop Rawle died 1889. |
| 11 | Th | |
| 12 | F | |
| 13 | S | |
| 14 | **S** | **4th Sunday after Easter.** |
| 15 | M | Colonial Bank Branch opened 1837 |
| 16 | Tu | Governor Sir Ralph Woodford died, 1828. |
| 17 | W | |
| 18 | Th | Ember Day. Institute for the Blind opened 1914 |
| 19 | F | Ember Day. |
| 20 | S | Ember Day. |
| 21 | **S** | **Rogation Sunday.** |
| 22 | M | *Rogation Day.* |
| 23 | Tu | *Rogation Day.* |
| 24 | W | *Rogation Day.* Empire Day. Public Holiday. |
| 25 | Th | *Ascension Day.* |
| 26 | F | Queen Mary born 1867. |
| 27 | S | |
| 28 | **S** | **Sunday after Ascension.** |
| 29 | M | |
| 30 | Tu | |
| 31 | W | Union of South Africa, 1910 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, May 1921 .. .. | 1.43 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando May 1921 .. .. | 2.81 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, May 1921 .. | 89. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, May 1921 .. | 64. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, May 1921 .. | 85.6 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, May 1921 .. | 70.9 | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# JUNE, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter ... ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | a.m. |
| Full Moon ... ... .. | 9 | 11 | 52 | p.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... | 17 | 7 | 57 | p.m. |
| New Moon ... ... | 24 | 0 | 14 | p.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Th | |
| 2 | F | |
| 3 | S | King George V. b. 1865. Public Holiday. |
| 4 | **S** | **Whit-Sunday.** (5) Coronation contingent left T'dad '02 |
| 5 | M | *Whit-Monday.* Public Holiday. |
| 6 | Tu | Hulk *Ripon* sank, 1897. Criminal Sessions, San F'do. |
| 7 | W | Lord Nelson in Gulf of Paria, 1805. Ember Day |
| 8 | Th | |
| 9 | F | Ember Day |
| 10 | S | Ember Day |
| 11 | **S** | **Trinity Sunday.** *S. Barnabas, A. & M.* |
| 12 | M | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando. |
| 13 | Tu | |
| 14 | W | |
| 15 | Th | *Corpus Christi.* 1st Company Girl Guides started 1914. |
| 16 | F | |
| 17 | S | Mutiny at St. Joseph by soldiers, 1837. |
| 18 | **S** | **1st Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 19 | M | Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain. |
| 20 | Tu | |
| 21 | W | |
| 22 | Th | Coronation King George V. 1911. |
| 23 | F | Prince of Wales born 1894. |
| 24 | S | *S. John Baptist.* |
| 25 | **S** | **2nd Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 26 | M | |
| 27 | Tu | |
| 28 | W | Peace Treaty signed 1919. |
| 29 | Th | *S. Peter, A. & M.* |
| 30 | F | Last day for paying House Rates. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, June 1921 .. .. | 9.91 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando June 1921 .. .. | 6.39 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, June 1921 .. | 89. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, June 1921 .. | 68. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, June 1921 .. | 84. | degrees |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, June 1921 | 70. | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# JULY, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter ... ... ... | 1 | 6 | 46 a.m. |
| Full Moon .. ... ... | 8 | 11 | 1 a.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... ... | 17 | 1 | 5 p.m. |
| New Moon ... ... ... | 24 | 8 | 41 p.m. |
| First Quarter ... ... ... | 30 | 0 | 16 p.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | S | Dominion Day, Canada |
| 2 | **S** | **3rd Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 3 | M | |
| 4 | Tu | Independence Day U.S.A. (declared 1776) |
| 5 | W | |
| 6 | Th | 1st shipment Petroleum from Guayaguayare 1902 |
| 7 | F | |
| 8 | S | |
| 9 | **S** | **4th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 10 | M | |
| 11 | Tu | |
| 12 | W | |
| 13 | Th | |
| 14 | F | |
| 15 | S | *St. Swithin* |
| 16 | **S** | **5th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 17 | M | |
| 18 | Tu | |
| 19 | W | |
| 20 | Th | |
| 21 | F | |
| 22 | S | |
| 23 | **S** | **6th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 24 | M | Corner Stone Governor's Palace laid 1873 |
| 25 | Tu | *St James, Ap.* |
| 26 | W | |
| 27 | Th | |
| 28 | F | |
| 29 | S | |
| 30 | **S** | **7th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 31 | M | Discovery Day, (Trinidad), Public Holiday |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, July 1921 .. .. | 10.06 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando July 1921 .. .. | 11.03 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, July 1921 .. | 89. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, July 1921 .. | 63. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, July 1921 .. | 86.8 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, July 1921 .. | 62.8 | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# AUGUST, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full Moon ... ... | 7 | 0 | 13 | a.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... | 15 | 4 | 40 | a.m. |
| New Moon ... ... | 22 | 4 | 28 | a.m. |
| First Quarter ... ... | 29 | 7 | 49 | p.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tu | Slavery abolished British West Indies 1834 |
| 2 | W | |
| 3 | Th | 1st Celebration of Discovery Day, 1903 |
| 4 | F | War declared between Great Britain & Germany, 1914 |
| 5 | S | |
| 6 | **S** | **8th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 7 | M | |
| 8 | Tu | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando |
| 9 | W | |
| 10 | Th | |
| 11 | F | |
| 12 | S | Hurricane in Trinidad 1810 |
| 13 | **S** | **9th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 14 | M | (13) Violent Storm Trinidad, 1901 |
| 15 | Tu | (14) Tobago Discovered by Columbus, 1498 |
| 16 | W | (15) Floating Dock opened at Chaguaramas 1908 |
| 17 | Th | |
| 18 | F | |
| 19 | S | |
| 20 | **S** | **10th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 21 | M | 1st Meeting Cabildo Port-of-Spain, 1783 |
| 22 | Tu | |
| 23 | W | |
| 24 | Th | *S. Bartholomew, Ap.* Mohammedan Year 1341 begins. |
| 25 | F | |
| 26 | S | |
| 27 | **S** | **11th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 28 | M | |
| 29 | Tu | |
| 30 | W | |
| 31 | Th | Cholera in Trinidad, 1854 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, August 1921 .. .. | 10.30 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando August 1921 .. .. | 6.21 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, August 1921 .. | 89. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, August 1921 .. | 68. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, August 1921 .. | 87. | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, August 1921 .. | 70.4 | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# SEPTEMBER, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full Moon ... ... ... | 6 | 3 | 41 | p.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... ... | 14 | 6 | 14 | p.m. |
| New Moon ... ... ... | 20 | 0 | 32 | p.m. |
| First Quarter ... ... ... | 27 | 6 | 34 | p.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | |
| 2 | S | "Trinidad Gazette" started, 1820 |
| 3 | **S** | **12th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 4 | M | |
| 5 | Tu | |
| 6 | W | T'dad Polo Team go B'dos, 1905. Criminal Sessions, |
| 7 | Th | Civil Jurisdiction Court, Tobago [Tobago |
| 8 | F | |
| 9 | S | |
| 10 | **S** | **13th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 11 | M | |
| 12 | Tu | |
| 13 | W | |
| 14 | Th | |
| 15 | F | |
| 16 | S | |
| 17 | **S** | **14th Sunday after Trinity.** Ember Week. |
| 18 | M | (17) H.R.H. the Prince of Wales arrived 1920 |
| 19 | Tu | (17) Victoria Institute opened, 1892. |
| 20 | W | (18) 1st Public Contingent left 1915 Ember Day. |
| 21 | Th | *St. Matthew, Ap.* |
| 22 | F | Ember Day. |
| 23 | S | Ember Day. Jewish year 5683 begins |
| 24 | **S** | **15th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 25 | M | |
| 26 | Tu | |
| 27 | W | |
| 28 | Th | |
| 29 | F | *S. Michael & All Angels.* |
| 30 | S | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Rainfall Port-of-Spain, September 1921 .. ..** | **10.17** | **inches.** |
| **Rainfall San Fernando, September 1921 .. ..** | **8.54** | **inches.** |
| **Absolute Maximum Temperature, September 1921** | **91.** | **degrees.** |
| **Absolute Minimum Temperature, September 1921** | **70.** | **degrees.** |
| **Mean Maximum Temperature, September 1921 ..** | **87.5** | **degrees.** |
| **Mean Minimum Temperature, September 1921 ..** | **71.3** | **degrees.** |

Digitized by Google

# OCTOBER, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Moon ... ... | 5 | 8 | 52 a.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... | 13 | 5 | 49 a.m. |
| New Moon ... ... | 20 | 9 | 34 p.m. |
| First Quarter ... ... | 27 | 9 | 20 p.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **S** | **16th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 2 | M | |
| 3 | Tu | |
| 4 | W | Criminal Sessions, San Fernando |
| 5 | Th | |
| 6 | F | |
| 7 | S | |
| 8 | **S** | **17th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 9 | M | |
| 10 | Tu | Civil Jurisdiction, San Fernando |
| 11 | W | |
| 12 | Th | West Indies discovered 1492 |
| 13 | F | |
| 14 | S | |
| 15 | **S** | **18th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 16 | M | Hon. Chas. Warner arrived Trinidad, 1829 |
| 17 | Tu | Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain |
| 18 | W | *S. Luke, Ev.* |
| 19 | Th | (18) 1st Merchants' Contingent left 1915 |
| 20 | F | |
| 21 | S | Nelson Day (1805) |
| 22 | **S** | **19th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 23 | M | |
| 24 | Tu | |
| 25 | W | |
| 26 | Th | |
| 27 | F | Sussex Regiment left Trinidad, 1921 |
| 28 | S | *SS. Simon and Jude App.* |
| 29 | **S** | **20th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 30 | M | Sheppard's Cricket Team arrived, 1909 |
| 31 | Tu | Hallowe'en or All Hallows Eve |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, October 1921 .. .. | 6.53 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando October 1921 .. .. | 10.74 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, October 1921 .. | 92. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, October 1921 .. | 69. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, October 1921 .. | 87.2 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, October 1921 .. | 70.7 | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# NOVEMBER, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Moon ... ... ... | 4 | 2 | 30 a.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... ... | 12 | 3 | 46 p.m. |
| New Moon ... .. ... | 18 | 8 | 0 a.m. |
| First Quarter ... ... ... | 26 | 4 | 9 p.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | W | *All Saints' Day.* |
| 2 | Th | *All Souls* |
| 3 | F | |
| 4 | S | |
| 5 | **S** | **21st Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 6 | M | |
| 7 | Tu | |
| 8 | W | |
| 9 | Th | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando |
| 10 | F | |
| 11 | S | Armistice signed with Germany 1918 |
| 12 | **S** | **22nd Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 13 | M | |
| 14 | Tu | Opening Siparia Railway Extension 1913 |
| 15 | W | |
| 16 | Th | |
| 17 | F | |
| 18 | S | |
| 19 | **S** | **23rd Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 20 | M | |
| 21 | Tu | Pope Benedict XV. born 1865 |
| 22 | W | |
| 23 | Th | |
| 24 | F | |
| 25 | S | |
| 26 | **S** | **24th Sunday after Trinity.** |
| 27 | M | |
| 28 | Tu | |
| 29 | W | |
| 30 | Th | *St. Andrew, Ap.* |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, November 1921 .. .. | 7.71 | inches. |
| Rainfall, San Fernando November 1921 .. .. | 10.70 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, November 1921 | 95. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, November 1921 | 68. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, November 1921 .. | 87.4 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, November 1921 .. | 70.5 | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# DECEMBER, 1922.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

| | D. | H. | M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Full Moon ... ... ... | 4 | 7 | 18 p.m. |
| Last Quarter ... ... ... | 11 | 0 | 35 a.m. |
| New Moon ... ... ... | 18 | 8 | 14 p.m. |
| First Quarter ... ... ... | 26 | 1 | 47 p.m. |

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | Queen Alexandra born 1844 |
| 2 | S | |
| 3 | **S** | **1st Sunday in Advent.** |
| 4 | M | |
| 5 | Tu | *St. Nicholas* Criminal Sessions, San Fernando |
| 6 | W. | |
| 7 | Th | |
| 8 | F | |
| 9 | S | |
| 10 | **S** | **2nd Sunday in Advent.** |
| 11 | M | Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain. |
| 12 | Tu | (11) Civil Jurisdiction, San Fernando |
| 13 | W | |
| 14 | Th | |
| 15 | F | |
| 16 | S | |
| 17 | **S** | **3rd Sunday in Advent.** Ember Week |
| 18 | M | |
| 19 | Tu | Gulf Steamer first plied 1818. |
| 20 | W | Ember Day |
| 21 | Th | *S. Thomas, Ap.* |
| 22 | F | Ember Day |
| 23 | S | Ember Day |
| 24 | **S** | **4th Sunday in Advent.** |
| 25 | M | **Christmas Day.** Public Holiday. |
| 26 | Tu | *S. Stephen, M.* |
| 27 | W | *S. John, Evangelist* |
| 28 | Th | *Innocents' Day.* (Childermas) |
| 29 | F | |
| 30 | S | Last day for paying Water Rates |
| 31 | **S** | **1st Sunday after Christmas.** (31) Arrival of 2nd Battalion Sussex Regiment 1919 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, December 1921 .. .. | 6.25 | inches. |
| Rainfall San Fernando, December 1921 .. .. | 8.58 | inches. |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, December 1921 | 92. | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, December 1921 .. | 63. | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, December 1921 .. | 85.7 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, December 1921 .. | 68.6 | degrees. |

Digitized by Google

# OUR SLOGAN:

## 'The Best Place to Buy Everything'

is known all over the Colony
and the neighbouring islands.

# VISITORS

to the West Indies should look
for the . . . . .

## Big Clock on Frederick Street.

This street is the shopping
centre of the Island, and THE
CENTRE OF THE SHOPPING
CENTRE is . . . . .

# STEPHENS LTD.

## Everything to Wear—Everything to Eat and Drink


Digitized by Google

# Brief Sketch of the Islands of Trinidad and Tobago.

## TRINIDAD.

THE lovely Island of Trinidad which is situated about 10 degrees north of the Equator, between the 61st and 62nd degrees, West Longitude, in the southern part of the Caribbean Sea, is only separated from the Venezuelan Coast of America by the Gulf of Paria and the narrow channels of the Bocas. It is the second largest of the British West Indies, and being about 55 miles long and 40 miles broad with an area of 1,974 square miles may well be compared in point of size to the English county of Lancashire.

Trinidad was discovered by Christopher Columbus on July 31st, 1498, at which time it was peopled by several tribes of Indians the two chief being the Arouacks and the Chaimas. The Indians had the art of weaving cotton into cloth ; and they knew how to prepare the cassavi bread. Their chief diversions consisted of public and private dances, the former being a kind of warlike amusement while the latter was licentious in nature. Their government was hereditary and absolute. The chief of the tribe was styled the "cacique ;" and the office descended from him to the eldest child of the cacique's sister. Their religion or rather superstition was, like that of most savages, one of fear rather than of hope.

During the years 1650 and 1800 their natural spirit slowly faded away and their arts became lost to them. By 1783 the Indian population numbered just 2,000, while in 1797 it had declined by half. In 1858 Dr. de Verteuil, the historian, thought that there could not be above 50 left. Though these have long disappeared we observe traces of the Indians in the names Tamana, Guaracara, Chacachacare, Aricagua, Carapichaima, Arouca, Arima, etc., which indicate the localities of some of their settlements.

A.

Digitized by Google

The Indian name for this Island was "Iere" meaning "the land of the Humming Bird"; but religious feelings prompted Columbus to name the island Trinidad, the formation of certain hills when approaching the island from the North being suggestive of the Trinity.

For 35 years after Columbus's visit the island was only visited by Spanish commercial callers. In 1532 an attempt to colonize Trinidad was made by Antonio Sedeño. A second attempt in 1577, however, met with more success, and St. Joseph was founded. But the difficulties the Spaniards had in maintaining a footing on the island soon reduced their numbers, and trade became almost extinguished. This state of affairs continued for 100 years. It was in the early days of this colonization (1595) that Sir Walter Raleigh, while cruising about in his ill-starred "El Dorado" expedition, attacked and burned St. Joseph.

Towards the close of the sixteenth century the English, French and Dutch began to infest the Caribbean Sea. In 1676 the French conquered and abandoned the island. Spaniard and Indian, so long hostile, now found that they had common interests and common enemies; and thus union was effected between them. By 1695 trade began to revive, and this in spite of the policy of monopoly that then existed. A Spaniard discovered in any commercial relationship with foreigners was condemned by law to a confiscation of his property, if not a forfeiture of his life.

To the moral pressure brought to bear upon Spain by her neighbours with regard to her slave trade is due the passing of an edict in 1690 exclusively for this island. By way, no doubt, of enjoying the privilege of a civic status, a severe tax per head was imposed upon the Indians. At this period the Church exercised influence upon every phase of public life. The emancipation of the Indian as slaves was closely followed by the introduction of the negro. 48,000 negroes were, by treaty, annually brought into the West Indies. Presently, cocoa began to be extensively planted and canes to be grown.

About this period, Trinidad was under the jurisdiction of the government or audencia of Caracas and was administered by a governor who was assisted by the "Illustrious Cabildo." The civil courts were six in number and there were three criminal courts.

In 1780, M. Phillipe-Rose Roume de Saint-Laurent, a Frenchman residing in Grenada, while paying a visit to Trinidad, was so struck by the fertility of the soil, that through his representations to the Government, a Cedilla was passed which led to the migration in 1783 of a flock of foreign agriculturists, chiefly French but with a fair sprinkling of coloured people from the neighbouring islands. M. de St. Laurent may therefore, be considered the pioneer of French colonization in Trinidad.

In 1797, England being then at variance with Spain, sent an expedition under Sir Ralph Abercromby and Rear-Admiral Harvey to capture this island. Don Chacon, the Governor, finding himself out-numbered surrendered without any engagement, and since then Trinidad has been a British colony.

The first English governor of Trinidad, Sir Thomas Picton, instituted a Council of Advice, consisting of five influential members of the community; and it existed concurrently with the

Digitized by Google

Cablido. The latter, whose powers were gradually modified, was by an Ordinance of 1840 changed to that of "The Town Council of Port-of-Spain."

It is worthy of note that the governance of the island by Sir Ralph Woodford forms a distinct and most important epoch in our history. He gave an impulse to its commerce which enabled it to weather the storm which in after years involved the other West Indies colonies in one common ruin.

The judicial functions and powers of the English governors became, some few years after the conquest, as varied as they were extensive. And in addition to this work, for which they received no pay, they had the task of directing the whole legislative and executive machinery of government.

The growth of English legislation was at first slow. Then, when the Council of Government was created (1831) it grew more rapidly until eventually the Spanish law was completely displaced. And in changing, the statute law, the common law and case-law of England only were used; though with the introduction of immigrant labourers from India certain portions of the Indian law were incorporated into the laws of the colony.

Among the influences of the Spanish occupation of this island that have left their mark, Roman Catholicism stands foremost. Public feasts and holidays coincide with Church feasts and festivities. Again, names of towns and places speak eloquently of the extent of the Spanish occupation.

The abolition of slavery throughout the British Empire by an Imperial Statute in 1834 led shortly afterwards to the introduction of the East Indian immigrant. Fully one-third of the inhabitants to-day are East Indian immigrants or descendants of immigrants brought hither by the Government and indentured to planters for a term of years. They were first introduced in 1845. The system is now abolished. The rest of the population is composed of almost every nationality on the face of the earth. Yet among this cosmopolitan mass there runs a stream of patriotism for the island of their birth or adoption which took a very practical form during the World War.

The soil of Trinidad is remarkably fertile and, indeed, upon its agriculture the future of Trinidad mainly depends. Sugar, (including rum and molasses) and cocoa are staples, but besides these there are coconuts, coffee, bananas, oranges, tobacco and rubber. In fact, there is practically no product of the tropics that this colony could not produce, so rich and varied is her soil. Worthy of mention, too, is the fact that the West Indian College of Agriculture will shortly be established in this island.

In Charles Kingley's "At Last" a very fine and fair description of the scenic beauty of Trinidad is to be found. The forests abound in valuable hardwood trees, many of them little known in England, but which, having a very fine grain, are capable of a brilliant polish. The great pitch lake of La Brea, is of world-wide reputation. There are several mud volcanoes, which are active occasionally, the principal being the Devil's Woodyard, near Princestown; and there are a few mineral springs but these, however, are at present not developed.

The coal of Trinidad is not of the highest class, but the oil deposits are of vast importance and found to be extensive, while their value to the Empire cannot be over-estimated. Manjak has

Digitized by Google

also taken its place in the export list of the colony. Limestone is obtained abundantly from the quarries near the capital. Fine specimens of crystallized quartz, too, have been found, while in St. Joseph and the Naparima hills are strata of gypsum.

Of the mineral springs one occurs in Maracas valley, emitting a strong smell of sulphuretted hydrogen, another at Pointe-a-Pierre containing traces of oxide of iron, sulphate of magnesia, etc., a third occurs in Santa Cruz, a fourth, with incrustating properties, at Diego Martin, and lastly, one in North Oropuche, about a mile from the famous Guacharo caves. These caves are beautifully ornamented with stalactites, but being at the heads of the rivers Aripo and Oropuche, they are not readily accessible.

Commercially, Trinidad is the most prosperous of the British West Indian Islands. Four Banks operate at Port-of-Spain, and several of these have opened branches in the principal districts of Trinidad and Tobago. Communication with the outer world is carried on by means of the telegraph and the wireless. Education is widely diffused: at the three colleges scholarships are annually competed for enabling their holders to qualify for professions in the universitites of Great Britain. The concomitant arts and crafts have followed in the wake of Trinidad's progress and development, and under the Board of Industrial Training many skilled workmen have been turned out.

The wet season lasts about five or six months, commencing as a rule, early in June, though sometimes earlier. The rainfall for 1912 was 49.3 inches, the average rainfall per year during the fifty-one years 1862-1912, being 64.66 inches; the wettest month is generally August.

The temperature ranges from about 70 deg. Fahr. at dawn to 87 deg. between two and three in the afternoon, dropping after that hour. With so many natural advantages, it is not surprising that Trinidad has become a recognised winter resort for well-to-do Europeans and Americans. Hotel accommodation is ample, furnishing a further inducement to tourists or persons of weakly constitution, who may be glad to escape the rigorous winters of northern latitudes.

In 1782 the population of Trinidad was 2,813; in 1797 it was 17,718; in 1838 it had increased to 39,328; in 1891 to 200,028; and in 1916 to 368,231 of which 110,000 are East Indians or their descendants. Equally have the trade and production of the Island increased under British rule. The annual export of sugar for the three years 1839-41 averaged 11,990 tons; that for the year 1915 amounted to 50,608 tons, representing in value one million pounds sterling. The average output of cocoa for the three years 1841-43 was 1,254 tons, whereas for the year 1915 it amounted to 24,143 tons, representing nearly two millions pounds sterling.

In 1876 the Trinidad Government Railway was opened to Arima, in 1880 it was extended to Couva, in 1882 to San Fernando, in 1884 to Princestown, in 1897 to Sangre Grande and to Tabaquite in 1898. Extensions were made to Siparia in 1913 and to Rio Claro in 1914; and work on the much-needed new railway station at Port-of-Spain has just been commenced. Simultaneously with the railway extensions an extensive scheme of road-making has been carried out and further road extensions are now in progress. Last year the motor bus made a successful *entree*

Digitized by Google

into the carriage system of Trinidad, competing with the railway as far as Arima.

Trinidad had the honour of being visited by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales from 17th to 20th September, 1920. The visit had the two-fold object of cementing closer the intangible bonds that unite the British Empire and of acknowledging the noble part taken by the colony in the World War ; and from every point of view it was a success. "May such mutual intercourse" said a message from His Majesty the King to the Governor of Trinidad, "create fresh ties of confidence and devotion between the Throne and the generations present and future . . . . and thus promote the unity, strength and prosperity of the Empire."

---

## PORT-OF-SPAIN

Port-of-Spain the capital, situated on the shores of the Gulf of Paria, about two miles from the mouth of the Caroni River, and described in Whitaker's Almanack as being "one of the finest towns in the West Indies," stands on the site of an old Indian Village called *Conquerabia*. Here are the cathedrals of the Anglican and Roman Catholic Churches and the principal public buildings. The streets are lighted with electric light, and the main routes served with electric trams. Telephones are in constant use both for business and private life—so that Port-of-Spain, with its dustless and well-oiled streets, fine squares, extensive park, large well-equipped stores and imposing public buildings may fairly be considered an up-to-date city. The population is 61,581.

In the centre of Woodford (late Brunswick) Square, is a fountain, presented to the city by the late Mr. Gregor Turnbull. The statue of Christopher Columbus in Columbus Square was given by Mr. Hypolite Borde, while that of Lord Harris, an able Governor in the 'forties,' in Harris Square, is the gift of Mr. Arthur Protheroe. Facing the west side of Woodford Square is the Red House, on the east Greyfriars Presbyterian Kirk, to the south Holy Trinity Cathedral, and on the north side the Town Hall and the Public Library.

---

## COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

**ARIMA.**—Population 4,210. A Borough 45 minutes journey from Port-of-Spain by rail. On Santa Rosa Day the 31st August, Arima is always *en fete* with races and festivities. Beyond this town the cultivation of sugar gives place to that of cacao. The Roman Catholic Church has been lately restored, and a large Boys' school built by the Very Rev. Mgr. de Martini. The pedestal clock in the centre of the town is the gift of the late Mr. John Wallen, a former Mayor. A Cinema Theatre was erected in 1917.

**COUVA.**—A town about 25 miles from the capital, near which are estates connected with Brechin Castle and Waterloo usines. Gran Couva road running west taps the fertile cacao district of Montserrat. A Cinema Theatre was erected in 1917. Population 1,768.

Digitized by Google

**DIEGO MARTIN.**—Here will be found the famous Blue Basin —a pretty Cascade about nine miles from Port-of-Spain—a favourite haunt for picnic parties ; Carriage fare to and from $7. On the road about half way is the Boys' Reformatory. Further on is the River Estate, a property of the Government where extensive experiments in Cacao cultivation are carried on.

**ISLANDS, THE.**—The islets at the Bocas and near the Quarantine Ground being practically the only sea-side resort for weary town folk, have upon them furnished houses—which are let for short periods, or by the month. For terms see "**Quarantine Islands,**" and "**Private Residences at the Islands.**" Good fishing is generally to be had. Communication by Gulf Steamer on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays.

**MARAVAL.**—Between 4 and 5 miles from Port-of-Spain, a pleasant drive costing $2 takes you to the Reservoirs. The bright-hued crotons, graceful palms, delicate ferns and luxuriant tropical growth make the reservoirs always attractive to tourists.

**LA BREA.**—Accessible by Government Steamer on certain days. Excursion Tickets on Saturdays. For Fares see "**Gulf Steamers.**" The world-famed Pitch Lake is located here and covers a district of about 104 acres, besides being one of Nature's wonders it plays an important part in the commerce of the island. The revenue from asphalt during the year 1912, reached the respectable sum of £63,453 ; twenty-eight years ago it was £855 ! In 1898 the lease of the Pitch Lake was transferred to the New Lake Asphalt Company of London, to whom the jetty and works at Brighton (La Brea) belong. Huge tanks have been built for storing the petroleum oil which abounds in the neighbourhood.

**PRINCES TOWN.**—Population, 4,983. Princes Town is 7 miles from San Fernando, by road, a pleasant drive through sugar estates and villages. Prior to the visit of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George (now our Sovereign King) when cruising in H.M.S. *Bacchante* in 1880, it was known as the Mission. Near Hindostan estate are the mud volcanoes called the "Devil's Woodyard." Princes Town has Anglican, Roman Catholic, Wesleyan, Baptist, and Presbyterian Churches. A Cinema Theatre was erected in 1919.

**ST. JOSEPH.**—Population, 2,342. The capital in the old Spanish days, is 6 miles from the city and having a good local train service has become popular as a place of residence for city business men. There are churches for Anglicans, Presbyterians and Roman Catholics. The last-named is probably the oldest in the island, and its fine old stained glass windows are a relic of the days when St. Joseph was a place of note. Its beautiful marble altar, Gothic lately erected at a cost of £500, is certainly the finest in the island. The present church was built in 1815, and celebrated its centenary in 1915. Maracas Fall is about six miles from the Railway Station in the direction of El Tucutche, the loftiest peak in Trinidad. The charge for a motor car from Port-of-Spain to the Fall, including return is about $10.00. The drive is rather tedious, as a number of streams have to be forded, but when once the journey is accomplished the surpassing beauty of the scene amply rewards the visitor for his pains. The water falls from a height of 340 feet, but it is best seen when the uncertainty of the weather makes travelling not always agreeable. The Government stock farm at Valsayn is nota-

ble as the spot where the treaty of capitulation was signed by Don Chacon, the last Spanish Governor.

A monastery has been established by the Benedictine Order on the hill side between St. Joseph and Tunapuna, now known as Mt. St. Benedict, for the training of youths in agriculture and industrial occupations.

**SAN FERNANDO.**—Population, 10,649. This Borough, 35 miles by rail from Port-of-Spain, is the centre and chief port of the sugar producing district of Naparima. With the business portion of the town on the lowland and the pretty suburban residences peeping through the wooded slopes of the hill-side, it presents a picturesque appearance from the harbour.

Municipal Government was conferred on this second town of importance in the island in 1846.

Naparima College, San Fernando Training School, the Presbyterian Theological College and the High School for Girls, are all controlled by the Canadian Mission, the first-named being affiliated to the Queen's Royal College.

Harris Promenade (named after Lord Harris) is a favourite resort on the occasion when the Constabulary Band plays ; near by are the Churches of the Anglicans, Roman Catholics, Wesleyans, Presbyterians ; as also the Constabulary Barracks, Court House, Town Hall, Fire Brigade, Hospital and Carnegie Free Library.

Usine Ste. Madeleine, the central factory of the Ste Madeleine Sugar Co. Ltd., under the supervision of Mr. Mark Moody-Stuart, is the largest in the island, being furnished with a magnificent plant thoroughly up-to-date, and turning out from ten to fourteen thousand tons of sugar annually. A Cinema for the entertainment of its employees was erected in 1920.

Two Theatres : The Palace Cinema erected in 1915 and The New Theatre in 1921 cater to the needs of the play-going members of the population.

**TACARIGUA.**—In this district are many schools and churches. The Anglican Orphanage and Industrial School established here in 1857 for the maintenance and instruction of East Indian Orphans only, is now extended to orphans of any race. This excellent institution is under the Diocesan Board of the Anglican Church. Thanks to the efforts of Rev. W. M. Springer, B.A., late Rector of the parish, the old Anglican Church of St. Mary's was superseded in 1902 by a new and substantial building.

Orange Grove estate has the largest sugar factory in this part of the island. Here the late Mr. Bert de Lamarre established a factory for the manufacture of paper, but which is at present closed down. The Tacarigua Rifle Association has a range on El Dorado Estate.

**TUNAPUNA.**—This is no longer a village, but a large and growing centre, stretching out to St. Joseph at one end and to Tacarigua at the other. The Warden's Office and the Local Road Board are located here. In it are to be found many churches and schools, and it has been remarked that no town for its size in the colony has so many Friendly Societies as Tunapuna. To provide entertainment and recreation for this growing suburb, "The Palladium Cinema" was opened in 1918 and has been well patronized. At St. Augustine there is a large residential quarter, and a recreation ground. Here is also a large Cane-farming centre. The Yaws Hospital is situated in this district. Population 8,764.

Digitized by Google

# TOBAGO.

THE Island of Tobago is situated to the north-east of Trinidad, in about 11 deg. 9 min. North lat., and 60 deg. 12 min. W. long. Its geological structure is similar to that of northern mountains of Trinidad, which are of Paleozic age. The central or main ridge of the Tobago hills reaches a height of over 1,800 feet. From it flow most of the numerous streams of the island, the principal of which is the Courland River, named after the Viking Duke of Courland, who in the 17th century exercised almost sovereign sway in Tobago. Man-of-War Bay on the north-east quarter, is capable of affording safe anchorage to any number of the largest shipping.

Tobago became known to the eastern world through its discovery by Columbus, in 1498, it being then populated by Indians probably of Carib origin. Taken possession of by the British in 1850, it subsequently passed into the hands of the Dutch and French, and after many vicissitudes, was finally ceded to the British in 1814. The population, by the census of 1921 was shown to be 23,378.—Scarborough, the capital, having 773.

The Exports are sugar, molasses, coconuts, live stock, cacao and rubber. In former years, cotton and indigo were important factors, but were gradually ousted by sugar. About two-thirds of its area still remain uncultivated, being covered with virgin forest whose magnificent hardwood timber might be turned to good account by an energetic, enterprising farmer or planter. In fact, with a salubrious climate, charming scenery, productive soil, a fair supply of cheap labour, it offers a fine field for any agriculturist with a little capital. Tobacco is being cultivated in recent years, and quite lately horse-breeding is being carried on.

The chief town is Scarborough, formerly called Port Louis. In 1780, during a mutiny of the French Garrison at the Fort, it was completely destroyed by fire. The town of to-day is prettily situated at the base of a hill near the shore of Rockley Bay The principal buildings are the Government Offices, Police Barracks, Anglican Wesleyan and Roman Catholic Churches, Court House, Club, and Colonial Hospital. Of the numerous villages, Plymouth, Roxborough, Mt. St. George, Moriah and Charlotteville are the most flourishing.

Tobago, formerly a dependency of the Windward Islands was amalgamated with Trinidad in 1889, being administered by a Commissioner. It became a Ward of Trinidad on the 1st of January, 1889, and with this administrative change there very soon came increased agricultural and commercial activity. The experimental appointment of a Produce Agent quickly showed the possibilities in a fruit and provision trade, which has grown enormously. Several men of means have purchased properties and actually settled in the island. Under these new conditions, and especially with the influx of capital, Tobago is making wonderful strides. No longer need the capitalist hesitate to invest his money ; with ordinary precaution he may be absolutely certain of obtaining an interest of six and even eight per cent. on his principal.

Two banks operate here now, The Royal Bank of Canada and the Colonial Bank. These were opened during the year 1917.

Digitized by Google

## CROWNED HEADS OF GREAT BRITAIN

From the Capitulation of Trinidad to the Present time.

1797—1922.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| King George III. | .. | 1760-1820. |
| King George IV. | .. | 1820-1830. |
| King William IV. | .. | 1830-1837. |
| Queen Victoria | .. | 1837-1901. |
| King Edward VII. | .. | 1901-1910. |
| King George V. | .. | 1910- . |

---

## THE ROYAL FAMILY.

His Most Excellent Majesty George the Fifth, King and Emperor b. 3rd June, 1865, (*m.*6th July, 1893, to Princess Victoria Mary of Teck), acceded to the British Throne 6th May, 1910. Crowned at Westminster Abbey, 22nd June, 1911.

Her Majesty Mary, Queen Consort and Empress, *b.* 26th May, 1867.

### Sons and Daughters of the King.

H.R.H. Edward, Prince of Wales, Earl of Chester and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., *b.* 23rd June, 1894.

Prince Albert, *b.* 14th December, 1895.

Princess Mary, *b.* 25th April, 1897.

Prince Henry, *b.* 31st March, 1900.

Prince George, *b.* 20th December, 1902.

### Mother and Sisters of the King.

Queen Alexandra (Queen Mother), *b.* 1st December, 1844.

H.R.H.Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (Princess Royal) *b.* 20th February, 1867, *m.* 27th July, 1889, to Duke of Fife.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, *b.* 6th July, 1868.

H.R.H. Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria *b.* 26th November, 1869, *m.* Haakon VII., King of Norway, 22nd July, 1896.

### Aunts and Uncles of the King.

H.R.H. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, *b.* 25th May, 1846, *m.* 5th July, 1866, to Prince Frederick Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, *b.* 18th March, 1848, *m.* 21st March, 1871, to John Duke of Argyle.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught, *b.* 1st May, 1850, *m.* 13th March, 1879, to Princess Louisa Margaret of Prussia.

H.R.H. Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, *b.* 14th April, 1857, *m.* 23rd July, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenberg.

Digitized by Google

# THE GOVERNMENT.

## 1922.

### THE GOVERNOR.

His Excellency Colonel SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, R.E., C.B., C.M.G.

Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago and its Dependencies, Vice-Admiral thereof, &c., &c., &c.

---

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

His Excellency Colonel SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, R.E., C.B., C.M.G.. *President*, 1st January, 1922

*The Hon'ble THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, C.M.G., C.B.E. Colonial Secretary. 1st October, 1919.

*The Hon'ble ROBERT STEWART AUCHER WARNER, B.A., K.C., Attorney-General. 1st August, 1918.

*The Hon'ble RORERT GERVASE BUSHE, B.A., C.M.G., Auditor-General. 1st April, 1903.

The Hon'ble ARCHIBALD GRÆME BELL, C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E., Director of Public Works. 30th April, 1908

The Hon'ble DENIS SLYNE, Receiver-General. 5th December, 1912.

The Hon'ble Sir HENRY ALBERT ALCAZAR, K.C. 23rd September, 1915.

The Hon'ble HENRY BARCLAY WALCOTT, C.M.G., Collector of Customs. 9th September, 1920.

†Professor Sir JOHN CADMAN, K.C.M.G., D.Sc., Expert Adviser, Mines. 31st August, 1914.

### CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.

The Assistant Colonial Secretary.

---

*Members *ex officio*

†For such time as he is resident in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### PRESIDENT.

His Excellency Colonel SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, R.E., C.B., C.M.G., Governor, &c.. 1st January, 1922.

### Official Members.

The Hon'ble THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, C.M.G., C.B.E., Colonial Secretary. 1st October, 1919.

The Hon'ble ROBERT STEWART AUCHER WARNER, B.A., K.C., Attorney-General. 1st August, 1918.

The Hon'ble WALTER CLARENCE HUGGARD, B.A., LL.D., K.C., Solicitor-General.

The Hon'ble ROBERT GERVASE BUSHE, B.A., C.M.G., Auditor-General. 1st April, 1903.

The Hon'ble ARCHIBALD GRÆME BELL, C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E., Director of Public Works. 23rd December, 1907.

The Hon'ble Colonel GEORGE HERBERT MAY, V.D., Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces. 1st September, 1916.

The Hon'ble KENRICK STANTON WISE, M.B., B.S. Lond., B.Sc. M.R.C.S., E. Surgeon-General. 5th August, 1919.

The Hon'ble ARNAULD HENRY WILLIAM DE BOISSIERE, Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges. 10th September, 1914.

The Hon'ble DENIS SLYNE, Receiver-General. 27th February, 1903.

The Hon'ble HENRY BARCLAY WALCOTT, C.M.G., Collector of Customs. 15th February, 1909.

### Unofficial Members.

The Hon'ble Sir HENRY ALBERT ALCAZAR, K.C. 10th October, 1918.

The Hon'ble WILLIAM GEMMELL KAY. 2nd January, 1918.

The Hon'ble ALEXANDER FRASER. 5th May, 1917.

The Hon'ble ARTHUR HENRY WIGHT. 5th October, 1919.

The Hon'ble ALBERT HENRY CIPRIANI, M.B.E. 10th June, 1920.

The Hon'ble MAURICE ROSTANT. 10th June, 1920.

The Hon'ble EMMANUEL M'ZUMBO LAZARE. 10th June, 1920.

The Hon'ble The Rev. CHARLES DAVID LALLA. 13th Sept., 1920.

The Hon'ble Sir NORMAN LAMONT, Bart. 18th February, 1921.

The Hon'ble Dr. ARTHUR HUTTON MCSHINE, 6th November, 1921,

*One vacant seat* (at time of printing).

### CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.

GEORGE DOUGLAS OWEN. 1st May, 1920.

Digitized by Google

## REVENUE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF TRINIDAD.

1918/1920.

| | 1918. | | | 1919. | | | 1920. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Customs ... | 357,739 | 10 | 10 | 416,272 | 6 | 7½ | 638,098 | 6 | 1 |
| Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues | 10,124 | 9 | 2 | 10,527 | 18 | 4 | 11,410 | 12 | 2 |
| Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified ... | 332,000 | 19 | 5½ | 404,738 | 10 | 11 | 545,521 | 19 | 5 |
| Tax on Incomes ... | 76,237 | 5 | 8 | 64,691 | 12 | 11 | 107,950 | 14 | 6½ |
| Fees of Court, and Office, Payment for Specified Services and Reimbursements in aid ... | 101,985 | 13 | 1½ | 91,029 | 14 | 0½ | 111,773 | 12 | 0 |
| Post Office ... | 8,800 | 18 | 4½ | 9,526 | 7 | 9 | 13,468 | 10 | 5½ |
| Govt. Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ... | 160,286 | 18 | 7 | 216,462 | 13 | 9 | 225,404 | 9 | 2 |
| Rents of Government Property ... | 3,284 | 6 | 2½ | 2,685 | 16 | 9 | 2,591 | 10 | 11 |
| Interest ... | 9,685 | 5 | 0 | 7,044 | 3 | 11½ | 36,905 | 5 | 4½ |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 2,097 | 16 | 8½ | 7,583 | 8 | 3½ | 18,920 | 9 | 6¼ |
| Land Sales, Royalties, &c. ... | 46,949 | 12 | 8½ | 47,957 | 10 | 6 | 56,258 | 10 | 4½ |
| Produce Tax ... | 63,507 | 7 | 7½ | 64,364 | 2 | 8½ | 65,395 | 15 | 8 |
| Special Receipts ... | ... | | | ... | | | 84,043 | 10 | 1 |
| Total ... | 1,172,700 | 3 | 5½ | 1,342,884 | 6 | 6½ | 1,917,743 | 5 | 9¼ |

Digitized by Google

# EXPENDITURE OF GOVERNMENT OF TRINIDAD, 1918/1920.

| | 1918. | 1919. | 1920. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Charges on account of Public Debt ... | 100,889 17 2 | 105,216 5 10 | 105,272 15 1 |
| Pensions, Gratuities, &c ... ... | 47,713 8 6 | 50,391 5 11½ | 52,536 13 4 |
| Governor and Legislature... ... | 6,467 14 3 | 6,446 18 3 | 6,579 16 7½ |
| Colonial Secretary's Department ... | 5,010 19 2½ | 4,971 16 9 | 6,452 9 1½ |
| Auditor-General's " ... | 4,199 3 10 | 4,270 7 6½ | 4,407 12 10½ |
| Immigration ... | 10,710 10 11 | 10,807 9 7½ | 4,926 14 3 |
| Receiver-General's " ... | 10,989 7 10 | 11,591 14 4 | 12,169 12 10½ |
| Savings Bank ... | 3,251 10 2½ | 5 3 6 | |
| Lands and Mines Department ... | 8,720 15 7 | 7,680 13 3½ | 11,907 19 11½ |
| Topographical Surveys ... | | .. | 2,828 1 10 |
| Forest " | 4,864 15 11½ | 5,484 11 6½ | 5,777 12 10½ |
| Customs " | 11,010 19 7½ | 10,900 1 7½ | 11,703 3 10½ |
| Constabulary " | 76,420 3 8½ | 78,444 0 11 | 114,685 17 7 |
| Military " | 4,874 4 8 | 3,848 7 6 | 3,790 18 4 |
| Registrar-General's " | 4,530 2 6 | 4,321 5 3 | 4,494 11 0 |
| Post Office, Mail & Telegraph Subsidies | 23,661 4 1½ | 31,014 19 3½ | 31,812 17 9½ |
| Port and Marine Department ... | 3,837 9 10½ | 4,052 11 1½ | 4,845 19 9 |
| Printing and Stationery Department... | 12,439 16 11 | 12,161 0 9 | 14,711 14 1½ |
| Legal " | 17,851 10 11 | 16,602 9 4 | 17,982 7 8½ |
| Magistracy ... ... ... | 13,963 11 10 | 13,603 8 5 | 13,525 6 2 |
| Wardens .. ... | 18,980 13 6½ | 22,434 15 11½ | 23,396 7 9¾ |
| Medical Department | 18,579 8 3½ | 20,088 5 6½ | 26,605 17 1½ |
| Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries | 91,182 2 4 | 101,202 16 9 | 116,097 18 8½ |
| Public Health and Quarantine | 12,366 15 11 | 12,581 4 11 | 14,055 16 9 |
| Education Department ... ... | 69,223 2 11 | 70,800 9 5½ | 96,961 2 4 |
| Prisons, Reformatories, &c. ... | 31,588 19 9 | 33,802 17 10 | 38,425 13 6 |
| Ecclesiastical ... ... ... | 10,600 0 0 | 10,552 8 4 | 10,658 5 0 |
| Department of Agriculture ... | 13,741 16 1 | 14,470 9 11 | 20,489 19 9½ |
| Government Analyst ... ... | ... | ... | 915 13 6 |
| Veterinary Surgeon ... ... | 464 2 0 | 310 0 0 | 211 7 1 |
| Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair Pastures | 973 10 8½ | 999 13 4 | ... |
| Mines ... ... . | 3,013 10 0½ | 2,706 1 11½ | ... |
| Fire Brigade. San Fernando .. | 285 7 0½ | 315 4 6½ | 581 13 11 |
| Miscellaneous Services ... ... | 61,791 4 10 | 109,894 8 3½ | 293,899 4 2 |
| Government Railway Department ... | 154,642 0 2½ | 218,123 10 7 | 243,304 12 10 |
| Public Works Dept, Recurrent | 54,513 14 6½ | 61,063 15 7½ | 81,619 13 2½ |
| Roads and Bridges " | 134,190 11 10½ | 139,079 5 6 | 168,477 13 7½ |
| | 1,046,944 7 8½ | 1,230,239 18 11 | 1,566,113 3 8¼ |
| Public Works Extraordinary | 9,276 14 0½ | 8,668 1 8 | 22,951 7 10½ |
| Roads and Bridges " | 43,564 8 5½ | 51,643 19 7½ | 43,663 11 9 |
| Defence Scheme ... ... | 13,395 14 9½ | 12,165 0 0 | 1,733 15 7 |
| Trinidad Contingent ... ... | 11,076 16 7½ | 21,931 4 3½ | 3,636 5 2½ |
| Trinidad Returned Soldiers ... | | 14,759 3 7½ | 14,493 15 8½ |
| Total ... ... ... | 1,124,258 1 7½ | 1,309,407 8 1½ | 1,652,596 19 9¾ |

Digitized by Google

# MUNICIPALITIES.

## CITY OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.

### 1783—1840.

**THE BOARD OF CABILDO.** Before the Island of Trinidad became a British possession, it previously belonged to the Crown of Spain, and its chief town was St. Joseph—6 miles from Port-of-Spain. This town was managed by a Board called "The Illustrious Board of Cabildo." In the year 1783 this body removed its meeting place to Port-of-Spain, which by that time had been officially recognised as the Chief Town. On the Capitulation of the Island, in the year 1797, the management of the Town remained vested in this Corporation. In 1813, its minutes were ordered to be kept both in the Spanish and English languages instead of in the former tongue only as hitherto. By December of the same year, however, only the English language was used.

### 1840—1853.

**THE TOWN COUNCIL.** In the year 1840 an Ordinance was passed for "regulating the powers and constitution, and settling the mode of election of the members of the Corporate Body called the 'Illustrious Cabildo' of the town of Port-of-Spain, and changing the name thereof to that of the 'Town Council of Port-of-Spain'" On the 6th June, 1840, the new Council met for the first time under the Presidency of Sir Henry George MacLeod. The Council was composed of the Governor, who was President, and twelve other members.

### 1853—1898.

**THE BOROUGH COUNCIL.** In the year 1853 the Town Councillors presented a petition to the Governor-in-Council (Lord Harris) praying for a new constitution based on the same principles as those embodied in the English Municipality Corporation Acts. This was granted, and by Ordinance No. 10 of 1853 which provided for the "Regulation of Municipal Corporations in the Island," the name 'Town Council' was changed into that of the "Borough Council of Port-of-Spain." The new Council met on 31st August, 1853, with Louis A. A. de Verteuil, M.D., as Mayor. The Council was now composed of twelve members, one of whom was Mayor.

### 1899—1907.

**THE TOWN COMMISSIONERS.** On the 18th January, 1899 as the outcome of a long controversy between the Council and the Government, an Ordinance No. 1 of 1899 (No. 211 of the Revised Edition of the Laws of Trinidad) was passed by direction of the Secretary of State, the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, abolishing the Borough Council of Port-of-Spain, and substituting for it a new corporation under the name of the "Town Commissioners," the four members of which were all nominated by the Governor, Sir Hubert E. H. Jerningham, K.C.M.G. The first Chief Commissioner so nominated by His Excellency the Governor was Hon. S. W. Knaggs who received for his services an honorarium of £300; while each of the other Commissioners received £100 per annum.

Digitized by Google

**The Water and Sewerage Authority.** In 1904 the Water Works and Sewerage Works, which up to then had been under Government administration, were placed under the management of a Board known as the "Port-of-Spain Water Authority and the Board of Commissioners of Sewerage." This dual Committee held its first meeting on 29th September, 1904 under the Chairmanship of the Hon. R. Gervase Bushe. The *personnel* of the Board included five ratepayers appointed by the Governor.

**1907—1914.**

**THE TOWN BOARD.** On the 1st of May, 1907, the then three local authorities of Port-of-Spain, viz: The Town Commissioners, the Water Authority and the Sewerage Board, were by "the Port-of-Spain Town Board Ordinance," 1907, merged into one body known as "The Port-of-Spain Town Board," also a wholly nominated Corporation. This Board comprised a membership of eleven —the Chairman, the Hon. Adam Smith, receiving as a remuneration for his services the sum of £300 per annum.

At a special meeting of the Town Board convened for the purpose on the 3rd March, 1910, a historic debate took place on a motion by Mr. L. A. Wharton, seconded by Dr. Prada, for the gradual supercession of the nominated system by some measure of election of members by the ratepayers. Officially nothing came of the debate; but it cannot be doubted that it served a purpose in helping the cause of the return to an elective system of government for the town which had been for some time under public discussion, and consequently became a much debated question.

Eventually, at an Extraordinary Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 25th June, 1913, the Hon. Dr. Prada, himself at the time a member of the Town Board as well as of the Legislative Council, moved a resolution similar in nature to that he had seconded at the Board meeting in March 1910. This was seconded by the Hon. J. D. Hobson; but, after debate an amendment proposed by the Hon. R. G. Bushe, Auditor-General, was adopted by the Legislature.

At another Extraordinary Meeting of the Legislature held on the 22nd August, 1913, the Governor, Sir George Le Hunte, G.C.M.G. laid on the table a despatch, No. 286 of the 29th July, 1913, from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, approving of the resolution passed by the Legislature on the 25th June previously; and the Governor then announced the appointment by him of a committee of sixteen members to consider the details of the proposed change in the construction of the Town Board.

The report of this Committee was laid on the table of the Legislative Council on the 10th December, 1913, as Council Paper No. 182 of 1913; and the new Ordinance for constituting the City Council of Port-of-Spain was based on the lines laid down therein. Opportunity was also taken of the change in the constitution to entrust to the Town Clerk, Mr. J. A. Lamy, Barrister-at-Law, the task of consolidating and amending into one enactment the numerous ordinances relating to the control and management of Municipal affairs in Port-of-Spain.

The Ordinance was introduced into the Legislative Council on the 22nd April, 1914, and was passed on the 29th May the same year, coming into force immediately upon being signed by the Governor on the 26th June, 1914.

Digitized by Google

## CONSTITUTION OF THE CITY.

By the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, No. 24 of 1914, (which has since been amended in some details by subsequent Ordinances). Port-of-Spain is constituted a Municipal "City," and its inhabitants are declared to be a body corporate under the title of "The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain." The city is divided into five Wards, known respectively as the Northern, Southern, North-eastern, South-eastern, and the Western Wards. Three Councillors are returned by each Ward and the term of office of a Councillor is three years. The elections of November, 1917, made the City Council entirely elected, it having previously constituted of partly elected and partly nominated members, the nominated members going out of office gradually each year and being replaced by elected ones. From the year 1919, one Councillor in each Ward goes out of office every year, the retiring member being always the one who has served longest without re-election. In addition to the fifteen elected Councillors, there are five Aldermen elected directly by the Council, either from among the Councillors or from persons outside the Council who are qualified to be Councillors. The term of office of the Aldermen is three years, after which they all go out of office together. The Mayor is elected annuallly by the Council from among the Aldermen or Councillors ; he is, by virtue of his office a Justice of the Peace for the City, and continues so during the year next after his year of office, unless disqualified ; and he may not serve the office for more than three successive years. Provision is made in the Ordinance for the grant to him of a salary not exceeding £300 a year ; but hitherto he has not received anything for his services to the City.

The Councillors are elected by the Burgesses of the City under an Elections Ordinance based on the provisions of the English Ballot Act, and the rules made thereunder for Municipal and Parliamentary elections. To be entitled to vote at elections of Councillors a person must be enrolled as a burgess in the annually prepared burgess roll of the city ; and in order to be enrolled he must be of full age, a British subject by birth or naturalization, or (if a foreigner) he must have been resident in the colony for at least five years ; and in addition he must be either the occupying owner of a house or business place in the city assessed at an annual rental of at least £10 or the tenant of such house or business place for which he has paid one year's rent at least to the amount of £12 10s. ; provision is also made for lodger burgesses paying at least £62 10s. a year for board and lodging combined. Provided that the conditions of actual occupation of the qualifying premises are complied with, it is not essential that a burgess shall reside in the city, residence within a 10 mile radius being sufficient.

To be qualified as Councillors, persons must be not only actually enrolled in the burgess roll of the city, but must be entitled to be so enrolled ; they must be British subjects by birth or naturalisation ; and must be either occupying owners of a house assessed at an annual rental of not less than £50 or tenants of a house assessed at not less than £62 10s. ; or they must, in lieu of the occupation qualification, be in receipt of an income of at least £312 10s. per annum. Inability to speak English, being in Holy Orders, or an undischarged bankrupt, having been convicted of treason, felony or any offence involving dishonesty, constitute dis-

Digitized by Google

qualifications for Councillorship. So also do the existence of certain specified interests of a financial character in contracts with the Corporation.

The Annual Elections take place on the 3rd November every year, and the election of the Mayor, and (when necessary) of the Aldermen, follows on the 9th November.

The City covers an area of roughly about one and a half square miles ; and includes 164 streets, of a total length of something over fifty miles. The boundaries are defined by Ordinance 24 of 1914.

The population of the city as shewn by 1921 Census is 61,581 souls ; but if the waterworks and sewerage districts are included, stretching as far as Maraval, and St. James on the north-west and St. Ann's and Cascade on the north-east, this estimate would be greatly increased. There are about Ten Thousand premises separately assessed to house rate in the city proper ; and the Burgess Roll for the year 1921-22 comprises a total of 5,351 names. The Water Rate District which extends beyond the city includes about 13,000 premises.

## WOODBROOK ESTATE.

On the 6th November, 1899 the Woodbrook Estate which had formerly been a flourishing sugar estate on the outskirts of the town, comprising 367½ acres were purchased by the Messrs. Siegert & Sons from the Liquidator of the firm of Messrs. W. F. Burnley & Co. of Glasgow for the sum of £50,000. At that time the cultivation of sugar had long been given up, and about 70 acres of the Estate had been already occupied by tenantry who occupies about 588 lots. About the year 1905 the conditions of the streets, which had long been the subject of dispute between the Government, the landlords, and the tenants, was at last settled on the following terms, viz. : That the streets should be improved and laid out, the cost being borne as follows :—Government ½, Town Commissioners and owners ¼ each. On the completion of the work which gave general satisfaction to the tenants, the rents in that part of the tenantry were raised by the Messrs. Siegert. About this time the area between Carlos and French Streets was also laid out into lots, and the section between Roberts Street and Ariapita Avenue, where the streets were made, had been nearly all built upon.

On the 1st November, 1911, the estate again changed hands, the purchasers being the Port-of-Spain Town Board, for the sum of £85,000. The Board at once set about constructing streets where required and were laid out by the previous owners, the cost of which along with some minor improvements amounted to $32,138 21 on the completion of this work the rent along these streets was raised from $1.50 to $2.00 per month. The tenantry at present comprises 1,044 building lots, of which 930 are held under yearly tenancies and 110 under long leases of 40 years ; while 102¾ acres and 91 lots are let out in agricultural holdings the whole producing a rent roll averaging $2,500 monthly.

The total revenue received for the year 1920 was..$34,250.98
Total Expenditure for 1920 .. .. .. 37,469.19



Digitized by Google

**THE CITY COUNCIL.** This Council came into existence on 26th June, 1914, and, by the terms of the Port-of-Spain (Temporary Purposes) Ordinance 1914 consisted, until 1st November, 1914, of the eleven nominated members of the Town Board, with the Hon. Dr. Enrique Prada as Chairman of Council.

The Chairman of the Council received until the 1st November 1914, when the first Mayor of the City was elected, as a remuneration for his services the sum of $120.00 monthly.

On the 2nd November 1914, the first election under the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance 1914 took place, when there were elected by the Burgesses the following four members, ziz. :—

Randolph Rust, Southern Ward,
Dr. Arthur H. McShine, North-Eastern Ward,
Emmanuel M. Lazare, South-Eastern Ward,
Hon. Dr. Stephen M. Laurence, Northern Ward.

The new City Council consisted of a Mayor, five Aldermen, and fifteen Councillors.

The Mayor, the Deputy Mayor and the Aldermen are elected by the Council. The term of office of the Mayor is one year, from the 1st November, and the same Mayor may not be re-elected more than three successive years. The term of office of the Deputy Mayor is also one year ; and that of an Alderman is three years. The Councillors were until the 1st November, 1917, partly elected by the Burgesses and partly nominated by the Governor.

On 5th November, 1914, the Council elected the Hon. Dr. E. Prada the first Mayor of the City, and the following five members to be Aldermen :—Councillors Hon. Adam Smith, Frederick E. Scott, Henry J. Vieira, Dr. John R. Dickson and Hon. H. A. Alcazar, K.C. On the 17th December, 1914, the Hon. Adam Smith was elected Deputy Mayor.

**Elections 1915.**

On the 1st November, 1915, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 25 of 1914, Councillors Enrique Prada (Mayor), J. R. Dickson, H. W. Brathwaite and Michael P. Maillard, whose names had been drawn by ballot, retired ; and Messrs. H. W. Brathwaite, Albert H. Cipriani, Michael P. Maillard and Dr. F. Ellis Bass were elected unopposed to fill the vacant seats.

Dr. E. Prada was, in accordance with an unanimously passed resolution of the Council, re-nominated by the Governor to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Councillor W. Blache Wilson ; and at the Statutory Meeting of the Council held on the 5th November, 1915, was re-elected Mayor of the City. At the same meeting, Alderman F. E. Scott was elected Deputy Mayor in place of Alderman Adam Smith.

**Elections 1916.**

On the 1st November, 1916, the following nominated members retired, their names having been drawn by ballot at a meeting of the Council held on the 28th September :—Councillors T. I. Potter, J .E. Attale, R. G. Vincent and L. A. P. O'Reilly. Councillor L. O. Inniss resigned his seat as a nominated member to seek election for the South-Eastern Ward ; and Mr. T. I. Potter was nominated by the Governor in his place.

The elections of 1916 were marked by the holding of the first contested elections under the new Ballot Ordinance. For the Western and South-eastern Wards, Messrs. Gaston Johnston (barrister-

Digitized by Google

at-law) and L. O. Inniss (Druggist) were respectively nominated, and these candidates were returned unopposed. In the Northern Ward, Messrs. L. A. P. O'Reilly and Arthur de Silva were nominated ; and in the Southern Ward, Messrs. William F. Stodart and Henry Alexander de Freitas. Before the day of election, however, Mr. Stodart decided not to contest the seat ; and although the election was still held, it was practically an unopposed victory for Mr. de Freitas, for whom no fewer than 169 votes were cast. The election in the Northern Ward was a most spirited affair, Mr. O'Reilly, the successful candidate being returned with a total of 246 votes as against 177 scored by his opponent.

At the Statutory meeting of the Council held on the 9th November, 1916, the Hon'ble Dr. Enrique Prada was again unanimously re-elected Mayor of the City, thus achieving the distinction of serving for the maximum period allowed by law ; and Alderman F. E. Scott was one again re-elected Deputy Mayor.

The City Council for the Municipal year 1916-17 was, therefore composed as follows :—

**Mayor** :—The Honourable Enrique Prada.

**Deputy Mayor** :—Alderman Frederick Emelius Scott.

**Aldermen** :—Mr. F. E. Scott, Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G., Mr. H. J. Vieira, Hon. H. A. Alcazar, K.C., and Dr. G. H. Masson.

**Councillors—(a). Nominated** :—Mr. T. I. Potter and Dr. C. F. Lassalle. **(b). Elected** :—Mr. Randolph Rust, Dr. A. H. McShine, Mr. E. M. Lazare, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, Mr. H. W. Brathwaite, Mr. Albert H. Cipriani Mr. Michael P. Maillard, Dr. F. Ellis Bass, Mr. L. O. Inniss, Mr. L. A. P. O'Reilly, Mr. Gaston Johnston and Mr. H. A. de Freitas.

On the 10th July, 1917, Mr. Joseph Arnold Lamy, Barrister-at-Law, who for 32 years had filled the position of Town Clerk and Treasurer of Port-of-Spain, died after a somewhat lengthy illness ; and at a meeting of the Council held on the 25th October, the Hon. Dr. E. Prada, who had for three years in succession filled the Mayoral chair, was elected Town Clerk in place of Mr. Lamy, the Council having at a meeting held a day or two before, received the intimation of his resignation of the office of Mayor and elected the Deputy Mayor, Alderman Frederick E. Scott, Mayor in his stead for the remainder of the Municipal year.

## Elections 1917.

Under the provisions of the Corporation Ordinance, 1914, the usual number of seats to be filled at the November elections every year is five, one member for each Ward retiring every year. But owing to the fact that the remaining three nominated members retired on the 1st November, 1917, as well as the four elected members who joined the Council at its creation in 1914, the elections held on the 1st November, 1917 were unique in that for the only time there were seven seats to be filled by election.

Nomination day was the 15th October, 1917, and when the time closed, the following nominations had been sent in to fill the seven vacancies :—

**Northern Ward** :—Messrs. William Ferguson Stodart, William Blache-Wilson.

**Southern Ward** :—Messrs. Randolph Thomas Hammond Rust, John Parry Farnum, Lawrence A. Achong, John Joaquim Camacho.

Digitized by Google

**North-Eastern Ward** :—Messrs. John William McCarthy, Dr. Arthur Hutton McShine, Lionel David Acham.

**South-Eastern Ward** :—Messrs. Emanuel M'Zumbo Lazare, Charles Henry Pierre.

**Western Ward** :—Messrs. Thomas Irwin Potter, Joseph Gonzales, Henry Israel Jeffers, Jonathan Ryan.

Messrs. E. M. Lazare and Charles H. Pierre, a Solicitor and Barrister-at-Law respectively, were returned unopposed for the South-Eastern Ward, the former being re-elected after having completed a three year term.

The Elections in the remaining Wards resulted as follows :—

**Northern** :—W. F. Stodart.
**Southern** :—Randolph Rust.
**North-eastern** :—J. W. McCarthy and L. D. Acham.
**Western** :—H. I. Jeffers.

The whole of the five Aldermen also retired from office on the 9th November, 1917, and their places were filled by the re-election of Aldermen F. E. Scott, Adam Smith, H. J. Vieira and Geo. F. Huggins, Councillor E. M. Lazare being elected an Alderman in the place of the Hon. H. A. Alcazar.

The casual vacancy in the South-Eastern Ward created by the election of Mr. Lazare as an Alderman was filled at a Special election held on the 6th December, 1917 by the return unopposed of Dr. A. H. McShine who had for three years been a Councillor for the North-Eastern Ward but had been defeated at the November elections.

**Elections 1918.**

On 1st November, 1918, the following Councillors retired : Dr. C. D. O'Neal (Northern Ward), Messrs. M. P. Maillard (Southern Ward), L. O. Inniss (South-Eastern Ward), H. W. Brathwaite North-Eastern Ward) and Dr. F. E. Bass (Western Ward). In the Southern, North-eastern and Western Wards there was no contest, the retiring Councillors being re-elected on their nominations unopposed. In the Northern Ward Messrs. J. P. Farnum and C. P. David were nominated ; and in the South-eastern Ward, Messrs. L. O. Inniss and J. A. E. Ryan. Both Mr. David and Mr. Ryan intimated that they were not desirous of standing for election, and that they had, in fact been nominated without their consent. In the absence of a provision in the law permitting them to formally withdraw, however, the election had to proceed, and resulted in the foregone conclusion of the election of Messrs. Farnum and Inniss respectively.

The new Council met on the 9th November, when Alderman F. E. Scott was unanimously re-elected to the office of Mayor ; and Councillor Rust was elected to the office of Deputy Mayor.

The Municipal year 1918-19 was a memorable one for the whole Empire, and Port-of-Spain had its share in the momentous events of that period. On the 11th November, came the anxiously awaited news that by signing the Allied terms of Armistice, the Germans and their allies had acknowledged complete and irretrievable defeat.

The year 1919 was marked by the return to our shores of the several drafts of men who had composed the Merchants' and Public Contingents. They were met and addressed on the wharf by the

Digitized by Google

Mayor, who was supported by as many members of the Council as could be present each time ; and were afterwards entertained by the Council to an excellent luncheon at the Prince's Building.

**Elections 1919.**

At the elections held on the 3rd November, 1919, five Councillors retired as follows :—Mr. H. A. de Freitas in the Southern Ward ; Mr. L. A. P. O'Reilly in the Northern Ward ; Mr. J. W. McCarthy in the North-eastern Ward ; Mr. C. Henry Pierre in the South-eastern Ward ; and Mr. Gaston Johnston in the Western Ward. With the exception of Mr. McCarthy all were re-elected. Mr. George Peter Peyrau defeated Mr. McCarthy in the North-eastern Ward, the number of votes recorded being 205 for the defeated candidate and 251 for the victor. The contests in the other Wards where more than one candidate was nominated, namely, the Southern and Northern, were really in the nature of a walk over for the retiring Councillor, his opponent in each case having intimated his withdrawal. There were no contests in the South-eastern and Western Wards.

On the 10th November, at the Statutory Meeting of the Council, the new members took their seats ; when, for the first time, the new procedure prescribed by a recent ordinance, was observed. Each member, having been called upon by the Mayor, advanced to the head of the table, where a form of "oath of office" was administered to him, which he read aloud and signed, the Mayor himself attesting the signature.

At this meeting, The Hon'ble Adam Smith, C.M.G., who had for seven years been Chairman of the old Town Board, and for six years an Alderman under the City Council, (for two of which he was Deputy Mayor), was unanimously elected to be Mayor for the ensuing year ; and Major R. Rust, the Deputy Mayor was unanimously re-elected to that office for another term.

On the 6th October, 1920, a telegram from Canada announced the startling news of the death in that country, after a few days illness from pneumonia, of the Mayor, Alderman Adam Smith, C.M.G., who had gone there some months before on a holiday and for his health.

As provided by statute, the Deputy Mayor, Councillor R. Rust, V.D., thereupon assumed the office of Mayor ; and his place as Deputy Mayor was by the unanimous vote of the Council filled to the end of the year by the election of Alderman F. E. Scott, J.P., O.B.E.

**Elections 1920.**

On the 3rd November, five Councillors went out of office, as well as the whole of the five Aldermen. In the result, Major R. Rust and Dr. A. H. McShine were again re-elected for the Southern and South-Eastern Wards unopposed ; Mr. T. I. Potter was returned unopposed for the Northern Ward in place of Mr. Stodart who did not seek re-election ; and only in the North-Eastern and the Western Wards were there any contest. In the former Messrs. C. B. Franklin and J. T. Johnson, both new candidates, were nominated in the place of Mr. L. D. Acham ; and the latter having expressed his preference that the former should be elected, Mr. Franklin was returned. In the Western Ward, the contest was between Mr. H. I. Jeffers (the retiring Councillor),

Digitized by Google

and Mr. T. I. Potter ; and the latter was elected. Being thus returned in two Wards, Mr. Potter elected to sit for the Western Ward, and a casual vacancy was created in the Northern Ward.

The new Council met on the 9th November, 1920, when Councillor R. Rust was elected Mayor for the ensuing year ; with Dr. A. H. McShine as Deputy Mayor. Of the retiring Aldermen, Messrs. F. E. Scott, H. J. Vieira, E. M. Lazare and Geo. F. Huggins were re-elected ; and Mr. J. W. McCarthy, who had served a term of three years on a previous occasion as a Councillor, but was defeated a year ago in Belmont, was elected Alderman in the place of the late Mr. Adam Smith.

For the vacancy in the Northern Ward two candidates were nominated, Messrs. H. I. Jeffers, the defeated candidate of the Western Ward, and Mr. T. H. Scott, formerly City Engineer of Port-of-Spain, and who had on a previous occasion been nominated in opposition to Mr. O'Reilly, but had on that occasion withdrawn. The day of election was fixed for the 6th December, and on that day Mr. Jeffers was returned by 120 votes against 46 for Mr. Scott.

**Elections 1921.**

On the 1st November, 1921, five Councillors went out of office as follows : Mr. H. W. Brathwaite, Mr. L. O. Inniss, Mr. J. P. Farnum, Mr. M. P. Maillard and Dr. F. E. Bass. The first named retired from the service of the Council on account of ill health ; and Mr. Maillard did not seek re-election. Mr. Inniss and Mr. Farnum were returned again unopposed ; Captain A. A. Cipriani was returned unopposed for the North Eastern Ward and Mr. L. D. Acham, who had served as a Councillor some years ago, again came on unopposed for the Southern Ward. The only contest was that between the retiring Councillor, Dr. Bass, for the Western Ward and Mr. A. G. Hamlyn, the former securing the seat by a large majority.

The new Council assembled on the 9th November, when Dr. A. H. McShine, who had the same week accepted a seat as an unofficial member of the Legislative Council, was unanimously elected Mayor of Port-of-Spain ; thus once more restoring the happy circumstance which had held good many years previous, whereby the head of the Corporation held also a seat on the Legislature. Mr. L. O. Inniss, perhaps the oldest Municipal Councillor in the Colony, was elected Deputy Mayor.

Almost immediately after the commencement of the new Municipal year, the Council had to regret the loss by death, after but a few days illness, of the City Engineer, Mr. Charles A. R. Farrell, B.Sc., M.I.C.E., who had faithfully served the Corporation for close upon 20 years.

**COUNCIL FOR 1922.**

The following now constitute the Council for 1922 :—His Worship the Mayor, Councillor Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine ; Deputy Mayor, Councillor L. O. Inniss ; Aldermen F. E. Scott, J.P., O.B.E., Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E., H. J. Vieira, E. M. Lazare and J. W. McCarthy ; Councillors L. D. Acham, F. E. Bass, A. A. Cipriani, H. A. de Freitas, J. P. Farnum, C. B. Franklin, H. I. Jeffers, G. Johnston, L. A. P. O'Reilly, C. Henry Pierre, T. I. Potter, L. A. Pujadas and Randolph Rust, V.D.

**Revising Barrister for 1922** :—Charles S. Assee.

Digitized by Google

## PUBLIC HEALTH.

As from the 1st January, 1917, the City Council became the Local Sanitary Authority for Port-of-Spain under the new Public Health Ordinance, 1915, which the Government decided, on the strong representations of the City Council, to put in force as from that date. Dr. G. H. Masson, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., who had been a member of the Town Board from its inception, as well as of the old Water and Sewerage Board, and who, since the creation of the City Council, had served as a Councillor, and latterly was elected an Alderman of the City, was appointed Medical Officer of Health of the City at a salary of £400 a year.

## MUNICIPAL RATES AND CHARGES—(PORT-OF-SPAIN).

**HOUSE RATE.**—This is calculated at the rate of 8½% on the annual rateable value. It is due and payable at the Town Hall on or before the 1st June in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 30th June, after which an additional 10% is charged.

**BELMONT AND EAST DRY RIVER IMPROVEMENT RATE.**—This is calculated at the rate of 2½% on the annual rateable value, and is due and payable at the Town Hall on or before 1st July in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 30th September, after which an additional 10% is charged.

**SEWERAGE RATE.**—This is calculated at the rate of 4½% on the annual rateable value, and is due and payable at the Town Hall on or before the 1st July in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 30th September, after which an additional 10% is charged.

**WATER RATE.**—A District rate, calculated at the rate of 2% on the annual rateable value, is payable on all properties within the Water District, with a further 3% on all properties which have a domestic pipe. The number of domestic taps allowed for this 3% is based on the annual rateable value, as under :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Under £20 | .. .. | 1 tap. |
| Over £20 and under £50 | .. | 2 „ |
| Over £50 and under £100 | .. | 3 „ |
| Over £100 | .. .. | 4 „ |

In addition the following special charges are payable :—

Carriages, cars and carts, 1/6 per quarter each.
Stock, (Horses, cows, mules, goats) 1/6 per quarter per head.
Garden tap £1 per annum.
Fountains, £3 per annum.
Extra taps, 2/6 each.

Baths, exceeding 200 gallons in capacity :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From 201—300 gals. | .. | 2d per gallon. |
| „ 301—400 gals. | .. | 2½d per gallon. |
| „ 401—500 gals. | .. | 3d per gallon. |
| „ 501—600 gals. | .. | 3½d per gallon. |

Over 600 (by special permission only), 5d per gallon.

Water Rates are due and payable at the Town Hall on or before the 30th September in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 31st December, after which an additional 10% is charged.

Digitized by Google

The following is a list of the Mayors of Port-of-Spain during the period between the constitution of the Borough Council in 1853 and the creation of the Board of Town Commissioners in 1899, as well as administrators during the intervening period, followed by Mayors of the newly constituted City of Port-of-Spain.

**MAYORS OF THE BOROUGH OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil, M.D. | 1853 |
| 2. | James Kavanagh | 1853-54 |
| 3. | Joseph Flament | 1854-56 |
| 4. | Henry Stone | 1856-58 |
| 5. | Henry Alexander Fitt | 1858-59 |
| 6. | Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil, M.D. | 1859-64 |
| 7. | Leon Denis O'Connor | 1864-66 |
| 8. | Gilbert Taylor | 1866-67 |
| 9. | Michel Maxwell Philip | 1867-70 |
| 10. | John Bell-Smyth | 1870-71 |
| 11. | William Herbert | 1871-72 |
| 12. | Leon Agostini | 1872-73 |
| 13. | Martin James Kavanagh | 1873-75 |
| 14. | Joseph Emmanuel Cipriani | 1875-82 |
| 15. | Charles Leotaud | 1882-83 |
| 16. | Martin James Kavanagh | 1883-84 |
| 17. | Eugene Lange | 1884-86 |
| 18. | Francis Damian | 1886-88 |
| 19. | Henry Browne Philipps | 1888-89 |
| 20. | Vincent Brown | 1889-90 |
| 21. | Emilius Julius Wainwright | 1890-92 |
| 22. | Hon. Henry Albert Alcazar | 1892-94 |
| 23. | Henry Browne Philipps | 1894-95 |
| 24. | John Cox Newbold | 1895-96 |
| 25. | Hon. Henry Albert Alcazar | 1896-98 |
| 26. | John Alfred Rapsey | 1898-99 |

**CHIEF COMMISSIONERS.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon Samuel William Knaggs | 1899-1903 |
| Hon. Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. | 1903-1907 |

**CHAIRMAN OF THE TOWN BOARD.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Adam Smith | 1907-1914 |

**CHAIRMAN OF THE CITY COUNCIL.***

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Dr. Enrique Prada | 1914 |

**MAYORS OF THE CITY OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 27. | Hon. Dr. Enrique Prada | 1914-17 |
| 28. | Frederick Emelius Scott | 1917-19 |
| 29. | Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G. | 1919-20 |
| 30. | Randolph Thomas Hammond Rust, V.D. | 1920-21 |
| 31. | Hon. Dr. Arthur Hutton McShine | 1921-22 |

---

**TOWN HALL.**—The offices of the Municipality of Port-of-Spain are on the north side of Woodford Square (corner of Frederick Street). The principal room lodges valuable portraits in oil of Sir Ralph Abercromby, Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Picton, K.C.B., Sir Thomas Hislop, Lt.-Col. A. W. Young, The Right Hon. George Francis Robert Lord Harris ; Trinidad's early Governors.

*(Between the date of its creation and the election of the first Mayor)

Digitized by Google

Following is the permanent staff of the Corporation for the year 1921 :—

## TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Town Clerk and Treasurer** | Hon. Dr. E. Prada | £600-800 |
| **1st Clerk & Deputy Town Clerk** | Philip H. Salomon | 375 and £100 personal |
| **2nd Clerk** | Reginald L. Power | 300 |
| **3rd Clerk** | Miss S. Hackshaw | 150 |
| **4th Clerk** | Richard M. Metivier | 110 |
| **5th Clerk** | Miss H. Lazare | 55 |
| **Cashier** | David A. Roach | 350 |
| **1st Asst. Cashier** | A. M. Camps | 225 |
| **2nd Asst. Cashier** | S. Daly | 125 |
| **Collector and Clerk** | R. Fergus | 75 |
| **Messenger and Caretaker** | S. Reid | 62 10 |
| **Office Keeper** | A. Thomas | 60 |

### Markets.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Clerk of the Market** | Bury Dean | £300 |
| **Asst. Clerk, Eastern Market** | W M. Johnson | 150 |
| **Clerk, Fish Market** | A. Small | 95 |

### Constables.

| | |
|---|---|
| One Sergeant—Thos. R. N. Holder | £87 10-£100 |
| One Corporal at | 62 10- 75 |
| Seven Constables at | 50-60 |

## CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **City Engineer** | Thomas Henderson Scott A.M.I.C.E. | £600-750 |
| **1st Asst. Engineer** | W. J. Anderson | 400-500 |
| **Engineer of Machinery** | W. M. Dickson | 250 |
| **1st Clerk** | A. B. Stokes | 250 |
| **2nd Clerk** | G. A. Dewhurst | 175 |
| **3rd Clerk** | L. O. McKell | 140 |
| **4th Clerk** | S. W. James | 102 10 |
| **5th Clerk** | E. Arrindell | 90 |
| **Storekeeper** | J. A. Fleming | 250 |
| **Draughtsman** | D. M. Anderson | 175 |
| **Water & Sewerage Foreman** | T. Jackson | 250-350 |
| **Foreman Water Works** | C. Celestam | 167 10 |
| **Messenger** | S. Brathwaite | 55 |
| **Chief Overseer of Streets** | A. Crichlow | 175 |
| **Asst. Overseer of Streets** | A. Lumsden | 112 10 |
| **Asst. Overseer of Streets** | A. Lack | 112 10 |

### Transport Train.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Overseer** | S. Halfhide | 150 |
| **Inspector of Animals & Meat** | C. L Boissiere, M.R.C.V.S., | 250 |

### Abattoir

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Manager** | C. Fergus | 125-150 |
| **Clerical Assistant** | V. Lett | 50 |

### Cemeteries.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Keeper, Lapeyrouse** | E. S. Berridge | 200 |
| **Keeper, Western** | A. Crichlow | 18 6 8 |

Digitized by Google

**Ariapita Asylum.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Resident Supt. & Staff** | Emily Ghent | 300 |
| **Medical Superintendent** | Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence | 62 10 |

**Woodbrook Estate.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Manager** | W. Rollock | 300 |
| Clerk | W. H. Robertson | 75 |

**PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Medical Officer of Health** | Dr. G. H. Masson, M. D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E. | £400 |
| **Secretary, Local Authority** | Dr. E. Prada | 50 |
| **Clerk to Med. Officer of Health** | W. R. Smith | 135 |
| **Clerical Assistant** | H. Roach | 50 |
| **Chief Sanitary Inspector** | E. W. Lack | 160 |
| **Sanitary Inspectors (Permanent)** | J. E. Ferreira | 110 |
| **do. do.** | H. Thorne | 100 |
| **do. do.** | W. G. Williams | 90 |
| **do. do.** | A. Stewart | 85 |
| **do. do.** | G. Charles | 85 |
| **do. do.** | J. C. Chance | 85 |
| **do. do.** | J. W. Parris | 85 |

And the following 6 at £75 each :—S. B. Nurse, J. B. Taylor, I. Wooding, F. A. Howard, F. Collymore.

---

## BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.

**(Created 1853.)**

**Mayor,** J. D. Hobson, B.A. ; **Councillors,** Clarence H. Gopaul, L. C. Wharton, T. M. Kelshall, Walter Wellesley Bonyun, Thos. Worrell Gill, Alexander Ramhit Sinanan, Louis Alexander Vilain and Alex. H. Rigsby. **Auditors,** Laurence FitzHerbert Brown and Robert A. Torrance.

**Revising Barrister for 1921-22.**—F. S. La Chapelle.

**Staff.—Town Clerk and Treasurer,** S. P. Knox ; **Clerk,** R. M. Scott ; **Clerical Assistant,** J. Gilbert Sampson ; **Town Superintendent,** J. J. Waddell ; **Assistant Town Superintendent,** H. Rawlins ; **Clerk to Town Supt.,** J. A. Moore ; **Bailiff,** Theo. Lindor ; **Constable,** C. Sweeney ; **Market Clerks,** J. W. Baker, A. Saunders, Supervisor of Cemeteries, J. J. Waddell ; **Messengers,** C. Sarjeant, Beharry.

---

## BOROUGH OF ARIMA.

**(Created 1888.)**

**Mayor.**—Charles Henry Joseph de Gannes ; **Councillors,** W. E. Beckles, Timothy Aqui, J. M. Pereira, Maurice Quesnel, Simeon J. Delisle, Bedes Buxoo ; **Auditors,** Edward Lloyd Henry and Bennett P. de Matas.

**Revising Barrister for 1921-22.**—C. S. René.

**Staff.—Clerk and Treasurer,** C. P. Lopez ; **Town Superintendent,** J. A. Parades ; **Market Clerk,** A. Ganteaume ; **Bailiff,** G. B. Madoo ; **Constable** E. Harris.

Digitized by Google

# THE COURTS.

## PAST CHIEF JUSTICES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1797—1808 | John Nihell, (Chief Judge). |
| 1808—1811 | George Smith, (Chief Judge). |
| 1814—1818 | John T. Bigge, (Chief Judge). |
| 1818—1830 | Ashton Warner, (Chief Judge). |
| 1832—1849 | George Scotland, C.B., (Chief Justice). |
| 1849—1869 | William George Knox. |
| 1870—1885 | Sir Joseph Needham, Kt. |
| 1886—1892 | Sir John Gorrie, Kt. |
| 1892—1899 | Sir John Tankerville Goldney, Kt. |
| 1900—1903 | Sir William Anderson, Kt. |
| 1903—1907 | Sir Ernest Alfred Northcote, Kt., LL.B. |

## CHIEF JUSTICE.

Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt. Appointed 22nd July, 1908.

### First Puisne Judge.

Alexander David Russell, LL.B. Appointed 4th October, 1913.

### Second Puisne Judge.

George Campbell Deane, M.A., (Oxon). Appointed 6th April, 1919.

### Clerk to the Judges.

Alfred Robert Knaggs, appointed 13th April, 1915.

### Registrar and Marshal.

Henry Peter Ganteaume, Appointed 1st July, 1919.

## SITTINGS OF THE SUPREME COURT.

Full Courts Sittings, and Sittings of the Summary Conviction Appeal Court are held on the first and third Tuesdays in every month, with adjournments to the intervening Tuesdays. If any day appointed for a Sitting of the Appeal Court be a Public Holiday, such Sittings will be held on the Tuesday following.

Criminal Assizes are held at Port-of-Spain and San Fernando in February, April, June, October and December, the actual dates being fixed and announced before hand by the Judges.

In urgent cases, applications may be made to a Judge on any day (except Sunday) whether a Public Holiday or not.

Sittings in Tobago are held in January, May, and September, on days fixed by the Judges, and notified in the *Royal Gazette*.

Chamber Sittings are held every Monday and Thursday at 10 a.m.

Digitized by Google

## SITTINGS OF THE SUPREME COURT.—Continued.

Sittings for the Trial of Causes in Civil Jurisdiction are held every day except during vacation or holidays.

Motions, Public Examinations and Petitions are taken in Court, and References in Chambers every Monday and Thursday.

The Court is in vacation except in its Appellate Jurisdiction under the Summary Convictions Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, No. 1, from the 26th day of June, to the 3rd day of October.

Sittings of Port-of-Spain District Court are held on Tuesday and Thursday.

The Registrar's Office is open every day of the year, except Sundays, Good Friday, Easter Eve, Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week, Whit-Monday, Christmas Day, and the next following working day and all Holidays appointed by or pursuant to the Public Holidays Ordinance, No. 121, viz., New Year's Day or if that day falls on a Sunday, the next following Monday, Corpus Christi, the day appointed to be kept as the Sovereign's Birthday, the day after Christmas Day when Christmas Day falls on a Sunday. Office hours: from 9 a.m., to 3 p.m., except on Saturdays when the office will be closed at 12 noon.

### CRIMINAL SESSIONS.

**Port-of-Spain.**

Monday, February 13th.
Wednesday, April 19th.
Monday, June 19th.
Tuesday, October 17th.
Monday, December 11th.

**San Fernando.**

Tuesday, January 31st.
Tuesday, April 11th.
Tuesday, June 6th.
Wednesday, October 4th.
Tuesday, December 5th.

**Tobago.**

Wednesday, January 11th.
Wednesday, May 3rd.
Wednesday, September 6th.

### CIVIL JURISDICTION.

**San Fernando.**

Thursday, January 5th.
Monday, February 6th.
Thursday, March 2nd.
Wednesday, April 19th.
Thursday, May 4th.
Monday, June 12th.
Tuesday, October 10th.
Thursday, November 9th.
Monday, December 11th.

**Tobago.**

Thursday, January 12th.
Thursday, May 4th.
Thursday, September 7th.

**Note.**—For "District and Petty Civil Court Sittings" see general index.

Digitized by Google

## FEES TO REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURT.

**Schedule of Fees payable at the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain, and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.**

**Where cause of Action is above £50, or is in respect of Land the Annual value of which does not exceed £5.**

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On sealing Writ of Summons or Originating Summons.. | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| On sealing renewed or amended Writ of Summons .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On entering an Appearance—each person .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Filing or Sealing a Notice .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Sealing Writ of Injunction or Mandamus .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Subpoenas above £50—3 witnesses .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sealing every other Writ .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On sealing Commission to take oaths or Affidavits .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Every other Commission .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| On Filing Petition to Court .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On Rule or Order in course of any Action .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Filing Affidavits, for each .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Commissioner's Fee on taking oath to affidavit .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Summons, not being a Summons for Sale .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Setting down any cause for Assessment of Damages .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Setting down Motion for hearing .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On order of Adjudication of Real Property .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On Registrar signing every Deed .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| On precept for Special Jury .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Filing every document or Exhibit .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On Judgment after Trial or on Appeal .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Searches of proceedings, or in Cause Book, each .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| For inspecting a Judgment or Order .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For inspecting any other document .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| For searching any Index of Actions .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For inspecting file of proceedings .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| On Office Copies of any document | | | |
| For the first folio (of 90 words) .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every other folio or part thereof .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Perusing and allowing Bond by Judge .. .. .. | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Perusing and allowing Deed by Judge .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| On Certificate of Result of Account, or other matter referred to a Judge .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| On Taxation of Costs, including Certificate .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On a Certificate of Appearance or of a Pleading, Affidavit or Proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or the negative thereof .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| On acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On Judge's Certificate to any Deed or other Instrument | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On every Certificate of funds in Court .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Note.—In Appeals from Petty Civil Courts the Fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.

Digitized by Google

## FEES TO REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURT.—Continued.

**Where cause of action is £50 or under or is in respect of Land the Annual value of which does not exceed £5.**

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On sealing Writ of Summons or originating Summons .. | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| On entering an appearance —each person .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On filing or sealing a notice .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| On sealing a Writ of Injunction .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On sealing a Writ of Subpoena not exceeding three persons .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On sealing every other Writ .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On every rule or order in course of any action .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On filing every Affidavit .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Commissioner's Fee on taking oath to affidavit .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On every Summons before a Judge or Sub-Registrar, Tobago, not being a Summons for Sale .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On setting down any cause for Assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| On Registrar signing every Deed .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On Precept for striking a Special Jury .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On filing every document or exhibit .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| On every Judgment after trial or on appeal .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On every search in Cause Book .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| On inspection of a Judgment or Order .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On insepction of any other document .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| On searching any index of actions .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For inspecting the file of Proceeding in any action or matter .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| On office copies of any document | | | |
| For the first folio of ninety words .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every other folio or part of a folio .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any Bond .. | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| On every Certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On Taxation of Bill of Costs including Certificate .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On every Certificate of appearance, or of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Where cause of Action is above £50, or is in respect of Land the Annual Value of which does not exceed £5.

**Under Wills and Probate Ordinance, No. 99.**

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On issue of Probate or Grant when estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

## FEES TO REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURT.—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Where estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement** .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Where estate exceeds £100 and does not exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration** .. .. | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| **If the abovementioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning** | | | |
| **All other cases :** | | | |
| **Fee on application** .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £ 1,000** .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| £ 1,000 £ 3,000 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| £ 3,000 £10,000 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| £10,000 .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **On issue of grant of administration de bonis non of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of same estate** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **On each entry of caveat** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **On renewal of caveat** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| **On issue of warning to a caveator** .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| **On entry of appeal under Section 82** .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| **On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 88 or otherwise** .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| **On other document to be filed** .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **On issue of summons for directions under Section 97** .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| **On setting down for hearing any originating summons** | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| **On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business** .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4, Sub-section 2 of Ordinance, No. 101 of 1902, or for directions under Section 7 of same Ordinance** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |

**Note.**—The scale of Solicitor's costs is as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Where Estate does not exceed £ 50 .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Exceeding £ 50, not exceeding £ 100 .. .. | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| " £100, " £ 300 .. .. | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| " £300, " £ 500 .. .. | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| " £500, " £ 700 .. .. | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| " £700, " £1,000 .. .. | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| For every additional £1,000 .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |

Note.—Plus 33 1-3% allowed by Rules of Court.

Digitized by Google

## MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

(Ordinances Nos. 34 and 37.)

### Supreme Court.

| | For service of Summons. | | | For service of Writ of Execution. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Port-of-Spain and San Fernando .. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Laventille, San Juan, Cimaronero, St. Ann, Cocorite, Mucurapo .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Aricagua .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Maraval, St. Joseph .. .. | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Five Islands .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Carenage .. .. .. | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Ward of St. Joseph, Tunapuna.. . | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Pointe-á-Pierre, Claxton Bay, North and South Naparima .. .. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Diego Martin, Vessels in San Fernando Harbour .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Santa Cruz .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Tacarigua .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Savana Grande .. .. .. | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lower Caroni .. .. .. | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Arouca .. .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Caura, Upper Caroni, Chaguanas, Arima, Maracas, Carapichaima.. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Guanapo, Aripo, Maracas Bay, Couva, California .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Valley of Arima .. .. .. | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Chaguaramas, Gasparillo Island .. | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Chacachacare, Bocas .. .. | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Oropuche .. .. .. .. | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| La Brea .. .. .. .. | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Guapo .. .. .. .. | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Turure, Manzanilla .. .. .. | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Montserrat .. .. .. .. | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Cedros, Irois, Moruga .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Blanchisseuse .. .. .. | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Icacos, Erin .. .. .. | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Toco, Mayaro, Guayaguayare .. .. | 1 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Vessels in Harbour .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |

### District or Petty Civil Court.

| | On Judgment Summons. | | | On order of Arrest. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Service in Port-of-Spain .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Laventille, San Juan, Cimaronero, St. Ann, Mucurapo, Cocorite, Aricagua .. | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Maraval, Carenage .. .. .. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Diego Martin, Santa Cruz, Five Islands | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Chaguaramas, Chacachacare, Bocas, Gasparillo .. .. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—Continued.**

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels in Harbour Port-of-Spain .. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " " San Fernando | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| San Fernando .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Pointe-á-Pierre .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Claxton Bay .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| North and South Naparima .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |

## In Tobago.

### Deputy Marshal's Fees for Service.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| For service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| In Lower Scarborough, Wilson Road, Montpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale Old Road, Govt. House Road, Calder Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Bacolet, Whim, Cinnamon Hill .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Lambeau, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee, Auchenskeoch, Orange Hill, John Dial, Cherry Villa, Mary's Hill | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Hope, Mesopotamia, Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, New Grange, St. Cecilia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, Courland Castle, Roselle | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Mount St. George, Riseland, Bethel, Old Grange, Montgomery, Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Ararat, | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Studley Park, Cove, Friendship, Mason Hall .. .. | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Mt. Irvine, Bethlehem, Courland, Adventure, Franklyns | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Buccoo, Shirvan, Gold Grove, Plymouth, Back Bay, Courland Black Rock, Belmont, Alma, Highlands, Les Coteaux .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Craig Hall .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Waterloo, Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, Grafton Blackrock, Pleasant Prospect, Indian Walk, Arno's Vale.. | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Moriah, Woodlands .. .. .. .. | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Milford .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Pembroke, Runnemede .. .. .. .. | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Luse, Golden Lane, Culloden .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Glamorgan .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Richmond, Mt. Dillon .. .. .. .. | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower, Belle Garden .. .. | 0 | 9 | 6 |
| Kendal Place to Argyle River .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Castara .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Roxborough .. .. .. .. | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Betsey's Hope, Englishman's Bay .. .. .. | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Delaford, Parrot Hall .. .. .. .. | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| King's Bay Parlatuvier .. .. .. .. | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Trois Riviéres .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Speyside .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 16 | 6 |
| Observatory Height, Mt. Stewart .. .. .. | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Charlotteville, Bloody Bay, Ance Fourmi .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hermitage .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |



Digitized by Google

## BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.

(Ordinance No. 38 of 1916).

### FEES TO REGISTRAR.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Filing Bankruptcy Petition .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Declaration of Inability to pay .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Bankruptcy notice .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Bond with sureties .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Affidavit, other than proof of debts .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Subpœna .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Application for Discharge .. .. .. .. | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Every other application .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Filing any other document .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Every record of trial .. .. .. .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Issuing Judgment or other summons .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Public examination of debtor .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hearing every application to Court.. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Giving any notice .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Searching records .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Every office copy, each folio of 72 words .. .. | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| „ certificate for costs—amount not exceeding £4.. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Every office copy, above £4—for each £2 or part .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |

### FEES TO RECEIVER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For every additional half an hour or part thereof .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For copies of documents and accounts, each folio .. | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| For receiving and filing each claim, with documents and vouchers .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For searching the records .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For giving off certificates from such records.. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For insolvency petition .. .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| For petition under Section 105 of Ordinance .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| For special proxy or voting paper .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For general proxy.. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For application for administration order .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| For administration order .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| For application for composition where assets exceed £1,000 .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Where assets do not exceed £1,000 .. .. .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| For application to appoint a special Manager.. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For order of Receiver for a local banking account .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |

On net assets brought to credit by Receiver a percentage as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| On first £1,000 or fraction thereof .. .. .. | 8 per cent. |
| On next £1,000 „ „ .. .. .. | 4 „ |
| On „ £2,000 „ „ .. .. .. | 3 „ |
| On all further sums .. .. .. .. | 1 „ |

Digitized by Google

## BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.—Continued.

### Fees to Receiver.—Contd.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On amount distributed to creditors when acting as Trustee under a composition :— | | | |
| On first £500 or fraction thereof .. .. .. | 4 | per cent. | |
| On next £500 .. „ .. .. .. | 2 | „ | |
| On „ £1,000 „ „ .. .. .. | 1½ | „ | |
| On further sums.. .. . .. .. | 1 | „ | |
| On amount distributed when Trustee under adjudication, or administration of property of a deceased insolvent :— | | | |
| On first £1,000 or fraction thereof .. .. .. | 4 | per cent. | |
| On next £1,000 „ „ .. .. .. | 2½ | „ | |
| On „ £2,000 „ „ .. .. .. | 2 | „ | |
| On further sums—1 per cent. | | | |
| For Receiver acting as interim receiver in addition .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| For every notice to a Creditor of a meeting or sitting of Court :— | | | |
| **On first twenty notices—Each** .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For each above twenty .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| For supervising a special manager, or carrying on debtor's business | | | |
| **If gross assets are estimated not to exceed £ 500** | | **£1 per week** | |
| **If exceeding £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000** | | **2 per week** | |
| **If exceeding £ 5,000 but not to exceed £10,000** | | **3 per week** | |
| **If exceeding £10,000 but not to exceed £20,000** | | **4 per week** | |
| **If exceeding £20,000** | | **5 per week** | |
| Travelling and other reasonable expenses—as disbursed | | | |
| **For Stationery, printing, books, forms, postage** .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or part thereof **realised and brought to credit.** | | | |

### Petitioning Debtor's Solicitor's Bill of Costs.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Where assets are not likely to exceed in value £200 .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Where assets are likely to exceed £200— .. .. | | | |
| Instructions for petition .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Drawing and altering petition .. .. | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| Attending Official Receiver with deposit .. | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| Attending presentation and hearing .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Drawing Order and copy and attending passing | 0 | 6 | 8 |

### Petitioning Creditors' Costs.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Instructions for petition .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy.. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Drawing petition .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio.. .. | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Attesting signature of petition, except where petitioners are in partnership .. .. .. .. | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| Attending Court for hearing petition.. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information .. | 0 | 13 | 4 |

Digitized by Google

## BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.—Continued.

### Petitioning Creditors' Costs.—Continued.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Instructions for appointment of interim receiver .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Drawing and copy application .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Attending Court on hearing application .. .. | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information .. .. | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| Drawing exceptions to sureties .. .. .. | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Instructions for appointment of Special Manager .. | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| Attendance at public examination .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Drawing any affidavit and fair copy 3/4 to | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass.. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| All necessary attendances .. .. .. .. | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| Drawing Bill of Costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation .. .. .. .. | 0 | 15 | 0 |

## FEES TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

### (Under Ordinance No. 55.)

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| For Registration of any Deed or copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, is granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where consideration money to be paid or secured does not exceed £50 sterling, nor the rent reserved by any such deed, being a lease or agreement for lease shall not exceed the rate of £10 by the year .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Where such consideration money exceeds £50, or the rent reserved by such deed, being lease or agreement for lease, exceeds £10 sterling, by the year .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| For every deed of gift .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| For Registration of Power of Attorney or other deed or document not herein otherwise provided for .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| For registration of exemplification of a Will with probate, and Letters of Administration where Estate and Effects within this Colony for which probate or Letters of Administration are granted, and exclusive of what deceased was possessed of, or entitled to as Trustee, and not beneficially, exceed £50, but do not exceed £100 .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Exceed £100, not exceeding £300 .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Exceed £300, not exceeding £700 .. .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Exceed £700 .. .. .. .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| (The above fees must be paid when applications for probate, etc are made). | | | |
| For Registration of Letters of Administration de bonis non, or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For copy of any Deed, Will, document, per 90 words .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| For certificate of correctness of any such copy .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For every other certificate .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| For every General Search of Indexes (each day) .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

## FEES TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| For examining any Deed, Will, or other document .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For search to ascertain particulars of registration of such deed, the further sum of .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Where any extract is taken, for every 120 words .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Attendance in Court on Subpoena to produce a Deed or other document in custody of Registrar-General | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| For Registration of every Judgment .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For search of Judgment Books .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |

### On Account of Patents (Designs and Trade Marks),

### (Ordinance No. 76).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| On application for a Patent or extension thereof .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| On registration of every disclaimer or amendment .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| On registration of every assignment, charge of transmission .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| On application for registration of every Design .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| On application for registration, (or renewal) of Trade Mark .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| On restoration to Register (in addition) .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| On registration of every assignment change or transmission of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On publication in **Royal Gazette** of any Application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On every search or inspection of the Registers .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On inspection of any specification .. .. .. | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| On every Certificate (other than of correctness of a copy) | 1 | 0 | 0 |

### Under Real Property Ordinance, No. 60.

For application to bring land under the Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor, to be paid to Registrar-General over and above costs of all advertisements prescribed :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| When applicant is original grantee, and land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made subject of settlement .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| When title is of any other description and | | | |
| Value exceeds £500 .. .. .. .. | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Value between £400 and £500 .. .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Value between £300 and £400 .. .. .. | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Value between £200 and £300 .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Value between £100 and £200 .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Value not exceeding £100 .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For every Certificate of Title .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

## FEES TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Registering Memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or transfer or surrender of lease | | | |
| Where value does not exceed £ 100 .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| " " £ 200 .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " " £ 500 .. .. | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| " " £1,000 .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| £1,000 and upwards .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Registering proprietor of an estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| For power of attorney or revocation order .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For registration abstract .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| For cancelling registration abstract .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Noting caveat .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| For the search of a single Index Book .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For the search of a single volume of the Register Book .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For every General search each day .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For registering order or decree of judgment .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Taking declaration in case of loss, grant or other instrument, or where production of duplicate is dispensed with .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Taking affidavit or statutory declaration .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |

Contribution to assurance fund upon first bringing land under Ordinance, and upon registration of a freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy :—

In the pound sterling 0 0 0½

## FEES, Etc.

### Payable to Colonial Secretary

(Approved in Council, 30th June, 1913.)

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Signature with Seal of Office | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Commission of Surveyor | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Passport with Great Seal | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| Passport without Great Seal | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Special Marriage Licenses (Ordinances No. 59 and 11 of 1911) .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Certificate of Naturalization (Ordinance No. 80)* | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Certificate of Identity .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |

### Payable under Ordinance No. 32 (Documentary Evidence) to the Departments specified in that Ordinance.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For every copy of any document, for every 90 words .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| For certificate of correctness of such copy .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |

* See page 97 for further particulars

Digitized by Google

## FEES, Etc.—Continued.

### IN CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

**Under amended Regulations of 24th December, 1917.**

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Where land petitioned for does not exceed 20 acres per acre | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Where land petitioned for exceeds 20 acres but does not exceed 100 acres per acre | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| Where land petitioned for exceeds 100 acres per acre .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Except in special instances and by permission of the Secretary of State. | | | |
| **On every petition for Exploration License** | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **On every petition for Prospecting License** | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **On every lease a fee of** .. .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **For every general search of Proceedings for each day** | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **For examining Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward** | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| „ Ward Rate Proceedings of each Ward .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| each Ward Map or any other plan | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| „ Register of Grants | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| „ General Index of Proceedings | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| „ any other document not mentioned above | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant** .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **For the production of Records in Court** | 0 | 10 | 0 |

### To Administrator-General.

**(Sections 27 and 28 of Ordinance 35 of 1913.)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Administrator-General's commission on gross value of** estate .. .. .. .. .. | | | 5% |
| Transfer Fee on gross value .. .. .. | | | 3% |
| **In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under** the Estate Duty Ordinance is greater on net value .. .. .. .. .. | | | 6% |
| **Registration and Stamp Duty** .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |

### To District Registrars of Marriages.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For every entry of Notice of Marriage | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every Certificate given at the expiration of 21 days after notice | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every Caveat entered | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For every Marriage contracted before the District Registrar viz: Under the Governor's License | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Otherwise | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **For every Certificate of Marriage** | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **For every search of Marriage Register** | 0 | 2 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

## FEES, Etc.—Continued.

### PETTY CIVIL COURT FEES.

(Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1911).

**Court Fees.**

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Issuing Summons to defendant resident in district .. | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| .. .. „ not resident .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **Summons for Witness** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Issuing Writ of Execution** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Application to issue Summons out of district** .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Filing application to sue or defend** .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Filing notice of intention to defend** .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |

**Solicitors' Fees.**

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Where claim is for a liquidated demand, on every summons where sum claimed does not exceed £2 10** | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **Where it exceeds £2 10, but does not exceed £5** .. | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| **Where it exceeds £5** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **Where claim is for an unlimited demand** .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Where the sum recovered is £5 or upwards .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Where the claim exceeds £10** .. .. .. | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| **For settling particulars of claim, when necessary** .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |

### POUNDAGE FEES.

| | For Seizure. | | | If Pounded. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d, | £ | s. | d. |
| **For every horse, mare, gelding, colt, filly,** ass, mule, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer or calf .. .. .. .. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| **For feeding either of above daily** .. | | | | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **For every poundable animal not above mentioned** .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **And for feeding** do. do. .. | | | | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| **For notice of impounding when given to the owner or other person having charge of the animal** .. .. | | | | 0 | 2 | 6 |

**The animal, before it reaches the pound, may be redeemed on payment of the seizure fees only.**

### PASTURAGE FEES IN GOVERNMENT PASTURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **For every Calf above 1 and under 2 years** | per month | $0 50 |
| **For every Ox or Heifer above 2 years and under 3** | „ | 0 75 |
| **For every Cow or Ox above 3 years** .. .. | „ | 1 00 |
| **For every Horse or Mule** .. .. .. | „ | 1 20 |
| **For every Ass** .. .. .. .. | „ | 0 50 |

**Payable in advance on the first of each month. If any animal be admitted before the fifteenth of a month, the full charge to be paid ; but if on or after the fifteenth, one-half only of the charge to be payable.**

Digitized by Google

## NATURALIZATION FEES.

Regulation made by the Acting Governor in Executive Council under Section 2 (1) of the Imperial Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance, 1915. (No. 19-1915.)

The following fees may be taken and shall be applied in the manner hereinafter shown :—

### TABLE OF FEES.

| The matter in which the fee may be taken. | The amount of the fee. £ | s. | d. | To whom the payment of the fee to be made. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The grant of a certificate of Naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof | 0 | 5 | 0 | To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the Certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof. |
| The grant of a certificate of Naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof | 10 | 0 | 0* | To the Colonial Secretary. This fee covers the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof. |
| Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality. | 0 | 2 | 6 | To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury. |
| Administering the oath of allegiance | | | | |
| Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British nationality. | 1 | 0 | 0 | To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration. |
| Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath. | 0 | 10 | 0 | To the Registrar-General |

*Of the fee of £10 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining £9 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a Certificate.

Digitized by Google

## MEDICAL BOARD REGISTRATION FEES.

The following are the fees for registration :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For a Medical Practitioner .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| For a Dentist .. .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| For a Druggist with a certificate from Great Britain and Ireland (Section 38) .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |

The fee for registration of additional qualifications under Section 25 of the Medical Ordinance, 1898, is Five Shillings.

## EXAMINATION FEES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For Preliminary Exam. | £1 | For Druggist—subsequent Exam. .. .. | £2. |
| For Asst. Druggist — 1st Exam. .. | £3 | For Midwife—1st Exam... | £2. |
| For Asst. Druggist—subsequent Exam. .. | £2 | For Midwife—subsequent Exam. .. .. | £1. |
| For Druggist—1st Exam. | £5 | | |

## SCHEDULE OF MIDWIVES' FEES.

The following charges are considered fair and reasonable :—

**1.—Nursing a Medical or Surgical Case :—**

50 cents to $1.00 for every 12 hours.

$1.00 to $1.50 per day for every 24 hours.

**2.—Cases of Confinement :—**

(a). For attendance on a case without a doctor :—$5 to $10 for the confinement, and two visits for the first three days, and one visit for six days after.

(b). With a doctor in attendance :—$3 to $5 for the confinement, and $1.00 to $1.50 per day of 24 hours from the day the midwife is called in and remains with the patient.

Adopted by the Medical Board on January 30th, 1916.

# STAMP DUTIES.

*(Ordinance No. 28 of 1908.)*

| | | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Admission of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court .. .. .. .. | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Agreement, or any Memorandum of Agreement, other than an Agreement made under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, whether it be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially (*See Sections* 36 *and* 37 *of Ord.*) .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement the subject matter not exceeding £5
2. Agreement for hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum, relating to sale of any goods, wares or merchandize

Digitized by Google

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

EXEMPTIONS.—Contd.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. Agreement between the masters and mariners of any vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise. | | | |
| 5. Agreement under Agric. Contracts Ord. No. 67. | | | |
| 6. Advance Note under Cane Farmers Ord. No. 129 | | | |
| **Appointment of new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, use, share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Appointment under the Savings Bank Ord. | | | |
| **Appraisement of property, or interest therein, or of annual value, or of dilapidations, or of repairs wanted, or materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work. Where valuation does not exceed £5** .. .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| " 10 " 20 .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " 20 " 30 .. .. | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| " 30 " 40 .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " 40 " 50 .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| " 50 " 100 .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " 100 " 200 .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " 200 " 500 .. .. | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " 500 .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |

(*See Section* 38 *of Ord.*)

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisement made for one party only, and not being obligatory by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisement of any property on legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisement under Land Acquisition Ordinance.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Articles of Clerkship whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court, (Ordinance 26 of 1913)** .. .. .. .. .. | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| **Articles of Clerkship, when a clerk not having completed his service, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose** .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **Award—Where amount in dispute does not exceed £5** .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| " 10 " 20 .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " 20 " 30 .. | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| " 30 " 40 .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " 40 " 50 .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| " 50 " 100 .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " 100 " 200 .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " 200 " 500 . | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " 500 " 750 .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " 750 " 1,000 .. | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| And where it exceeds 1,000 .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bail Bond .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bill of Exchange Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within 3 days after date of sight .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |

### EXEMPTION.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or Sub-Receiver

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order, (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony: Where amount for which Bill or Note is drawn does not exceed £5 .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10 .. .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| " 10 " 20 .. .. | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| " 20 " 50 .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| " 50 " 100 .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " 100 for every £100, and for every fractional part of £100, of such amount .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |

(*See Sections* 39-45).

### EXEMPTIONS.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony for Drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.
3. Money Order or Postal Orders.
4. Draft, order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch for money payable by virtue of its Rules or of Ord. 32 of 1914.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bill of Lading for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |

(*See Section* 47.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bill of Health of vessels under 60 tons net register .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bill of Health of vessels over 60 tons net register .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |

(*See Section* 46).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bond whether principal or collateral security for the payment of money where the value does not exceed £100 .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50 .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Where payment is to continue for life or for indefinite period for every £10 or part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Bond for obtaining Letters of Administration .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| BOND with a penalty for performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for | The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty. |
| **Bond or notice given under Ordinance or by direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector of Customs, or any of their officers in respect of any duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions or any other matter or thing :** | |
| Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200 | The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond fof the amount or the penalty. |
| And in any other case .. .. .. | £0 5 0 |
| Bond of any kind not specifically charged with any duty | 0 5 0 |

EXEMPTIONS.

Bond by public officer in respect of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond for payment of Estate duty.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charter-Party or contract for the charter of ship or vessel | 0 5 0 |

(*See Sections* 48-50).

Conveyance or Transfer whether on sale or otherwise of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

| | |
|---|---|
| For every £100 and for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred | 0 2 6 |

EXEMPTION.

Transfer of Shares under Companies Ord. No. 71

Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :

| | |
|---|---|
| Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 .. .. | 0 0 6 |
| Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 .. .. | 0 0 9 |
| " 20 " 50 .. .. | 0 3 9 |
| " 50 " 100 .. .. | 0 7 6 |
| " 100 " 150 .. .. | 0 11 3 |
| " 150 " 200 .. .. | 0 15 0 |
| " 200 " 250 .. .. | 0 18 9 |
| " 250 " 300 .. .. | 1 2 6 |
| " 300, for every £50, and for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value .. | 0 3 9 |

(*See Sections* 51-56).

Digitized by Google

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

### EXEMPTION.

Crown Grant of Land

Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings — A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.

In any other case .. .. .. .. £0 10 0

Deeds of any kind not mentioned in this Schedule .. 0 10 0

DUPLICATE or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty — As on original instrument.

(*See Section* 58).

### EXEMPTION.

Lease 1.—For any definite or indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments where the consideration, or part of consideration, moving either to lessor or to any other person consists of money, stock or security, not being rent, in respect of such consideration — The same duty as a conveyance on a sale.

Where the consideration, or any part thereof is any rent in respect of such consideration :

| | If term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite. | Exceeding 35 years but not exceeding 100 yrs. | Exceeding 100 years. |
|---|---|---|---|
| If the rent is at a rate or average rate | | | |
| Not exceeding £5 per annum .. | 0 0 6 | 0 3 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Exceeding £5 not exceeding £10 | 0 1 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 12 0 |
| „ 10 „ 15 | 0 1 6 | 0 9 0 | 0 18 0 |
| „ 15 „ 20 | 0 2 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 4 0 |
| „ 20 „ 25 | 0 2 6 | 0 15 0 | 1 10 0 |
| „ 25 „ 50 | 0 5 0 | 1 10 0 | 3 0 0 |
| „ 50 „ 75 | 0 7 6 | 2 5 0 | 4 10 0 |
| „ 75 „ 100 | 0 10 0 | 3 0 0 | 6 0 0 |
| „ 100, for every £50 or part thereof | 0 5 0 | 1 10 0 | 3 0 0 |
| 2. Lease of any kind not above described | | | 0 10 0 |

### EXEMPTIONS.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

1. Of any dwelling house or tenement or part thereof at a rent not exceeding £10 per annum.
2. Of any furnished dwelling house or apartments. *See* Sections 60 to 63.

Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof.

1. Solely to authorize payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by Receiver-General .. 0 1 0

Digitized by Google

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Solely to authorize payment or receipt of money other than by Receiver-General .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| 3. In any other case .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |

EXEMPTIONS.

Letter of Attorney authorising receipt of money deposited in Government Savings Bank. *See* Section 74.

Letter of Attorney authorising receipt of any sum not exceeding £2.

Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as Trustee for transfer of money of a Registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Licence to practise as Solicitor and Conveyancer .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :** | | | |
| 1. Being the only or principal or primary security the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25 .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Exceeding £ 25 and not exceeding £ 50 .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " 50 " 100 .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " 100 " 150 .. .. | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " 150 " 200 .. .. | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| " 200 " 250 .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " 250 " 300 .. .. | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " 300 for every £50, or fractional part of £50 .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2. Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance where the principal or primary security is stamped : For every £100 or part of £100 .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 3. Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, secured by such instrument, or by Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment : for every £100, or part of £100 .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| And also where any further money is added to the money already secured | The same duty as a principal security for such further money. | | |
| 4. Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any security, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured : For every £100, or part of £100 .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |

*See* Sections 64 to 66.

EXEMPTION.

Debenture or Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue

Digitized by Google

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Notarial act of any kind not a protest. *See* Section 67 .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Notice of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs Duty: for every pound or part thereof .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Partition or Division —Exchange. | | | |
| Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance (*See* Section 59). .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Permit for the removal of Gunpowder .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Policy of Insurance. | | | |
| Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives: | | | |
| Where the sum insured does not exceed £10 .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25 .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500: For every £50 or part of £50 of amount insured .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Exceeds £500 but does not exceed £1,000: For every £100 or part of £100, of amt. insured .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Exceeds £1,000: For every £1,000, or part of £1,000 of amt. insured .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Policy of Insurance—Against loss or damage by fire. *See* Section 78. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Policy of Sea Insurance—For or upon any voyage— | | | |
| In respect of every full sum of £100 or part of £100.. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| For time—in respect of every full sum of £100 or part of £100 | | | |
| Where the time does not exceed six months .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Where the time exceeds 6 months & not exceeding 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| But if the separate and distinct interests of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three or sixpence, shall be charged for every £100 or part of £100 so insured. | | | |

### EXEMPTIONS.

Policy of Insurance—against accident or for payment agreed to be made durng sickness, or incapacity from injury (*See* Sections 69 to 73).

Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32 of 1914, or by Rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note: Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/- | The same duty as the Bill or Note. | | |
| In any other case .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Receipt given for, or upon the payment of £2 or upwards | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Digitized by Google

**STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.**

EXEMPTIONS. £ s. d.

(1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank and when expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.

(2). Acknowledgment by any Banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note being presented for acceptance or payment.

(3.) Receipt for any money deposited or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.

(4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to His Majesty or to the Port-of-Spain City Council or of any Municipal Corporation or Local Authority.

(5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of overpayment of duty.

(6.) Receipt given by an officer of the public service where he derives no benefit.

(7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under Ordinance or Rule.

(8.) Receipt for money paid into or withdrawn from Crown Lands Department or Post Office.

(9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by Receiver-General to credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.

(10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered Friendly Society under its Rules. *See* Sections 75 to 77.

**Re-grant** of forfeited lands under "The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance," or of lands Escheated to the Crown, or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the Crown :

If made for valuable consideration the amount or value whereof exceeds £100 — The same duty as a Conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.

And in all other cases .. .. .. 0 5 0

**Share** Warrant or stock certificate of any public company For £10 or any part of £10. *See* Sections 81-82.

**Settlement.**—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bona fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not, or any certain amount of stock, or security is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 or part of £100 .. .. 0 3 0

EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons named or described as the objects



Digitized by Google

EXEMPTIONS.

of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property by the death of the testator. (*See* Sections 78-80).

**General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties.**

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the re-levy of any goods or chattels, and assignments of such bond.

Money or Postal Orders issued or paid by Postmaster-General. Bank Notes issued under Ord. Nos. 243 & 244

## ESTATE DUTY RATES.

(Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1909.)

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary :—

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exceeds £ | 100 | does | not exceed £ | 500 | Estate duty | 1% |
| " | 500 | " | " | 1,000 | " | 2 " |
| " | 1,000 | " | " | 2,000 | " | 3 " |
| " | 2,000 | " | " | 3,000 | " | 4 " |
| " | 3,000 | " | " | 4,000 | " | 5 " |
| " | 4,000 | " | " | 5,000 | " | 6 " |
| " | 5,000 | " | " | 6,000 | " | 7 " |
| " | 6,000 | " | " | 7,000 | " | 8 " |
| " | 7,000 | " | " | 8,000 | " | 9 " |
| " | 8,000 | " | " | 10,000 | " | 10 " |
| Above | 10,000 | | | | " | 12 " |

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(a). But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.

(b). When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

(c.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside of the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

Digitized by Google

# LATEST CHANGES IN STAMP DUTIES.

---

**THE STAMP DUTY (Amendment) (No. 2) ORDINANCE, 1921.**

**Duty on Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.**

(1.) Twopence shall be substituted for one penny as the stamp duty on all bills of exchange and promissory notes chargeable under the Schedule to the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908, with duty at the rate of one penny and drawn on or after the first day of January, 1922, and twopence shall accordingly be substituted for one penny in sections 41 and 44 of the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908.

Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5 .. 2d. *

**Duty on Conveyances and Transfers of Property.**

(2.) The provisions of sub-section (2) of section 44 of the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908, shall apply so as to enable an adhesive penny stamp to be fixed on any bills of excahnge to which that sub-section applies being bills which are liable to a duty of twopence under this section and are stamped only with a penny stamp, as they apply with respect to the fixing of a stamp on an unstamped bill.

(3.) Sub-section (1) of section 44 of the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908, shall not operate so as to render any bill of exchange which is liable to a duty of twopence under this section and is stamped with a penny stamp invalid for any purpose until the first day of March, 1922, if the person who takes or receives the bill fixes thereto an adhesive stamp of one penny and cancels the stamp.

For the stamp duties chargeable under the heading "Conveyance or transfer on sale of any property" in the Schedule to the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908, from the 1st January, 1922, there shall be substituted from the 1st January, 1922, the duties at the following rates, that is to say :—

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Does not exceed £10 .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Exceeds £ 20 and does not exceed £ 50 .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Exceeds £ 50 and does not exceed £100 .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £150 .. | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Exceeds £150 and does not exceed £200 .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Exceeds £200 and does not exceed £250 .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Exceeds £250 and does not exceed £300 .. | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Exceeds £300, for every £50 and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |

**Duty on Receipts.**

The stamp duty chargeable under the heading "Receipt given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards," in the Schedule to the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908, shall from the 1st January, 1922, be twopence instead of one penny.

---

***The balance of this Schedule remains unaltered.**

Digitized by Google

# LICENCES.

## LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.

**Under the Licensing of Vehicles (Amendment) Ordinance, 1921.**

1. License duty must be paid for the whole year, but in the case of vehicles not owned before the 1st of July, only one half of the annual licence duty will be payable.

2. On change of ownership of a licensed vehicle, the new owner by producing the licence and a signed requisition to the Licensing Authority may, on payment of one shilling, have the licence endorsed to him.

3. Owners of bicycles will be supplied with badges free of charge.

4. The prescribed licences and the duties payable in respect thereof are as follows :

| | Per annum. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel .. .. .. .. | | 5 | 0 |
| Hackney Carriage .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Car, exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs in weight .. .. .. | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Motor Car, exceeding 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .. | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Motor Car, exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight .. | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Motor Cab, exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .. | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| Motor Cab, exceeding 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .. | 7 | 15 | 0 |
| Motor Cab, exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight .. | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| Motor Cycle .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Cycle with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes .. .. .. | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Motor Cycle with car attached, when used for industrial purposes .. .. .. | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Motor Van or Lorry or Omnibus, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Van or Lorry for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Motor Van or Lorry exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight .. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Van or Lorry for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Trailers, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight .. .. .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Trailers, for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Trailers, exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight .. .. | 20 | 0 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

## LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.—Continued.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trailers, for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Tram Car .. .. .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Hand Cart .. .. .. .. | | 12 | 6 |
| Cart drawn by one donkey .. .. .. | | 15 | 0 |
| Agricultural Cart .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey, or Agricultural Cart) .. .. | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Bicycle or Tricycle .. .. .. .. | | 5 | 0 |

5. Every vehicle kept in any premises shall be deemed to be kept for use, until the contrary is proved by the owner of such vehicle.

## LIQUOR LICENCES.
### (Ordinance No. 177.)

| To retail Spirituous Liquors: | 12 Months. | 3 Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Port-of-Spain .. .. .. | £200 | £55 |
| San Fernando .. .. .. | 100 | 30 |
| Other Towns within ½ mile thereof | 50 | 15 |
| Elsewhere .. .. .. | 30 | 10 |

To retail Ale, Beer, Wine, Porter, or Cider per annum, "on" or "off" per annum .. £ 7 10

Hotel Spirit Licence—Port-of-Spain .. £30 ; elsewhere .. £15

Special Hotel—Port-of-Spain ..£100

Special Hotel—San Fernando ..£ 50 elsewhere .. £25

Occasional Licence for 24 hours or part thereof .. £ 1

For transfer of Licence, Fees .. .. .. 10/-

Distiller's Methylator's or Spirit Compounder's per annum £10

| | per annum. | | per quarter. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spirit Grocer's Licence—Port-of-Spain.. | £100 | „ £27 10 | „ |
| —San Fernando.. | 50 | „ 15 0 | „ |
| —Other Towns .. | 25 | „ 7 10 | „ |
| Spirit Dealer's .. .. .. | 10 | „ | |
| Wine Merchant's .. .. .. | 5 | „ | |
| Retailer of Methylated Spirits .. .. | 2 | „ | |

## OTHER LICENCES.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auctioneer's .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bailiffs' (certificated) .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Bankers'—authorized to issue Bank Notes.. per ann. | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| Banker's—not authorized to issue Bank Notes.. per ann. | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Boatman's, Sailor's, or Stevedore's .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Boat to carry 10 passengers 0 5 0 \| 40 passengers | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| „ „ 15 „ 0 7 6 \| 50 „ | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| „ „ 20 „ 0 15 0 \| | | | |
| Cab Driver's .. .. .. per ann. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Club Licence (application for registration of a Club) .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dealer in Cured Produce—Cocoa and Coconuts.. per ann. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dog—To keep in Port-of-Spain or in Boroughs .. .. | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| „ „ elsewhere .. .. .. .. | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Firearms—To carry a pistol or rifle .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| „ „ gun .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| „ To deal in .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

## OTHER LICENCES.—Continued.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huckster's (Town) per annum 10/- .. | per q'ter. | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Do. (Country) „ 16/- .. | „ | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Pawnbroker's (Port-of-Spain) .. | . per ann. | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. (San Fernando) .. | .. „ | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. (Country) .. .. | .. „ | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Pilot's .. .. .. .. | .. „ | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Porter's (Port-of-Spain), per q'ter. .. | .. .. | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| To sell Opium and Ganja .. .. | .. per ann. | 10 | 0 | 0 |

## EXCISE DUTIES.

### (Under Ordinance No. 176).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Upon Rum and other Spirits manufactured in the colony, per gallon, of hydrometer proof .. .. | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Delivery Tax for every 2 gallons of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Oil (Petroleum) one gallon .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Brewer's License—License to brew beer—annual .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Upon every gallon of worts of specific gravity of 1050 deg. | 0 | 0 | 5 |

## WATER RATES DIEGO MARTIN.

(Ordinance 224.)

On houses assessed at £5 or under 2/6; above, for each £, 6d.

## FEES FOR EXAMINATION OF IMPORTED ANIMALS.

### Under the Importation of Animals Ordinance, No. 153.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On first inspection: For horse or mule.. .. .. | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| „ ass, bull, cow, ox, calf, dog .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| „ pig, sheep, goat .. .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| For certificate of non-infection— | | | |
| For vessel in which any horse, mule, ass, bull, cow, or ox is imported—if not more than 5 in all .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| If more than 5 animals are imported .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For vessel in which no horse, mule, ass, &c., are imported—if not more than 5 animals .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| If more than 5 animals .. .. .. .. | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| For every day animals in detention visited by Examiner .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For Examiner's visit to a dog in detention .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For certificate of freedom from disease after detion .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |

### To Government District Vaccinators.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For every person successfully vaccinated .. .. | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| In certain cases .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

# THE HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE, NO. 18 OF 1913.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
19TH OCTOBER, 1920.

THE following Resolution was passed at a meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 15th instant.

(No. 309.) T. A. V. BEST, *Colonial Secretary.*

*Resolved*—That this Council approves of the present Schedule of cab fares in Port-of-Spain (published at page 423 of the *Royal Gazette* for 1918) being repealed and replaced by the following Schedule :—

## THE SCHEDULE.

*Distances and Fares from the Cabstand in the centre of Marine Square facing Frederick Street to the following Places for One or Two Passengers.*

| FROM THE CABSTAND TO THE FOLLOWING PLACES. | DISTANCES. | | FARES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Miles. | Yards. | from 6 a.m. to 8 p.m. | | from 8 p.m. to 6 a.m. | |
| | | | s. | d. | s. | d. |
| Light House ... ... | ... | 287 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| St. Vincent Wharf Jetty ... | ... | 500 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Government House and Court House ... ... | ... | 568 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Public Library ... ... | ... | 526 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Police Barracks ... ... | ... | 600 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Chapel of the Holy Rosary ... | ... | 943 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Royal Gaol ... ... | ... | 1,350 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Colonial Hospital ... ... | ... | 1,533 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Queen's Park, South Gate ... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10½ |
| Prince's Building ... ... | 1 | 186 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10½ |
| Belmont Orphanage ... | 1 | 220 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10½ |
| All Saints' Chapel, New Town . | 1 | 470 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10½ |
| Government Boys' Train'g School | 1 | ... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Botanic Gardens by East Circular | 1 | 1,029 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7½ |
| Lunatic Asylum { Porter's Lodge | 2 | 555 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| Lunatic Asylum { Entrance on N. E. of Centre Block .. | 2 | 825 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| St. James' Barracks ... | 2 | 56 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4½ |
| Roman Catholic Church, S. Ann's | 2 | 120 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4½ |
| Leper Asylum ... ... | 2 | 1,033 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 11½ |
| Constabulary Station, Diego Martin ... ... | 7 | 440 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 0½ |
| Constabulary Station, Four Roads | 4 | 880 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| Maraval Reservoir ... ... | 4 | 998 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1½ |
| Round St. Ann's Circular and back | 4 | 42 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4½ |
| Round St. Ann's, Tragarete Road and back ... ... | 4 | 172 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4½ |
| Long Circular and back by Western Main Road ... ... | 6 | 330 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4½ |
| Queen's Park Cricket Club Ground | 1 | 880 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Woodbrook Anglican Church .. | 1 | 880 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 |

Digitized by Google

## FARES BY DISTANCE.

| | from 6 a.m. to 8 p.m. | | from 8 p.m. to 6 a.m. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | s. | d | s. | d. |
| For any distance not exceeding One Mile ... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| For any distance exceeding One Mile—or every quarter of a mile, and for every fraction of a quarter of a mile over and above any complete number of miles ... | | 3 | | 4½ |
| For every 15 minutes that a hirer stops a carriage hired to go by distance he must in addition to the above fares pay a sum of | | 6 | | 6 |
| FARES BY TIME--AT THR RATE OF 5 MILES PER HOUR. | | | | |
| For the first hour ... ... .. | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| For every 15 minutes, or portion of 15 minutes not completed, above the first hour ... ... ... .. | | 9 | 1 | 0 |

The above fares by day to be paid according to distance or time at the option of the hirer, to be expressed at commencement of the hiring. No driver to be compelled to hire his Carriage for a fare by time between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.

When more than two passengers are carried inside, only a sum of sixpence for each person above the number of two can be charged for the whole distance. Two children under ten years are to be charged for as one adult person.

Passengers' Luggage.—For every package over 20lbs. in weight 2d.

---

## PART II.

### Motor Cabs.

| FARES BY DISTANCE. | FROM 6 A.M. TO 9 P.M. |
|---|---|
| For each mile ... ... ... | 10d. for two persons. |
| For each additional half-mile ... | 5d. additional. |
| For each additional person above two ... | 6d. for whole distance. |

FARES BY TIME:—FROM 6 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

6/- an hour for one person.

2/6 an hour for every additional person.

12/6 an hour for whole car capable of seating four passengers.

From 9 p.m. to 6 a.m. the above charges to be 50 per cent. extra in each case.

PASSENGERS LUGGAGE.

For every package carried outside ... ... ... 2d.

Digitized by Google

## TABLE OF DISTANCES FOR PURPOSES OF HACKNEY CARRIAGE FARES, EXPRESSED IN MILES AND PARTS OF A MILE.

| TO | From Custom House. | From Railway Station. | From Royal Bank of Canada. | From Union Club. | From Home Industries. | From Medical Hall Corner. | From Victoria Institute. | From Prince's Building. | From Queen's Park Hotel. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Home Industries Association | ½ | ½ | ¼ | ½ | — | ½ | ¾ | 1 | 1¼ |
| Electric Co.'s Transfer Stat'n | 1 | ¾ | ½ | ¾ | ½ | ¼ | ½ | ¾ | 1 |
| The Red House ... | ½ | ¾ | ½ | ½ | ¼ | ½ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Joseph Rd. & Town B'dry | 1 | ¾ | 1 | 1 | 1¼ | 1½ | 1¾ | 2 | 2 |
| Colonial Hospital ... | 1¼ | 1 | 1 | 1¼ | ¾ | ¾ | ¼ | ½ | ¾ |
| Royal Victoria Institute ... | 1¼ | 1¼ | 1 | 1¼ | ¾ | ¾ | — | ¼ | ½ |
| Quarry and Monsegue Streets | 1¾ | 1½ | 1 | 1¼ | 1 | ¾ | ¾ | | 1¼ |
| Prince's Building ... | 1½ | 1½ | 1¼ | 1¼ | 1 | 1 | ¼ | -- | ½ |
| The Queen's Park Hotel ... | 1½ | 1½ | 1½ | 1½ | 1¼ | ¾ | ½ | ½ | — |
| The Café ... ... | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1½ | 1¾ | 1¼ | 1¼ | ¾ | ¾ | ¾ |
| Jerningham Avenue and Norfolk Street ... ... | 1¾ | 1½ | 1½ | 1½ | 1¼ | 1¼ | ½ | ½ | ¾ |
| Belle Eau Road and Belmont Circular Road ... | 1½ | 1½ | 1¼ | 1½ | 1¼ | 1 | 1 | ¾ | 1 |
| Erthig Road and Belmont Circular Road ... | 2 | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1½ | 1½ | ¾ | ¾ | 1 |
| The Savannah Club ... | 1¾ | 2 | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1½ | 1 | 1 | ¾ | ½ |
| The Queen's Royal College ... | 1¾ | 2 | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1¼ | 1 | ¾ | ¾ |
| The Queen's Park Cricket Club | 1¾ | 2 | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1¼ | 1½ | 1½ | 1¼ |
| Gov'mt. House (St. Ann's) Guard House ... | 2 | 2 | 1¾ | 2 | 1½ | 1½ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Belmont C. Rd. & Norfolk St | 2¼ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1¾ | 1½ | 1 | 1 | 1¼ |
| Belmont C. Rd. & Valley Rd. | 2¼ | 2 | 2¼ | 2¼ | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1¼ | 1¼ | 1¼ |
| St. James' Bridge ... | 2¼ | 2¼ | 2¼ | 2 | 2 | 1½ | 1¾ | 1½ | 1¼ |
| Valley Rd. & Town Bound'ry. | 2½ | 2¼ | 2 | 2¼ | 1¾ | 1¾ | 1¼ | 1¼ | 1½ |
| Maraval Cor. (St Clair Car Ter) | 2 | 2¼ | 2¼ | 2 | 1¾ | 1½ | 1½ | 1¼ | 1 |
| Lapeyrouse Cemetery ... | 1 | 1¼ | 1 | 1 | ¾ | ¼ | ¾ | ¾ | ¾ |

Digitized by Google

# THE POST OFFICE.

**Postmaster-General : G. PERRY LEWIS.**

# POSTAL INFORMATION.

## 1. GENERAL.

The General Post Office is situate at the corner of St. Vincent and Queen Streets, and is open from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. except on Sundays and Public Holidays, when the hours are from 7 to 8 a.m.

**Stamps**—½d., 1d., 2d., 2½d., 4d., 6d., 1/-, 5/- and £1. **Postcards.**—½d, and 1d. Wrappers—½d. and 1d. **Registration Envelopes, 2d.**

**House-to-house deliveries of letters in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando daily, except Sundays and Public Holidays, at 7 a.m., 10 a.m., and 2 p.m.** On Public Holidays only at 7 a.m. At San Fernando on **Saturday, there is a delivery over the counter, on arrival of last train. At Port-of-Spain on day of the inward European Mail, there is an extra delivery at noon. Letters to and from public offices are exempt from postage if on public business, and bearing on the envelope the words "On His Majesty's Service," and in the bottom left hand corner the signature of the writer, with the designation of the office from which sent.**

## 2. INLAND POSTAGE.

**Book Packets :** Not exceeding 4 ozs. ½d. Every additional 4 ozs. ½d. **No Book Packet, unless official to exceed 4 lbs. in weight, 18 inches in length, and 12 inches in width or depth.**

**Commercial Papers Newspapers, Circulars, and Prices Current etc. : For each, not exceeding 4 ozs., ½d. A packet containing two or more** Newspapers, etc., is not liable to a higher rate than Book Postage, viz : **Under 4 ozs. ½d. Every additional 4 ozs. ½d. No packet to exceed 4 lbs.** in weight, 1½ feet in length, and 1 foot in width or depth, but a packet in the form of a roll may be 30 in. in length and 4 in. diameter.

**Letters : Not exceeding an ounce, 1d. Every additional ounce 1d. No letter unless official to exceed 18 inches in length, and 9 inches in width or depth.**

**Money Order.**—The rates of commission on Inland Money Orders are :

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Not exceeding 10/- | | | | ½d. per £ or part of a £ until further notice |
| Exceeding 10/- | not exceeding | £ 1 | | |
| ,, £1 | ,, | 2 | | |
| ,, 2 | ,, | 3 | | |
| ,, 3 | ,, | 4 | | |
| ,, 4 | ,, | 5 | | |
| ,, 5 | ,, | 6 | | |
| ,, 6 | ,, | 7 | | |
| ,, 7 | ,, | 8 | | |
| ,, 8 | ,, | 9 | | |
| ,, 9 | ,, | 10 | | |

and so on up to £100.

**The maximum amount for which an order can be issued is £100. No order may contain a fractional part of a 1d.**

**Parcel Post.**—For a parcel not exceeding 3½ feet in length, or 6 feet in length and girth combined.

| Weight in lbs. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amount | 3d. | 4½ | 6 | 7½ | 9 | 10½ | 1/- | 1/1½ | 1/3 | 1/4½ | 1/6 |

**Class A.,** for parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. ; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Arima, California, Carapichaima, Caroni, Carenage, Cedros Chaguanas, Claxton Bay, Couva, Cunupia, Dabadie, Diego Martin, Irois Forest, La Brea, Mucurapo, Monos, Princes Town, St. Joseph, San Juan, Tunapuna, Williamsville, Woodbrook.

**Class B., not exceeding 4 lbs. ; Arouca, Blanchisseuse, Chatham, Erin, Gran Couva, Icacos, Manzanilla, Maraval, Moruga, Mayaro, Oropuche, Santa Cruz, St. Ann, St. Mary's, Ste. Madeleine, Tortuga, Toco.**

Digitized by Google

## POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

### INLAND POSTAGE.—Continued.

**Postal Order.**—The poundage to be paid in respect of any Island Postal Order issued shall be :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **For a sum of** | **1/** | .. | ½d for each denomination up to £1 until further notice |
| **Do.** | **2/** | .. | |
| **Do.** | **3/** | .. | |
| **Do.** | **4/** | .. | |
| **Do.** | **5/** | .. | |
| **Do.** | **10/** | .. | |

**Broken amounts, not including fractions of a penny may be made up by the use of the Postage Stamps of the Colony, provided the amount does not exceed eleven pence in value, affixed to the face of any one Postal Order by the person to whom a Postal Order may be issued.**

**Postcards.**—The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is half-penny, and on every reply post-card a penny. A post-card posted unpaid is chargeable on delivery with a postage of one penny.

**Printed Papers of Every Kind.—½d. for 4 oz.**—The following are considered as printed papers : **Newspapers and periodical works ;** books, stitched or bound ; pamphlets ; sheets of music ; visiting cards ; **address cards** ; proofs of printing, with or without the manuscripts relating thereto ; **papers impressed with points or with characters in relief for the use of the blind** ; engravings ; photographs ; and albums containing photographs, **pictures, drawings, plans, maps, catalogues, prospectuses, announcements, and notices of various kinds, printed, engraved, lithographed or autographed, and in general, all impressions or copies obtained upon paper, parchment, or cardboard, by means of printing engraving, lithography, autography, or any other mechanical process, easy to recognise, except the copying press and the typewriter.** To printed papers are assimilated reproductions of a manuscript or typewritten original when they are obtained by a mechanical **process of polygraphy (chromography, etc.,) but, in order to pass at the reduced** postage, these reproductions must be brought to the Post Office counter and must number at least twenty copies precisely identical.

**No packet of printed papers may exceed 4 lb. in weight or 18 inches in length, 12 inches in width or depth, except in the form of a roll for which the limits are 30 inches in length, 4 inches in diameter.**

**Private Letter Bags.**—The charge for rental of a Private Letter Bag is £2 10 0 per annum, commencing from the 1st January in each year, but no person is allowed the use of a Private Letter Bag except by the authority of the Postmaster-General.

**Private Letter Boxes.**—The charges for Private Letter Boxes shall be payable in advance and shall be as follows :—

From the 1st day of January to the 31st day of December in any year.

**(a). At the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain :—**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **For a box No. 1 size** | **£1** | **10** | **0** | **per annum.** |
| **For a box No. 2 size** | **1** | **0** | **10** | **,,** |
| **For a box No. 3 size** | | **12** | **6** | **,,** |

**(b). At the Post Office, San Fernando :—**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **For a box No. 1 size** | **£1** | **0** | **10** | **per annum.** |
| **For a box No. 2 size** | | **10** | **5** | **,,** |

**(c). At the Post Office, Tobago (Scarborough) :—**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **For a box No. 1 size** | **£0** | **12** | **6** | **per annum.** |

**Samples.**—The rate of postage on sample packets is ½d. per 4 oz.
etc., can be registered upon payment of a fee of two pence for each packet to be registered (to be affixed by means of postage stamps in cases where the official registration envelopes are not used) in addition to the postage.

The sender of a registered article may obtain an acknowledgment of its **due receipt by the addressee on paying a fee of 2½d. in addition to the postage and registration fee, at the time of posting an article.**

**Samples.**—The rate of postage on sample packets is ½d. per 4 oz.

A packet of samples may not exceed 12 ounces in weight, 12 inches **in length, 8 inches in breadth and 4 inches in depth, unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are 12 inches in length, and 6 inches in diameter.**

Digitized by Google

## POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

### Despatch of Inland Mails.

| Mails are despatched from | For | Hour of closing Mails (Daily, unless otherwise stated.) |
|---|---|---|
| Port-of-Spain ... | Belmont ... | 7 a.m., 10 a.m., 2 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Rosehill ... | 8 a.m., 1 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | St. Ann ... | 9 a.m., 2 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Woodbrook ... | 9.15 a.m., 2 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Maraval | 9.45 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Diego Martin, Four Roads and Mucurapo | 2.45 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Laventille | 3 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Monos and Five Islands ... | Mondays 11.45 a.m., Fridays 3.30 pm., Sat. 9 a.m. Wed. 7.45 a.m, Sat, 1.30 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Chacachacare ... | Wed. 7.45 am., Fri. 3.30 p.m. Sat. 1.30 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Carenage ... | Mon. Wed. Fri. Sat. 2.45 p.m. |
| Ditto. .. | St. Joseph, Tunapuna, Tacarigua, Arouca, Dabadie, Arima, Cumuto, Guaico, Guanapo, San Rafael, Sangre Grande | 7.55 a.m. 12.35 p.m. and 4.30 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Chaguanas, Couva, San Fernando, Princes Town, and Intervening Offices | 6.30 a.m., 11 a.m., and 3.45 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | La Brea, Irois, Cap-de-Ville, Chatham, Cedros, Icacos, Guapo and Point Fortin | Tues. & Wed. 6.30 a.m. Thursdays 3.45 p.m. Saturdays 6.30 and 3.45 |
| Ditto. ... | Manzanilla only ... | Daily, 7.55 and 12.35. |
| Ditto. ... | Mayaro | Daily at 6.30. |
| Ditto. .. | Poole | Daily at 6.30. |
| Ditto. ... | Santa Cruz ... | 7.55 a.m., 3.45 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | San Juan ... | 7.55 a.m. 12.35 p.m. 3.45 p.m |
| Ditto. ... | Brasso, Tabaquite, Todd's Rd Flanagin Town, Longdenville, Caparo, Brasso Piedra | 6.30 a.m. 11 a.m. 3.45 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Blanchisseuse ... | Saturday 7.55 a.m, |
| Ditto. ... | Toco, Matura ... | Mon. and Thurs., 7,55 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Toco, Sans Souci, Matelot, Grand Rivière, Blanchisseuse | 4.30 p.m. Mondays, R.M.S. Northern Route. |
| Ditto | Toco, Sans Souci, Matelot, Grand Rivière, Blanchisseuse Moruga, Guayaguayare | Mon. 4.30 p.m., R.M.S. Southern Route. |
| Ditto | Toco, Sans Souci, Matelot, Grand Rivière, Blanchisseuse *via* Manzanilla .. | Wed. 12.35 p.m. R.M.S. Southern Route. |
| Ditto. ... | Tobago .. | Mon. 3.30 p.m. R.M.S. Northern Route. |
| Ditto. | ,, | Mon. 3.30 p.m. Southern Route. |
| Ditto. ... | ,, *via* Manzanilla ... | Wed. 12.30 p.m. R.M.S. Southern Route. |
| Ditto. .. | Montserrat and Gran Couva | From Couva 8.30 a.m. |

Digitized by Google

## POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

### Despatch of Inland Mails.—Contd.

| Mails are despatched from | For | Hour of closing Mails (Daily, unless otherwise stated.) |
|---|---|---|
| Port-of-Spain ... | Erin ... | Daily 11 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Moruga ... | Mon. Wed. & Fri. 6.30 a.m. from Port-of-Spain. |
| Ditto. ... | Caura ... | Mon., Wed., Fri., Sat., 9.30 a.m. from Tacarigua. |
| Belmont ... | Port-of-Spain ... | 6 a.m., 9 a.m., 1 p.m. |
| Woodbrook ... | Ditto. ... | 9.15 a.m., 2 p.m. |
| Maraval ... | Ditto. .. | 1 p.m. |
| St. Ann ... | Ditto. ... | 9 a.m., 2 p.m. |
| Couva, Chaguanas and Princestown | Ditto. | Three times daily. |
| San Fernando ... | La Brea, Irois, Erin, Cedros, &c | 7 a.m. 11.10 a.m., 3.40 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Princes Town & Williamsville | Tues., Thurs. and Sat. |
| Ditto. ... | Ste. Madeleine ... | 8.40 a.m., 1 p.m., 3.30 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Oropuche ... | Tu., Thu., Sat. 10 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Port-of-Spain .. | Three times daily. |
| Arima, S. Juan and intervening Offices | Ditto. ... | Ditto. |
| Diego Martin .. | Ditto. ... | 7 a.m. |
| Mucurapo .. | Ditto. .. | 9 a.m. |
| Icacos, Cedros and La Brea | Ditto. | Mon., Tu., Fri. and Sat. |
| Santa Cruz .. | Ditto. .. | 8 a.m., 4 p.m. |
| Mayaro, Nariva ... | Ditto. ... | Daily 7 a.m. |
| Manzanilla ... | Ditto. ... | Daily. |
| Monos | Ditto. ... | Monday, Wed., Fri. and Sat. |
| Chacachacare ... | Port-of-Spain, San Fernando | Wednesday, Fri. & Saturday |
| Chatham ... | Cedros, &c. | Tu. & Sat. 9 a.m. Fri. 5 a.m. |
| Erin ... | Port-of-Spain, Arima, San Fernando, &c. | 5 a.m. daily |
| Matura ... | | Monday, Friday, 8 p.m. |
| Blanchisseuse ... | Ditto. .. | Monday, 9.45 a.m. |
| Toco ... | Mayaro, &c. .. | Mon., Thu., 10.30 a.m. |
| Sangre Grande .. | Manzanilla ... | Daily 9.45 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Toco, Matura, Cumana, &c. | Mon., Th., 10.30 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Tumpuna, Guanapo | Daily. |
| Ditto. ... | Mayaro .. | Daily 6 a.m. |
| Arima ... | Blanchisseuse .. | Saturday, 10 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c. | Daily 6.15 a.m. 10.15 a.m. 3.15 p.m. |
| Ditto ... | Mayaro ... | Daily. |
| Manzanilla ... | Port-of-Spain ... | Daily 1.15 p.m. |
| Carenage ... | Ditto. ... | Mon., Wed., Fri., and Sat. 7.30 a.m. |
| Tumpuna ... | Ditto. ... | Daily. Three times. |
| Montserrat ... | Ditto. ... | ,, 2 p.m. |

Digitized by Google

## POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

### Despatch of Inland Mails.—Contd.

| Mails are despatched from | For | Hour of closing Mails (Daily, unless otherwise stated.) |
|---|---|---|
| Ste. Madeleine ... | Port-of-Spain ... | Daily 7.30 a.m. |
| Moruga ... | Ditto. ... | Tuesday & Friday 7.30 a.m |
| Gran Couva ... | La Brea, Cedros, &c. ... | 2.30 p.m. |
| Oropuche, Siparia | Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c. | Thursday, 8.30 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | | Tu., Sat., 6.30 a.m. Friday 8.30 a.m. |
| La Brea ... | Cedros. &c. ... | Tu. and Sat. 10 a.m., Thu., 10.20 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c. | Tu. and Sat. 2 p.m., Friday 8.30 a.m. |
| Cap-de-Ville ... | Cedros ... | Tu., Thu., Sat., 10.30 a.m. |
| Ditto. ... | La Brea, San Fernando, Port-of-Spain, &c. | Tu., Fri., Sat., 1.10 p.m. |
| Irois ... | Cedros .. | Tu., Thu., Sat., 11 a.m. |
| Do. ... | La Brea, San Fernando, Port-of-Spain, &c. | Tu., Sat., 1 p.m., Fri. 7.30 a.m. |
| Cedros ... | Ditto. ... | Tu., Sat. 11.40 a.m., Friday 6.15 a.m. |
| Princes Town ... | Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c. | 9.30 a.m., 2.30 p.m. 8.30 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Moruga ... | Monday, 3.30 p.m. |
| Ditto. ... | Elswick ... | Wed., Saturday, 10 a.m. |
| Brasso ... | Ditto. ... | Daily, 7 a.m., 4 p.m. |

### 3.—FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.

**Blind Literature.**—For the first 1lb. or fraction thereof ½d., each subsequent lb. or fraction thereof, ½d.

**"Cash on Delivery" Service.**—The Postmaster-General undertakes on certain conditions, to collect from the addressee the value of an article sent by post and to remit it to the sender by Money Order or Postal Order.

**The Service applies to parcels (uninsured or insured) and registered or insured packets of all kinds sent from Trinidad to the United Kingdom, Malta** St. Vincent, St. Lucia and Grenada and to similar packets sent from those Administrations to Trinidad.

**The amount to be collected under the "Cash on Delivery System" is** called the "Trade Charge." The maximum Trade Charge will in no case exceed £20.

**A special fee of 2d. will be charged on every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in the Colony in addition to the regular postage and insurance fee.**

The delivery fees to be charged in this Colony on such packets when received from the United Kingdom are as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| When the Trade Charge does not exceed £5 .. .. | 4d. |
| When the Trade Charge exceeds £5 but not £10 .. | 6d. |
| When the Trade Charge exceeds £10 but not £15 .. | 9d. |
| When the Trade Charge exceeds £15 but not £20 .. | 1/- |

**Commercial Papers.**—The rate of postage for commercial papers is 3d for the first 6 ozs. or fraction thereof and 1d. per each additional 2 ozs. or fraction thereof.

**Commercial papers for foreign countries in the Postal Union must not** exceed 4 lbs. 6 ozs. in weight, or measure more than 18 inches in any direction unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are for all destinations 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter.

**Packets of commercial papers, not in the form of a roll, for the United Kingdom, British Colonies and Possessions or non-Union Countries may not exceed 2 feet in length and 1 foot in width or depth and 5 lb. in weight.**

Digitized by Google

## POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

### FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.—Continued.

**Imperial Postal Orders.**—British Postal Orders sold in this Colony are payable at any Money Order Office in the United Kingdom, and in the British Colonies, and other places at which British Postal Agencies are maintained.

The following are the denominations of the British Postal Orders issued in this Colony and the charges for same which are subject to the changes of the Bank of England Rates of Exchange :—

Including Poundage when the Bank of England Rate is 4 per cent. or over , and under 4 per cent.

| | 4% or over. | Under 4% |
|---|---|---|
| 6d. | 7d. | 7d. |
| 1/- | 1/1 | 1/1 |
| 1/6 | 1/7 | 1/7 |
| 2/- | 2/1 | 2/1 |
| 2/6 | 2/7 | 2/7 |
| 3/- | 3/2 | 3/2 |
| 4/- | 4/2 | 4/2 |
| 5/- | 5/2 | 5/2 |
| 6/- | 6/2 | 6/2 |
| 7/- | 7/2 | 7/2 |
| 7/6 | 7/8 | 7/8 |
| 8/ | 8/2 | 8/2 |
| 9/- | 9/2 | 9/2 |
| 10/- | 10/2 | 10/2 |

and so on up to 21/-.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of Trinidad Postage Stamps not exceeding three in number and five pence in value affixed to the face of any one Postal Order.

**Insurance of Letters and Parcels.**—The sums payable for insurance are as follows :—

| For fee of | | Limit of Compensation | For fee of | | Limit of Compensation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ |
| | 8 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| 1 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 84 |
| 1 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 96 |
| 1 | 8 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 108 |
| 2 | 0 | 60 | 3 | 8 | 120 |

And 4d. for every subsequent £12 up to £400.

**Inter-colonial Money Orders.**—These may be drawn in Trinidad and Tobago on the following Colonies :—

Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent. Jamaica, (Leeward Islands), Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Virgin Islands.

The maximum amount for which a Money Order may be drawn shall not exceed one hundred and ninety-two dollars or forty pounds.

The commission charged on issuing these Money Orders shall be as follows :—For any sum not exceeding £1, 2d ; and for each additional £ or part of a £ (up to £40), 2d.

**Letters.**—For the U.K., other parts of the British Empire, Tangier, and the United States (including U.S. Virgin Islands, Porto Rico, Alaska, Hawaii and the Canal Zone), the rate of postage is 2d. for the first oz. or fraction thereof, and 1½d. for each additional oz. or fraction thereof. For all

Digitized by Google

## POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

### FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.—Continued.

other foreign countries the rates are 3d. for the first oz. or fraction of an oz. and 1½d. for each additional oz. or fraction thereof. No letter may exceed 4 lb. 6 ozs. in weight, or measure more than 18 in. in any direction except in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are 30 in. in length and 4 inches in diameter.

**Money Orders between Canada and Trinidad.**—Orders exchanged between Canada and Trinidad are issued and paid at all Money Order Offices in the Colony.

The maximum of each Money Order shall be One Hundred Dollars ($100) when issued in Canada, and Twenty Pounds (£20) when issued in this colony.

No Money Order issued in this Colony on Canada shall include a fractional part of a penny.

When the Bank Rate on Canada does not exceed 15%, the rates of poundage to be charged upon Money Orders shall be as follows :—

For an Order for each shilling or part of a shilling .. 1½d.

When the Bank Rate on Canada exceeds 15%, but does not exceed 25%, the rates of poundage to be charged upon Money Orders shall be as follows :—

For an Order for each shilling or part of a shilling .. 3d.

When the Bank Rate on Canada exceeds 25%, but does not exceed 40%, rates of poundage to be charged upon Money Orders shall be as follows :—

For an Order for each shilling or part of a shilling .. 4½d.

Money Orders drawn in Canada on this Colony shall be expressed in dollars and cents. On the relative advices shall be impressed the amount in sterling money to be paid to the payees.

Money Orders drawn in this Colony on Canada shall be expressed in sterling money, and the advices stamped with the equivalents to be paid in Canadian Money.

Transfer of place of payment shall be made, and duplicate orders issued only by the Postal Administration of the Country of destination.

Repayment of Money Orders to remitters shall not be made until an authorization for such repayment shall first have been obtained by the Country where such Money Orders were made payable.

Should it appear at any time that Money Orders are used by mercantile men for the transmission of large sums of money, the Government will consider the propriety of increasing the commission, and have power even wholly to suspend, for a time, the issue of Money Orders.

**Money Orders between India and Trinidad.**—Orders exchanged between India and Trinidad are issued and paid at all Money Order Offices in the Colony.

Orders issued in India on Trinidad will be paid in Trinidad at the Money Order Office nearest the residence of the addressee.

The maximum amount for which a Money Order on India may be issued must not exceed £40 and must not include the fraction of a penny.

**Money Orders between Trinidad and the United Kingdom.**—The maximum amount for which a Money Order may be drawn on the United Kingdom is fixed at £40. No order may include the fractional part of a penny.

The following tables show the rates of commission which are at present in force subject to the changes in the Bank of England rates of Exchange.

Digitized by Google

## POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

### FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.—Continued.

**When the Bank of England Rate is 4% or over. Or under 4%.**

| | Over 4% | Under 4% |
|---|---|---|
| For any sum not exceeding 10/- .. .. | 2d. | 2d. |
| For any sum exceeding 10/- but not exceeding £ 1 .. | 4d. | 3d. |
| For any sum exceeding £ 1 but not exceeding £ 2 .. | 8d. | 6d. |
| For any sum exceeding £ 2 but not exceeding £ 3 .. | 1/- | 9d. |
| For any sum exceeding £ 3 but not exceeding £ 4 .. | 1/4 | 1/- |
| For any sum exceeding £ 4 but not exceeding £ 5 .. | 1/8 | 1/3 |
| For any sum exceeding £ 5 but not exceeding £ 6 .. | 2/- | 1/6 |
| For any sum exceeding £ 6 but not exceeding £ 7 .. | 2/4 | 1/9 |
| For any sum exceeding £ 7 but not exceeding £ 8 .. | 2/8 | 2/- |
| For any sum exceeding £ 8 but not exceeding £ 9 .. | 3/ | 2/3 |
| For any sum exceeding £ 9 but not exceeding £10 .. | 3/4 | 2/6 |

and so on up to £40.

**The rates for Intercolonial Money Orders are the same as for Inland Post**

**Money Orders between the United States of America and Trinidad.**—Money Orders on the United States of America are issued at all Money Order Offices in Trinidad.

When the Bank Rate on the United States of America does not exceed 20%, the rates of poundage to be charged upon Money Orders shall be as follows :—

For an Order for each shilling or part of a shilling .. 3d.

When the Bank Rate on the United States of America exceeds 20%, but does not exceed 40%, the rates of poundage to be charged upon Money Orders shall be as follows :—

For an Order for each shilling or part of a shilling .. 5d.

When the Bank Rate on the United States of America exceeds 40% but does not exceed 60%, the rates of poundage to be charged upon Money Orders shall be be follows :—

For an Order for each shilling or part of a shilling .. 7d.

The maximum of each Money Order shall be one hundred dollars ($100) when issued in the United States, and Twenty pounds (£20) when issued in this Colony.

No Money Order issued in this Colony shall include a fractional part of a penny.

**Parcel Post.**—For a parcel not exceeding 3½ feet in length or 6 feet in length and girth combined.

For the British West Indies :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1lb. but not exceeding | 3 lbs. .. | 1/-. |
| over 3lbs. ,, ,, ,, | 7 lbs. .. | 2/-. |
| over 7lbs. ,, ,, ,, | 11 lbs. .. | 3/-. |

For the United Kingdom :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1lb. but not exceeding | 3 lbs. .. | 1/6. |
| over 3lbs. ,, ,, ,, | 7 lbs. .. | 2/8. |
| over 7lbs. ,, ,, ,, | 11 lbs. .. | 3/9. |

**For the United States and Canada 6d. per lb. up to 11 lbs. No Insurance on parcels to United States and Canada.**

**Foreign and Colonial Parcels cannot be registered, but they may be insured under the conditions specified in the preceding rules, for insurance of letters and parcels.**

**Parcels are subject to Customs regulations.**

The maximum weight for parcels sent to or through the United Kingdom is 11 lbs.

All information regarding Parcels for other Foreign places can be obtained from any Post Office.



Digitized by Google

## POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

### Foreign and Colonial Postage.—Continued.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

*Prepayment must be effected by means of postage stamp.*

| TO | For a Letter, per oz. | For a Single Post Card. | For a Reply Post Card. | For Newspapers or other Printed Papers, per 2 ozs. | Registration Fee. | For Commercial papers. | For Samples. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | | |
| **The United Kingdom and the undermentioned Possessions and Protectorates, viz :—** | | | | | | | |
| **Aden, (including Perim), Afghanistan** Antigua, Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Bahrein, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, (British), Bechuanaland Protectorate, Bermuda, British Central Africa, British East Africa and Uganda, British Guiana, British Honduras, British New Guinea, (Papua), British North Borneo, British Somaliland, Brunei, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, China, British Agencies (Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Teintsin, Wei-Hai-Wei), Cook Islands, Cyprus, Dominica, Egypt, including Egyptian Soudan, Falkland Islands, Fiji Islands, Fanning Island, French India, (Chandernagore, Karikal Mahé Pondicherry, Yanaon), Friendly or Tonga Islands, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate, Gold Coast Colony, Grenada, Guadar, Hawaii or Sandwich Islands, Hong Kong, India, British, Jamaica, Labrador, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola, (Virgin Islands), Malay States, (Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, Selangor, Johore, Kelantan, Kedah, Perlis, Trengganu) Malta, Mauritius, Morocco, British Agencies, (Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mequinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier, Tetuan), Montserrat, Muscat, Natal, Nevis, Newfoundland, New Hebrides, (including Banks and Torres Islands), New Zealand, Nigeria, Northern and Southern, Norfolk Island, Nyasaland Protectorate, Orange Free State, Papua, (British New Guinea) Rhodesia, Northern and Southern) St. Helena, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone,, Solomon Islands, British, Somaliland, British South Africa, Union of (Provinces of Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State, & British Bechuanaland, | 2 | 1½ | 3 | ½ | 3 | 2d. for 6 ozs. and each additional 2 ozs. 1d | 1d. for 4 ozs. and each additional 2 ozs. ½d. |

Digitized by Google

## POSTAL INFORMATION.—Continued.

### Foreign and Colonial Postage.—Continued.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

*Prepayment must be effected by means of postage stamp.*

| To | For a Letter, per oz. | For a single Post Card. | For a Reply Post Card. | For News-papers or other Printed Papers, per 2 ozs. | Registration Fee. | For Commercial papers. | For Samples. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Straits Settlements, (Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley, Singapore, Labuan, Christmas Island, Cocos, Islands), Swaziland, Thibet, (Indian Post Office Agencies at Gyantse, Pharijong and Yatung only), Tobago, Tonga, Tortola, Tristan D'Acunha, Turks and Caicos Islands, Uganda, United Kingdom, Zanzibar, United States of America. | 2 | 1½ | 3 | ½ | 3 | 3d. for 6 ozs. and each additional 2 ozs. 1d. | 1d. for 4 ozs. and each additional 2 ozs. ½d. |
| *All other places which are IN the Postal Union. | 2½ | 1 | 2 | ½ | 2 | | |

To places IN the Postal Union the rate is 3d. for first ounce and 1½d. for each oz. after. A complete list of places in the Postal Union may be seen at any Post Office.

**Postal Orders.**—See Imperial Postal Orders above.

**Postcards.**—The rate of postage for each postcard originating in Trinidad or Tobago is 1½d. The maximum size limit is 5½ in. by 3½ in. and the minimum is 4 in. by 2¾ in. in width.

**Printed Papers of every Kind.**—½d. for 2 oz. or fraction thereof (as described under Inland Postage.

**No packet of printed papers for foreign countries in the Postal Union** may exceed 4 lb. 6 oz. in weight or 18 in. in length, unless in the form of a **roll for which the limits of size are, for all destinations, 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter. Packets of printed papers, not in the form of a roll, for the United Kingdom, British Colonies and Possessions or Non-Union Countries may not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width or depth, and 5lb. in weight.**

**The maximum limit of weight for a packet transmissible to the United Kingdom and the United States as "printed" papers is raised to 6 lbs. in the case of literature embossed for the use of the Blind, and the postage will** be at the rate of ½d. for every 2 ozs up to 20 ozs. and above 20 ozs. and up to 6 lbs., 5d. irrespective of the weight.

**Registration.**—Letters, postcards, books, packets, patterns, newspapers, etc., can be registered to any part of this or the neighbouring Colonies, the United Kingdom, British Empire or Foreign Countries upon payment of a fee of three pence for each packet to be registered (to be affixed by means of postage stamps) in addition to the postage. N.B.—Parcels cannot be registered.

**Reply Coupons.**—These are purchasable here to the value of 25 centimes (2½d.) each at the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain, and the Post Offices at San Fernando and Scarboro, Tobago, at the price of 3d. each for the purposes of prepaying replies to letters and those received from other countries

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.—Continued.

may be exchanged for postage stamps to the value of 2½d, at any Money Order Office in this Colony.

**Samples.**—The rate of postage on sample packets is 1d. for the first 4 ozs. or fraction thereof and ½d. per each additional 2 oz. thereafter.

A packet of samples for foreign countries in the Postal Union may not exceed 1 lb. 2 oz. in weight, 12 inches in any direction unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are 12 inches in length and 6 inches in diameter. For packets of samples addressed to the United Kingdom, British Colonies and Possessions or non-Union Countries, the limits of size are 2 feet in length and 1 foot in width or depth and the limit of weight is 5 lb.

**Telegraph Money Orders.**—The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Trinidad and Tobago are as follows :—

(a). Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Money Orders issued on the United Kingdom.

(b). A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the ordinary rate for telegrams addressed to the United Kingdom, and

(c). A supplementary fee of 6d. for each order.

# SAVINGS BANKS.

## *(GOVERNMENT.)*

**Postmaster-General :** G. Perry Lewis ; **Head Office,** St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain ; **Branches,** Sub-Receiver's Office, San Fernando and Sub-Receiver's Office, Tobago. **Hours,** 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday 9 a.m. to noon.

**Local Branches :**—Arima, Chaguanas, Cedros, Couva, Mayaro, Princes Town, Gran Couva, St. Joseph, Tunapuna, Sangre Grande, Carapichaima, La Brea, Toco, Erin, Moruga, Caroni, Siparia, Williamsville, Rio Claro, Manzanilla, Tabaquite and Roxboro, Tobago.

### GENERAL RULES.

The Savings Bank receives deposits of not less than one shilling either in money or postage stamps in the manner and form and subject to the conditions prescribed.

Every depositor on making his first deposit shall receive a Depositor's Book, free of charge, in which shall be entered the deposit so made and every subsequent deposit.

A depositor may add to his deposit or withdraw the whole or any part at any Savings Bank Post Office, and he may not have more than one account in the Savings Bank.

Interest is payable upon the amount standing to the credit of a depositor at the rate of three pounds per centum per annum. Such interest shall commence upon any deposit on the first day of the month next after the deposit is made and shall terminate on any sum withdrawn on the last day of the month preceding such withdrawal, but no interest shall be calculated on any frac-

Digitized by Google

## SAVINGS BANKS (GOVERNMENT).—Continued.

tion of a pound. Interest is added to the principal on the first day of January in every year; but when the amount of any deposit exceeds £500, no interest shall be paid on such excess.

**Trusts.**—Deposits may be made in the name of one person or trustee of another person, or in the joint names of two or more persons.

Moneys deposited shall not be repaid unless to the depositor personally or to some person appointed by the depositor, except in certain cases as provided for by the Ordinance.

**Infants.**—Infants seven years of age and upwards may deposit money in their own names and withdraw the same together with any interest that may accrue thereon. Deposits may also be made by parents and guardians for the benefit of infants under the age of seven years, but such deposits with the interest thereon shall not be repayable until the infant obtains the age of seven years except in the event of death.

When no money is deposited or drawn out for a period of ten years, interest ceases and the account is advertised six months before the Governor will, by Warrant under his hand, order the transfer of the amount to Profit and Loss Account if no claim is established. A notice of the advertisement is sent to the depositor at his last known address. But at any time after an amount has been so transferred any claimant who establishes his claim to it, may obtain a refund of the amount, as the Governor may order.

## DISTANCES.

### Over-land from Port-of-Spain to

| | Miles. | | Miles. |
|---|---|---|---|
| San Juan (Market) ... | $3\frac{1}{2}$ | Manzanilla Warden's Office... | 35 |
| St. Joseph (foot of hill) ... | $5\frac{1}{8}$ | Salybia ... ... | 48 |
| St. Joseph River ... | $6\frac{6}{10}$ | San Fernando *via* Cunupia ... | 40 |
| Tacarigua River ... | $9\frac{6}{10}$ | Santa Cruz Police Station ... | 9 |
| Arouca Police Station ... | $11\frac{2}{5}$ | Four Roads ... ... | $3\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Arouca River ... .. | $12\frac{2}{3}$ | Diego Martin ... ... | $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Arima Police Station ... | 16 | Cocorite .. ... | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Chaguanas (by high road) ... | 19 | L'Ance Pouchette ... | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Carapichaima shipping place | 27 | Carenage .. ... | 7 |
| Couva Police Station ... | 32 | Hart's Cut ... ... | $10\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Claxton Bay ... ... | $36\frac{3}{4}$ | Chaguaramas Bay ... | $11\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Guaracara Bridge ... | $40\frac{1}{2}$ | Siparia ... ... | 56 |
| Guanapo ... ... | 18 | Poole ... ... | 53 |
| Matura ... | 40 | Rio Claro ... ... | 59 |
| Valencia ... ... | $21\frac{3}{4}$ | Princes Town ... ... | 46 |
| Sangre Grande Station ... | 30 | La Brea ... ... | 56 |

### By Water from Port-of-Spain to

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chaguanas .. ... | 10 | La Brea ... ... | 38 |
| Couva ... ... | 18 | Cedros .. ... | 53 |
| San Fernando ... ... | 28 | | |

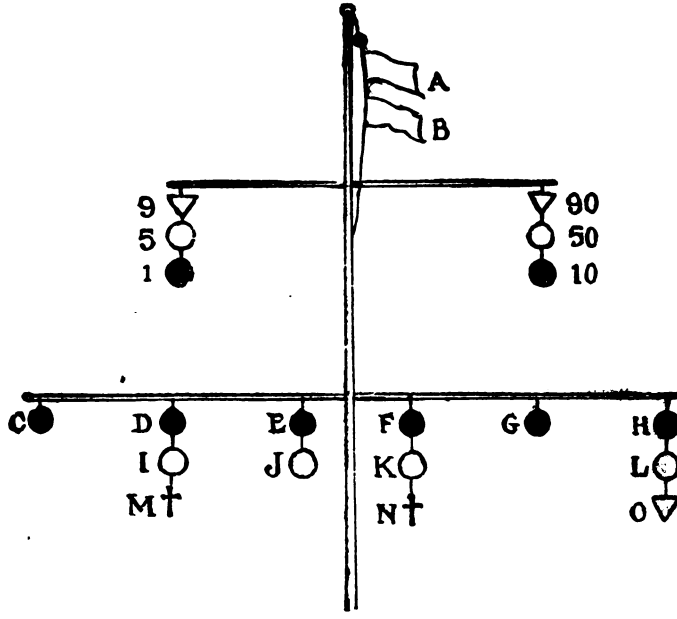
The above distances are reckoned from the boundaries of Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

# THE HARBOUR.

## REVISED CODE OF SIGNALS AT FORT GEORGE.

**(As seen from Port-of-Spain).**




A.—Steamer outside
B.— ,, inside
C.—Paddle or Sternwheel Steamer
D.—Ship
E.—Brig
F.—Topsail Schooner
G.—Sloop, Falucho, Boat
H.—Screw Steamer
I.—Barque
J.—Brigantine
K.—Schooner
L.—Packet and Intercolonial Steame
M.—Barquentine
N.—3 or 4-Masted Schooner
O.—Ship of War

When a vessel is observed outside the Gulf, the shape representing that class of vessel is hoisted on the lower yard, and if a steamer, her house flag surmounted by a ball, is exhibited at the topmast.

When a vessel is in the Gulf, a small red flag is placed under the shape and if a steamer, the house flag is exhibited without the ball.

The code signals are made on the upper yard.

When the code is being used in connection with any vessel, all shapes on the lower yard are lowered a few feet except the shape referred to which remains close to the yard.

Digitized by Google

## REVISED CODE OF SIGNALS.—Continued.

1 Looks like the Packet
2 ,, an Intercolonial Mail Steamer
3 Looks like a Royal Mail Steamer (not Packet or Intercolonial)
4 Looks like a French Mail Steamer
5 ,, Dutch Mail Steamer
6 ,, T'dad Line Steamer
7 ,, London Direct Line Steamer
8 Looks like a Glasgow Direct Line Steamer
9 Looks like a Hamburg-American Steamer
10 Looks like a Lamport and Holt Steamer
11 Looks like an East Asiatic Line Steamer
12 Looks like a La Veloce Steamer
13 ,, Leyland Line Steamer
14 ,, Harrison Line Stmr
15 ,, Canadian Line Stmr
16 ,, Houston Line Stmr
17 ,, Prince Line Steamer
18 ,, Venezuelan Line Str
19 ,, Nourse Line Steamer
20 ,, Telegraph Steamer
21 ,, Strange Steamer
22 ,, Yacht
23
24
25
26
27
28 To Windward
29 To Leeward
30 To Northward
31 Passing to Windward
32 Passing to Leeward
33 Bound for Venezuela
34 Has Immigrants on board
35 British
36 American
37 Austrian
38 Belgian
39 Danish
40 Dutch
41 French
42 German
43 Italian
44 Norwegian
45 Portuguese
46 Russian
47 Spanish
48 Swedish
49 Venezuelan
50 Outward bound
51 Looks like a Drogher
52 Is under canvas
53 Appears to be in ballast
54 Appears to have lumber on deck
55 Very far out
56 Is off Saut D'Eau
57 Is off North Post
58 Is off Maracas Bay
59 Is off Macaripe
60 Is laying to
61 Anchored off Saut D'Eau
62 Anchored off North Post
63 Anchored off Maracas Bay
64 Anchored off Macaripe
65 Anchored outside Bocas
66 Anchored inside close to Bocas
67 Anchored in the Gulf
68 Anchored at Quarantine ground
69 Has made sail
70 Standing off and on
71 Is going through Gran Boca
72 Standing for the Bocas
73 Cannot get through
74 Will pass the Bocas
75 Has entered the Bocas
76 Same vessel as yesterday
77 Same vessel as day before yesterday
78 Not calling at Port-of-Spain
79 Has drifted out again
80 Has come in by Serpent's Mouth
81 Shows no colours
82 Colours not distinguishable
83 Last signal annulled.
84 Squally and thick weather outside
85 Hazy outside
86 Clear—can see Tobago
87 Clear—can see Grenada
88 Appears to be in distress
89 Is ashore
90 Made a signal of distress
91 Wants a pilot
92 Requires assistance
93 Wants a Tug
94 In tow of a Tug
95 Tug has left vessel
96 Mainmast gone
97 Foremast gone
98 Appears to have lost sails

Digitized by Google

# PILOTAGE REGULATIONS.

**REGULATIONS made by the Commissioners of Pilotage under Section 13 of the Pilots Ordinance, No. 183.**

1. Pilots shall be subject to the government of the Commissioners of Pilotage, the Harbour Master and the Wardens or their representatives in the various districts in which they are located.

2. (a) Pilot boats shall carry by day a distinguishing flag of two colours, the upper horizontal half white and the lower horizontal half red, to be hoisted in a conspicuous place so as to be easily seen, and shall have the words "Pilot Boat" painted in white letters on a dark ground or in black letters on a light ground on each bow, each letter not less than three inches high by two inches broad.

(b) By night pilot boats, when engaged on their station on pilotage duty, shall carry lights similar to those required to be carried by pilot vessels of their class in Article 8 of the Board of Trade Regulations for preventing collisions at sea.

3. If a sailing boat, a pilot boat shall have the letters "P. B." painted on the sail in letters not less than two feet long, and if a rowing boat or a boat propelled by mechanical means in black letters in the centre of the flag described in section 2 (a).

4. When a pilot offers his services to the master of a ship he shall at the same time produce his license, a copy of the Pilots Ordinances, and a copy of these Regulations on the face of which are printed in red letters the words **Pilotage is not Compulsory**, and upon being engaged and before taking charge he shall obtain the master's signature to a certificate (copies of which can be obtained from the Harbour Master) stating that the above mentioned requirements have been carried out. This certificate shall be handed to the Master or the Agent as the case may be when the pilot demands payment for his services, and the Master or Agent to whom application for payment is made may refuse to pay until this certificate is delivered to him by the pilot.

5. The instant a pilot's services are accepted on board a vessel he shall cause his flag to be hoisted on board to show that the ship is in charge of a pilot.

6. For the purposes of these regulations "Outside of Bocas" means within a radius of 1 mile of Entrada Point and southward of a line which passes through a position one mile north of Entrada Point, thence one mile north of Cabres Island, thence three miles north of eastern extreme of Patos (or Goose) Island and to the eastern extreme of Patos Island.

"Inside Bocas" means east of a line from Taitron Point to Espolon Point, Gaspar Grande Island, passing through Diamond Rock thence to the eastern extreme of Patos (or Goose) Island.

Digitized by Google

## PILOTAGE REGULATIONS.—Continued.

7. The rates for piloting sailing vessels shall be as follows:

| | Per ship's net register tonnage. |
|---|---|
| To or from outside of Bocas and Port-of-Spain or San Fernando .. .. .. .. | 4 cents |
| To or from inside of Bocas and Port-of-Spain or San Fernando .. .. .. .. | 2 cents |
| To or from outside of Bocas and La Brea or Point Fortin .. .. .. .. | 5 cents |
| To or from inside of Bocas and La Brea or Point Fortin .. .. .. .. | 3 cents |
| To or from Serpent's Mouth (inclusive of the Channels other than the Western Channel) and La Brea .. .. .. .. .. | 5 cents |
| To or from Serpent's Mouth (inclusive of the Channels other than the Western Channel) and Port-of-Spain .. .. .. .. | 6 cents |
| To or from Port-of-Spain and any place on the north, south or east coasts of Trinidad, or Scarborough Tobago .. .. .. .. | 8 cents |
| To or from Port-of-Spain and Icacos .. .. | 2½ cents |
| To or from Port-of-Spain and Point Fortin .. | 2 cents |
| To or from Port-of-Spain and San Fernando .. | 1½ cents |

These charges do not include putting vessels alongside jetties, wharves or other vessels, or taking them therefrom (see Nos. 14 and 15).

8. If a pilot is engaged beyond the limit of "Outside of Bocas" he shall be entitled to one cent per ton of a sailing vessel's net register tonnage in addition to the pilotage fixed.

9. The rate for pilotage to or from any intermediate place shall be the same as for pilotage to the next farther place specified in the above schedule of rates.

10. **The rate for Pilotage of Steamers shall be one-quarter that of sailing vessels.**

11. The rate for piloting a vessel to Port-of-Spain which has been boarded by the pilot nearer Port-of-Spain than due south of Nelson Island shall be one-half of the charge for piloting a vessel from "Inside of Bocas."

12. If any pilot boat having on board a licensed pilot leads a ship which cannot from particular circumstances be boarded by such pilot, he shall be entitled to the full rate payable as if he had actually been on board.

13. The maximum charge for piloting a vessel from any part of the Colony to another part shall not exceed the amount that would be payable by a vessel of 7,000 tons net register, nor shall the minimum be less than would be payable in the case of a steam vessel by a steamer of 1,000 tons net register, and in the case of a sailing vessel by one of 500 tons net register.

14. The fee chargeable by any licensed pilot for shifting a vessel from her anchorage to any other anchorage, or to or from alongside any jetty, wharf or other vessel, in the harbour of Port-of-Spain, shall not exceed three dollars.

Digitized by Google

## PILOTAGE REGULATIONS.—Continued.

For the purposes of this regulation the harbour of Port-of-Spain shall include so much of the Gulf of Paria as is comprised within a radius of three miles from the Custom House.

15. The rate for shifting a vessel from her anchorage in any harbour or place except Port-of-Spain to any other anchorage or to or alongside any jetty, wharf or other vessel in the same harbour or place shall not exceed one-half cent per net register ton of steamers and two cents per net register ton of sailing vessels, except when a vessel arrives with a pilot on board and proceeds alongside within one hour of her arrival when the charge will be five dollars. Similarly the charge for taking a vessel from alongside will, when the vessel proceeds direct to sea with the pilot on board, be five dollars in addition to the usual pilotage charges under paragraph 7 of these regulations.

16. The regulations made by the Commissioners of Pilotage on 12th June, 1913, are hereby revoked.

## HIRE OF BOATS.

| | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| For any distance within ¼ mile from Lighthouse Jetty, each passenger ... ... ... ... ... | 0 | 6 |
| For any distance within a mile, each passenger ... ... | 1 | 0 |
| Beyond a mile, but within Harbour limits, three passengers or under, each ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6 |
| Beyond a mile, but within Harbour limits, four passengers or over, each ... ... ... ... | 2 | 0 |
| Beyond the Harbour limits, for every mile or part, each ... | 1 | 0 |

Children under 12 years of age, half the above rates.

These charges include the return fare and a wait alongside of not more than 15 minutes. When four oars are required, the fare will be double. If detained more than 15 minutes, for every hour or part of an hour. 1*s.* 3*d.* will be charged. No abatement in case of no return. Each passenger is allowed one package and such small articles as he carries in his hands. For each additional package, 3*d.*

On Sundays, and from 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. on week days, the fares are *double.*

### REGULATIONS UNDER HARBOURS ORDINANCE, NO. 181

*(a)* No boatman may :—

1. Demand or take from a passenger more than his legal fare;
2. Refuse or attempt to avoid any fare or passenger;
3. Untruly represent that he is hired or engaged;
4. Refuse to answer when called by the number of the boat in which he is plying, or give his name or number of boat or licence to any person, who, on paying a fare demands the same;
5. Unnecessarily delay any fare or passenger;
6. Obstruct or hinder any person desirous of approaching any boat or boatman;
7. Make use of any indecent, obscene, or abusive language, to any passenger or person desirous of hiring a boat;

*(b)* Every boatman when plying for hire must wear his badge.

*(c)* All boats must have the name of the owner, number of licence, and initial letters of Harbour in which licensed, legibly painted on the stern in letters at least one-and-a-half inches in length. They must also have a Table of Fares painted or affixed in the boat in a conspicuous place so as to be easily read by a passenger.

Penalties attached to non-observance of above Rules—a sum not exceeding £5.

Digitized by Google

## LIGHTHOUSES, Etc.

| | Latitude (N.) | Longitude (W.) | Colour. | Miles seen | Height ft. | Character. | Description. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Port-of-Spain Harbour** .. | 10°38′37″ | 61°30′38″ | Red | 10 | 64 | Elect. Arc. | Fixed |
| **St. Vincent Jetty** | 10°38′39″ | 61°30′53″ | Red | 4 | 24¼ | Ship's Signal Lamp (Electric) | Fixed. |
| **Chacachacare** | 10°41′40″ | 61°45′10° | White | 38 | 865½ | 3rd ,, ,, | Flash 1⅓ sec. eclipse 13⅔ |
| **Pt. Galera** | 10°50′ | 60°54′10″ | ,, | 17 | 114½ | 2nd ,, ,, | Flash 1 sec. eclipse 5 sec.<br>,, 1 ,, ,, 38 ,, |
| **Scarboro'** | 11°10′36″ | 60°43′ 4″ | ,, | 12 | 478 | 4th Ord. Port Light | Fixed. |
| **Icacos** | 10° 3′ 2″ | 61°55′51″ | ,, | — | 100 | 4th Ord. Port Light | Fixed. |
| **San Fernando** | 10°16′59″ | 61°28′10″ | ,, | 11 | 40 | Oil | Fixed. |
| **Brighton** | 10°14′45″ | 61°38′30″ | ,, | 6 | 50 | Electric | Fixed. |

Digitized by Google

# WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

**Wireless Telegraphy** was installed here in 1905, for the purpose of bringing the Island of Tobago into telegraphic communication with Trinidad. Subsequently, the stations were improved in order to communicate with ship-stations reliably at a range of 300 to 400 miles, and communication has since been uninterruptedly maintained. There are at present one station at Port-of-Spain, and another at Scarborough, Tobago. These stations are conducted by the Government—being a branch of the Public Works Department.

## TRINIDAD-TOBAGO WIRELESS SERVICE.

Telegraphic communication between Trinidad and Tobago is open to the public day and night.

The Wireless Station in Port-of-Spain is open day and night, and is situated at Marine Square. The Receiving Station in Tobago is situated at the Telephone Exchange in Scarborough and is open from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Urgent messages can be handed in at the Wireless Station at the Fort after 5 p.m. and before 8 a.m.

The following is the scale of charges :—

### LOCAL TELEGRAMS.

| | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| For any message (including addresses) not exceeding twelve words .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 0 |
| And for every word above twelve .. .. .. | 0 | 2 |
| Delivery within town limits of Port-of-Spain and Scarborough .. .. .. .. .. | Free | |
| | s. | d |
| For first mile or part of a mile beyond Port-of-Spain .. | 1 | 0 |
| For first mile or part of a mile beyond Scarborough .. | 0 | 6 |
| For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Port-of-Spain .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 6 |
| For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Scarborough .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 3 |
| Maximum charge for Tobago .. .. .. .. | 4 | 0 |
| Any special message from Tobago required to be transmitted by telegraph or otherwise from the Receiving Station, Public Works Office, to districts in Trinidad outside that of Port-of-Spain .. .. | Actual cost of transmiss'n to be ch'ged | |

For Official Messages half the above charges exclusive of porterage

### PRESS TELEGRAMS.

| | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| For any message (including addresses) not exceeding one hundred words .. .. .. .. | 3 | 0 |
| For every additional two words or part of two words .. | 0 | 0½ |

For any message beyond Trinidad, the West India and Panama Cable Co's charges to be collected in addition

### INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAMS via WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rate per word between Wireless Stations | 3d. plus West India and Panama Co's charges. |

Digitized by Google

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.—Continued.

### SHIP TELEGRAMS.

The Trinidad station (V.P.L.) and Tobago station (V.P.M.) are open to communicate with ships stations day and night.

**For Private messages (Shore and Ship charge) 10d. per word (no minimum) Mercantile**

For official messages (shore and ship charge) 5d. per word (No minimum)

For private messages (shore charge only) 5d. per word.. (No minimum)

For or from s.s. "Belize" while engaged in the coastal service—

Private messages (shore and ship charge) 2d. per word—minimum charge 1s 8d.

Official messages (shore and ship charge) 1d. per word—minimum charge 10d.

**For relaying ship work between Trinidad and Tobago No charge**

**Delivery in Port-of-Spain and Scarborough Free**

**Porterage beyond Port-of-Spain and Scarborough Collected at destination**

### TELEGRAMS FOR DUTCH ISLAND OF ST MARTINS.

| | s | d |
|---|---|---|
| Rate per word between Trinidad and St. Martins | 1 | 0 |

### EXAMINERS OF BOILERS.

**(Under the Prevention of Accidents Ordinance, No. 13 of 1915).**

**Aitken, H. C.**
**Andrews, J. E.**
**Bertie, G. D.**
**Blay, W. H.**
**Bowen, E.**
**Brazier, F. C.**
**Bruce, F. T.**
**Calver, A. E.**
**Cutler, R.**
**Dalgleish, W. J.**
**Dick, R.**
**Dickson, W. M.**
**Dunlop, T.**
**Dowman, A. H.**
**Foote, T. D.**
**Gilbert, D.**
**Gill, T. W.**
Glaspool, J. R.
Goodwin, F. M.
Harris, W. A.
Inglis, J.
McIntosh, J.
Malthus, R.
Martin, J. W.
Mascall, Ernest
Matthew, R. H.
Munro, J. R.
Naismith, J.
Newbold, C. E.
Peet, J.
Potter, R. F.
Raspass, J. C. T.
Robertson, Alex. B.
Russell, T. B.
Sharp, J.
Simpson, N. De Lisle
Stockley, H. G.
Steele, W. J.
Stephenson, Wm. F.
Tilson, W. G.
Tomlinson, J. W.
Smith, Charles
Torry, R. M.
Van Amson, L. G.
Wainwright, E. H. B.
Walker, G. R.
Wilson, Andrew
Wright, J.
Young, G.

### LICENSED PILOTS.

Prince Connelly, B. Edghill, A. C. Falconer, D. Paterson, G. Russell, W. O. Felix, A. Purvis.

Digitized by Google

## WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH CO., LTD.

### Tariffs from Trinidad (Port-of-Spain).

#### Rates to West Indies, Etc.

| | Per Word. s. | d. | | Per Word. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antigua | 0 | 10 | San F'do (T'dad), 6d. per message of 12 words or less, plus ½d. each additional word | | |
| Barbados | 0 | 6½ | | | |
| British Guiana Demerara | 0 | 8 | | | |
| „ Other stations | 0 | 9 | | | |
| Dominica | 0 | 7½ | Cuba (all stations | 1 | 6 |
| Grenada | *0 | 3 | Guadeloupe | 1 | 6 |
| Jamaica, Kingston & Holland Bay | 1 | 3 | Porto Rico San Juan and Ponce | 1 | 6 |
| „ Other Stations | 1 | 4 | „ Other stations | 1 | 8 |
| St. Kitts | 0 | 11 | St. Thomas and St. Croix (Christiansted) | 1 | 6 |
| St. Lucia | *0 | 5 | San Domingo (via Ponce & 'Wireless' | 2 | 9 |
| St. Vincent | *0 | 4 | | | |

**Deferred Rate** messages to the British West Indies, Demerara and Canada are accepted at **One-half** the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word.)

*Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

#### Rates to Haiti, Etc. (via French Company).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haiti (via Santiago :— | | | Venezuela (via Guadeloupe) | 4 | 3½ |
| Môle St. Nicholas | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Port au Prince and Cap Haitien | 4 | 0 | Martinique do. | 2 | 0 |
| Other stations | 6 | 1 | Dutch Guiana do. | 3 | 6 |
| Curacao (via Guadeloupe) | 6 | 0 | French Guiana do. | 5 | 2 |

### Tariffs to United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, Etc.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States :— | | | Mexico :— | | |
| East of Mississippi | 1 | 6 | Mexico City, Vera Cruz | 2 | 8½ |
| West of Mississippi | 1 | 8½ | Tampico | 3 | 0½ |
| | | | Other Places | 2 | 10 |
| Canada :— | | | France, Germany, Belgium and Holland | 2 | 9 |
| Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Isand, Provinces of Ontario & Quebec | 1 | 6 | Switzerland | 2 | 11½ |
| | | | Italy | 3 | 0 |
| | | | Austria and Hungary | 3 | 0½ |
| British Columbia and Manitoba | 1 | 8½ | Norway and Denmark | 3 | 2 |
| | | | Sweden | 3 | 3½ |
| Newfoundland | 1 | 6 | Spain—Barcelona | 3 | 3½ |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 6 | Other places | 3 | 4½ |

**Rates to other places may be had on application at the Company's Office.**

Digitized by Google

# CUSTOMS.

**Collector of Customs :** Hon. Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.

(Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921).

| | British Preferential | General Tariff. |
|---|---|---|
| **Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial :** | | |
| (a). Per dozen reputed pints .. | ..6d. the doz. | 1/ the doz. |
| **Animals and Birds Living :** | | |
| (a). Asses .. .. | ..10/ pr head | 20/pr head |
| (b). Cattle .. .. | ..Free | 10/ pr head |
| (c). Dogs .. .. | ..10/ pr head | 20/ pr head |
| (d). Goats .. .. | ..Free | 3/ pr head |
| (e). Horses .. .. | ..15/ pr head | 30/ pr head |
| (f). Mules .. .. | ..15/ pr head | 30/ pr head |
| (g). Sheep .. .. | ..Free | 3/ pr head |
| (h). Swine .. .. | ..Free | 3/ pr head |
| (i). Poultry, Game & other kinds | ..Free | Free |
| **Apparel**, (all kinds) .. .. | 10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :** | | |
| Arms : | | |
| (a). Swords, bayonets & similar weapons ... .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| Firearms : | | |
| (b). Fowling pieces .. | ..10/ each | 20/ each |
| (c). All others including air guns | ..20/ each | 40/ each |
| Ammunition, all kinds including unloaded cartridges .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| Explosives : | | |
| (d). Gunpowder for sporting purposes .. .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| (e). Gunpowder for blasting purposes .. .. | ..Free | 10% ad val |
| (f). Other explosives .. | ..Free | 10% ad val |
| **Asphalt**, all kinds, including pitch and tar .. .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| **Bags and Sacks** (empty) not including Paper bags.. .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| **Bags** (Travelling and Tool), Trunks and Valises .. .. | .. 8% ad val | 16% ad val |
| **Baskets**, all kinds .. .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| **Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter :** Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity :— | | |
| (a). In bottle .. .. | 1/ rep. gal. | 1/3 rep. gal |
| (b). In wood .. .. | 1/ rep. gal. | 1/3 rep. gal |
| **Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :** | | |
| (a). Unsweetened in barrels.. | ..Free | 1/6 100lbs. |
| (b). Unsweetened in tins .. | ..Free | 1/6 100lbs. |
| (c). Other kinds .. .. | ..3/6 100lbs. | 7/ 100lbs. |
| Blacking and Polishes.. .. | .. 8% ad val | 16% ad val |
| Blue .. .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| Books, Printed .. .. | ..Free | Free |
| Boots, Shoes and Slippers .. | .. 8% ad val | 16% ad val |
| Bricks andTiles .. .. | ..6/ per 1000 | 12/ per 1000 |
| Brooms and Brushes .. .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| Buckets, Pails and Tubs .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| Bullion and Coin .. .. | ..Free | Free |

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

| | British Preferential | General Tariff. |
|---|---|---|
| **Butter and Butter Substitutes :** | | |
| (a) Butter .. .. | ..Free | 4/2 100lbs. |
| (b) Ghee .. .. | ..Free | 4/2 100lbs. |
| (c) Butter Substitutes, including Butterine and Oleomargarine | ..Free | 4/2 100lbs. |
| **Candles :** | | |
| (a) Tallow candles .. | .. 3/ 100lbs. | 6/ 100lbs. |
| (b) Other kinds .. .. | .. 6/ 100lbs. | 12/ 100lbs. |
| **Carriages, Carts and Waggons :** | | |
| (a) Railway Rolling Stock .. | ..Free | 5% ad val |
| (b) Bicycles or Tricycles other than motor .. .. | .. 5% ad val | 10% ad val |
| (c) Bicycles or Tricycles, motor | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| (d) Motor Cars .. .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| (e) Motor Lorries and Vans .. | .. 5% ad val | 10% ad val |
| (f) Other kinds and parts .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| **Cattle and other Animal Foods :** | | |
| (a) Bran and Pollard .. | ..Free | 1/ 100lbs. |
| (b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal .. | ..Free | 1/ 100lbs. |
| (c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs .. .. | ..Free | 1/ 100lbs. |
| **Cement** .. .. .. | .. 6d. 400 lbs. | 1/ 400 lbs. |
| **Cheese** .. .. .. | ..Free | 4/2 100 lbs. |
| **Chemicals :** | | |
| (a) Calcium Carbide .. | ..2/ 100 lbs. | 4/ 100 lbs. |
| (b) Other kinds .. .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| **Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery** .. | ..10% ad val | 20% ad val |
| **Cider and Perry** .. .. | .. 6d. per gal. | 1/ per gal. |
| **Clocks and parts thereof** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel :** | ..Free | Free |
| **Cocoa :** | | |
| (a) Raw .. .. | ..Free | Free |
| (b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweet meats.. | .. 1d. per lb. | 2d. per lb. |
| **Coffee :** | | |
| (a) Raw .. .. | .. 1d. per lb. | 2d per lb. |
| (b) Roasted, Ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences .. | .. 1d. per lb. | 2d per lb. |
| **Confectionery** (including chocolate creams and sweetmeats of all kinds) .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Cordage and Twine :** | | |
| (a) Cordage .. .. | .. 5% ad val. | 10% ad val |
| (b) Twine .. .. | .. 5% ad val. | 10% ad val |
| **Cork Manufactures :** | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Cotton :** | | |
| (a) Raw .. .. | ..Free | Free |
| (b) Manufacturers of— | | |
| **Piece Goods :** | | |
| i. not exceeding in cost 1/3 yd. | ..Free | 10% ad val |
| ii. exceeding in cost 1/3 the yd. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| or pickled .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Cutlery** .. .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Electrical Apparatus** .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Films, Cinematograph** .. .. | .. 6d. 100 ft. | 1/ 100 ft. |
| **Fireworks** .. .. .. | ..15% ad val. | 30% ad val |

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

| | British Preferential | General Tariff. |
|---|---|---|
| **Fish :** | | |
| (a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles .. | ..Free | 2/1 100 lbs |
| (b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.. | ..Free | Free |
| (c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled .. .. | ..Free | 2/1 100 lbs |
| (d) Other kinds, dried, salted, or pickled .. .. | ..Free | 1/ 100 lbs |
| **Fruit and Nuts :** | | |
| (a) Fruit, fresh .. .. | ..Free | Free |
| (b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid .. .. | ..1d. per lb. | 1d. per lb |
| (c) Nuts edible, other than coconuts .. .. | ..1d. per lb. | 2d. per lb. |
| (d) Coconuts .. .. | ..Free | Free |
| **Glass and Glassware :** | | |
| (a) Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glassware not of cut glass .. | ..Free | 10% ad val |
| (b) Other kinds .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations Thereof :—** | | |
| **Grain :** | | |
| (a) Corn (maize) .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| (b) Oats .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| (c) Rice .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| (d) Other kinds .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| Flour and Meal : | | |
| (e) Wheaten .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 196 lbs. |
| (f) Maize or Cornmeal .. | ..Free | 1/- 196 lbs. |
| (g) Other kinds .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| Pulse : | | |
| (h) Beans and peas, whole or split .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| (i) Dholl .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| (j) Other kinds .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| Farinaceous Preparations : | | |
| (k) Arrowroot .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| (l) Other kinds (including corn flour, macaroni, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods) .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| **Grease, all kinds** .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Gums :—** | | |
| (a) Balata, chicle and raw rubber .. .. | ..Free | Free |
| Other kinds .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Haberdashery and Millinery** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Hardware** .. .. .. | .. 5% ad val. | 10% ad val |
| **Hats and Bonnets** .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Hay and Chaff** .. .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| **Hemp and Hemp Manufactures** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Hides and Skins, raw** .. .. | ..(See Second | Schedule.) |
| **Horns and Bones** .. .. | ..(See Second | Schedule.) |
| **Implements and Tools** including those driven by mechanical force :— | | |
| (a) Agricultural . . | ..(See Second | Schedule.) |
| (b) Other kinds .. .. | .. 5% ad val. | 10% ad val |



Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

| | British Preferential | General Tariff. |
|---|---|---|
| **India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures** | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruits :** | | |
| (a) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade .. .. | .. 3/- 100 lbs. | 6/- 100 lbs. |
| (b) Canned and bottled fruits.. | .. 4/- 100 lbs. | 8/- 100 lbs. |
| (c) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel .. .. | .. 6/- 100 lbs. | 12/- 100 lbs. |
| **Jewellery** .. .. .. | ..15% ad val. | 30% ad val |
| **Jute and Jute Manufactures** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Lard and Lard Substitutes** .. | ..Free | 4/2 100 lbs. |
| **Leather and Manufactures of, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Lime** .. .. .. | ..(See Second Schedule.) | |
| **Linen and Linen Manufactures** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Machinery,** and parts and accesories thereof admitted as such by the Collector of Customs. (a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation) (b) Sugar manufacturing (including spirit distillation) (c) Mining (d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes (e) Railway and Tramway (f) Other industrial and manufacturing (g) Marine (h) Sewing Machines (i) Water and Sewerage (j) Fire Engines (k) Printing (l) Other kinds (The term "Machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs) | ..Free | 5% ad val |
| **Manure,** all kinds .. .. | ..(See Second Schedule.) | |
| **Matches :** | | |
| (a) In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion) .. | ..1/6 per gross of boxe | 3/ per gross ofboxes |
| **Meat :** | | |
| (a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted .. .. | ..Free | 2/1 100 lbs. |
| (b) Canned .. .. | ..Free | 2/1 100 lbs. |
| (c) Fresh, (including game and poultry) | ..(See Second Schedule.) | |
| (d) Smoked or cured including bacon and hams .. | ..Free | 2/1 100 lbs. |
| (e) Other kinds including extracts .. .. | ..Free | 2/1 100 lbs. |

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

| | British Preferential | General Tariff. |
|---|---|---|
| **Medicines and Drugs :** | | |
| (a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) .. .. | ..25/- per lb. | 50/- per lb |
| (b) Other kinds .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| Metals, and manufacturers of, not elsewhere enumerated .. | .. 5% ad val. | 10% ad val |
| **Milk :** | | |
| (a). Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7% butter fat .. | ..Free | 1/- per 48 lbs. |
| (b) Containing less than 7% of butter fat .. .. | ..10/- 48 lbs. | 20/- 48 lbs. |
| (c) Other kinds .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Musical Instruments** .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Nuts and Kernels other than Food:** | | |
| (a) Copra .. .. | ..(See Second Schedule.) | |
| (b) Other kinds .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Oil :** | | |
| (a) Edible .. .. | ..Free | 6d. per gall. |
| (b) Fuel .. .. | ..4d. per gall. | 8d. per gall. |
| (c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils .. | ..3d. per gall. | 6d. per gall. |
| (d) Lubricating and Paint oils.. | ..6d. per gall. | 1/- per gall. |
| (e) Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasolene, naptha and petrol spirits generally .. | ..3d. per gall. | 6d. per gall. |
| (f) Other kinds including essential medicinal and perfumed oils .. .. | ..1/- per gall. | 2/- per gall. |
| **Oilcloth and Linoleum** .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Painter's Colours and Materials:** | | |
| (a) Paints, colours and putty.. | ..2/6 100 lbs | 5/- 100 lbs. |
| (b) Polishes and varnishes .. | ..1/- per gall. | 2/- per gall. |
| (c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes .. .. | ..1/- per gall. | 2/- per gall. |
| **Paper :** | | |
| (a) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards).. | ..6d. per pack | 1/- per pack |
| (b) Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper .. | ..5% ad val. | 10% ad val |
| **Perfumery,** not including perfumed spirits .. .. | ..15% ad val. | 30% ad val |
| **Pickles, Condiments and Sauces** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Pictures**, except unframed photographs .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Plants, Seeds and Bulbs** .. | ..(See Second Schedule.) | |
| **Plate and Plated Ware** .. .. | ..15% ad val. | 30% ad val |
| **Provisions, unenumerated** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Saddlery and Harness** .. .. | .. 5% ad val. | 10% ad val |
| **Salt :** | | |
| (a) Coarse and rock salt .. | .. 5/- per ton | 10/- per ton |
| (b) Fine, including table salt.. | .. 6/- 100 lbs. | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| **Seeds** for expressing oil therefrom .. | ..Free | 1/- 100 lbs. |
| **Ships, Boats and Launches** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Silk Manufactures** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Soap :** | | |
| (a) Common, including laundry polishing & soft soap.. | .. 2/- 100 lbs. | 4/- 100 lbs. |
| (b) Fancy including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes.. .. | .. 4/- 100 lbs. | 8/- 100 lbs. |
| **Spices** .. .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

| | British Preferential | General Tariff. |
|---|---|---|
| **Spirits :** | | |
| (a) Brandy | | |
| (b) Gin | | |
| (c) Whiskey | | |
| Not exceeding the strength of proof .. .. | ..17/ per gal. | 19/6 pr gal |
| Exceeding the strength of proof .. .. | ..17/- proof gallon | 19/6 proof gallon |
| (d) Rum | | |
| Not exceeding the strength of proof .. .. | ..12/- per gal. | 14/6 pr gal |
| Exceeding the strength of proof .. .. | ..12/- per gal. | 14/6 pr gal |
| (e) Cordials and Liqueurs : All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits .. | ..17/- liquid gallon | 19/6 liquid gallon |
| (f) Medicinal Spirits admitted as such by the Collector of Customs .. .. | .. 5/- liquid gallon | 10/- liquid gallon |
| (g) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs .. | ..1/6 liquid gallon | 3/- liquid gallon |
| Perfumed Spirits : | | |
| (h) Bay Rum .. .. | .. 5/- liquid gallon | 10/- liquid gallon |
| (i) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes .. | ..15/- liquid gallon | 30/- liquid gallon |
| Unenumerated Spirits : | | |
| (j) Potable : | | |
| Not exceeding the strength of proof .. .. | ..17/ per gal. | 19/6 pr gal |
| Exceeding the strength of proof .. .. | ..17/- proof gallon | 19/6 proof gallon |
| (k) Not potable .. .. | .. 5/- liquid gallon | 10/- liquid gallon |
| **Starch** .. .. .. | .. 1/ 100 lbs. | 2/- 100 lbs |
| **Stationery, other than paper** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Stones and Slates** .. .. | | |
| (a) Stones .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| (b) Slates .. .. | .. 3/ pr 1,000 | 6/- pr 1,000 |
| **Sugar :** | | |
| (a) Refined .. .. | .2/- 100 lbs. | 4/- 100 lbs. |
| (b) Unrefined .. .. | ..1/6 100 lbs. | 3/- 100 lbs. |
| (c) Molasses and Syrup .. | .. 1d. pr gal. | 2d. pr gal |
| **Tea** .. .. .. | ..6d. per lb. | 1/- per lb. |
| **Tobacco and Snuff :** | | |
| Unmanufactured : | | |
| (a) Leaf, containing 25% or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit .. | ..2/9 per lb. | 2/9 per lb. |
| (b) Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture .. | ..3/9 per lb. | 3/9 per lb. |

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

| | British Preferential | General Tariff. |
|---|---|---|
| Manufactured : | | |
| (c) Cigars .. .. | ..10/- per lb. | 10/- pr lb. |
| (d) Cigarettes .. .. | ..7/- per lb. | 7/- per lb. |
| (e) Snuff .. .. | ..6/- per lb. | 6/- per lb. |
| (f) Other manufactured tobacco .. .. .. | .. 4/- per lb. | 4/- per lb. |
| **Toys and Games** .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Umbrellas and Parasols** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Vegetables** : | | |
| (a) Dried, canned or preserved.. | ..Free | 4/2 100 lbs. |
| (b) Onions and Garlic .. | ..(See Second Schedule.) | |
| (c) Fresh .. .. | ..(See Second Schedule.) | |
| **Vinegar** .. .. .. | .. 6d. per gal. | 1/- per gal. |
| **Watches and Parts thereof** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Wax** .. .. .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Wine** : | | |
| (a) Sparkling .. .. | ..12/- pr gal. | 15/- pr gal |
| (b) Still : In bottles containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit .. | ..6/- per gal. | 7/6 pr gal |
| (c) In wood under 23° .. | ..2/- per gal. | 2/6 pr gal |
| (d) In wood under 32° .. | ..3/ per gal. | 3/9 pr gal |
| (e) In wood under 42° .. | ..4/- per gal. | 5/- per gal |
| (f) Vermouth .. .. | ..6/- per gal | 7/6 pr gal |
| **Wood and Timber** : | | |
| Unmanufactured : | | |
| (a) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed .. .. | ..4/2 1,000 ft | 8/4 1,000 ft |
| (b) Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed .. | ..5/- 1,000 ft. | 10/- 1,000 ft |
| (c) Shingles .. .. | ..1/6 pr 1,000 | 3/- pr 1,000 |
| (d) Shooks staves and headings of oak .. .. | ..2½% ad val. | 5% ad val |
| (e) Shooks staves and headings of oak, Other kinds .. | .. 5% ad val. | 10% ad val |
| Manufactured : | | |
| (f) House, office, cabinet or store furniture .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| (e) ,, ,, ,, other kinds .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| **Wool and Woollen Manufactures** .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |
| All other articles not in this schedule particularly enumerated or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted .. | ..10% ad val. | 20% ad val |

In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.

## EXEMPTIONS.

**Animals and Birds Living. If not specified in first Schedule.**

**Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes** imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Constabulary Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

**Articles** sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

**Articles imported by public subscribers as gifts to the public.**

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

EXEMPTIONS.—Continued.

**Articles** passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the colony who have died abroad.

**Articles** imported especially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

**Articles imported by or for the use of the Colonial Government.**

**Articles** imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

**Articles** re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

**Articles** for the official use of any foreign Consulate or the luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.

**Articles** imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of any Municipality, District Board, Public Library, or Public Institution, provided that if any such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Colony, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies.

**Artificial Limbs.**

**Bees, Bee-Hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.**

**Books,** printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, altasses, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed forms, and Christmas cards.

**Bullion** and Coin.

**Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.**

**Cocoa, raw; Cotton, raw.**

**Drugs** and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

**Drugs** and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

**Eggs.**

**Fish,** fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

**Fruits and Nuts: Fruits, fresh; Coconuts.**

**Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.**

**Gums: Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.**

**Gunpowder,** except for sporting purposes, and other explosives.

**Hides and Skins raw; Horns and Bones.**

**Horses, Baggage and Furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.**

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

### EXEMPTIONS.—Continued.

**Ice.**

**Implements and Tools :** Agricultural.

**Manures,** all kind, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.

**Meat,** fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.

**Nuts and Kernels :** Copra.

**Packages or Coverings** in which any articles are imported, and which are in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.

**Packages and bags,** exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.

**Patterns, and samples of no Commercial value.**

**Plants,** seeds and bulbs, for cultivation or propagation.

**Produce** of the Colony re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs

**Sand,** Earth and Stones in the rough not including precious stones.

**Scientific Apparatus,** utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

**Specimens** illustrative of Natural History.

**Tanning and Dyeing Materials :—**

Divi-Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.

**Tonca Beans.**

**Vaccine Lymph,** Medical Serums and Radium.

**Vegetables,** fresh including Garlic and Onions.

**Wine,** for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the Head of the Denomination for which it is intended.

**Other Articles** not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

### PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.

**Goods absolutely prohibited to be imported.**

Books : Copyright works.

**Coin**—viz : Base or Counterfeit Coin of any country, Silver of the Realm or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

**Indecent or obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.**

**Mongoose ;** Infected Cattle, Sheep or other animals.

**Goods bearing misleading marks.**

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

### PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.—Continued.

**Goods prohibited except in transit and subject to such restrictions as the Governor may direct, and duly reported as goods in transit accordingly.**

Parts of articles subject to specific duty, viz., Any distinct or separate part of any article, not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such article, so as to complete and perfect. (See Ordinance No. 178.)

**Goods prohibited except subject to the restrictions on importations.**

**Rum**—except in ships of 30 tons, and in casks of at least 80 gallons, or in demijohns of at least 2 gallons, or in cases each containing 12 bottles, containing in the whole not less than 1½ gallons, forming part of cargo of importing ship, and duly reported.

**Spirits**—not being perfumed or Medicinal Spirits unless in ships of 35 tons burden at least, and in casks or other vessels capable of containing Liquids, each being of the size or contents of 20 gallons at the least and duly reported, or in cases of not less than 12 gallons or stone bottles, capable of containing together not less than 1½ gallons in the whole or in demijohns capable of containing each not less than two gallons, and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

**Tobacco**—except in packages of not less than 50 lbs. nett weight and in ships of not less than ten tons burden.

**Tobacco Extracts**—essences or other concentrations of tobacco or any admixture of the same, tobacco stalks stripped from the leaf, whether manufactured or not, and tobacco-stalks flour, unless such articles are mixed with ingredients which render them in the opinion of the Collector of Customs unfit for use except for industrial or horticultural purposes.

**Cigars, Cigarillos or Cigarettes**—except in packages each of not less than 20 lbs. nett weight, and in ships of not less than ten tons burden.

**Chares**, Bang, *Cannabis Indica*, or any preparation or mixture thereof, except under the License of the Governor.

**Ganja**, unless in ships of at least 30 tons and in packages of at least 20 lbs., forming part of the cargo, and duly reported, and subject to such Regulations as the Governor may provide.

**Opium**, unless in ships of at least 100 tons, and in packages of at least 20 lbs., forming part of the cargo, and duly reported.

**(Note : Ganja and Opium must be warehoused).**

**Explosives**, such as Nitro-glycerine, Dynamite, Gun-cotton, etc., (Gunpowder excepted).

**Dangerous Petroleum**—*i.e.* whose flashpoint is below 95 deg. F. except for exportation or purposes other than illumination and under Regulation Ordinance, No. 148.

**Wild Birds** :—The exportation or carriage coastwise of certain wild birds or parts thereof is prohibited.

**Dyes and Dye-stuffs** as hereinafter specified, not the produce or manufacture of any part of the British Empire, except under the licence of the Governor :

All derivatives of coal tar generally known as intermediate products capable of being used or adapted for use as dye-stuffs, or of being modified or further manufactured into dye-stuffs.

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.—Continued.

All direct cotton colours, all union colours, all acid colours, all chrome and mordant colours, all alizarine colours, all basic colours, all sulphide colours, all vat colours (including synthetic indigo), all oil, spirit, and wax colours, all lake colours, and any other synthetic colours, dyes, stains, colour acids, colour lakes, leuco acids, leuco bases, whether in paste, powder, solution or any other form.

The importations of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation of the Governor.

## GOODS ON WHICH DRAWBACK IS PAYABLE.

A drawback of the duties paid on the following goods on the importation thereof shall be granted on the exportation of such goods, provided that such goods are shipped in the presence of the proper Officer of Customs and in the same packages unbroken in which the same were originally imported :—

Bread, pilot and crackers. Bricks. Butter and butter substitutes. Candles. Cattle foods, including bran and pollard, oil cake and meal, soya bean cake and meal and any other preparation which the Collector of Customs admitted on importation as food for cattle. Cattle, horses, mules and asses, if allowed by the Collector of Customs. Cement. Cheese. Cornmeal. Fish, not including fresh fish in cold storage. Flour. Gunpowder, subject to a deduction of 1d. the pound on the duties paid. Lard and lard compounds. Malt liquor, in bottles. Malt liquor, in wood, subject to a deduction of 2d. the gallon on the duties paid. Matches. Meats, not including fresh meats in cold storage. Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved. Oats. Oils, exccept coconut and creosote. Peas and beans in barrels or bags. Rice. Salt, not including table salt. Slates and tiles. Soap. Spirits, in bottles, including only brandy, gin, rum, whisky, and cordials and liqueurs. Sugar, refined. Vermicelli and macaroni. Vermouth, in bottles. Wine, in wood. Wine, sparkling, in bottles. Wood and timber ; and on the following articles manufactured in the Colony if the Collector of Customs is satisfied that such articles have been made from imported materials :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Bread or biscuit of not less than 60 pounds .. | 1/- |
| Vermicelli and macaroni, the 100 pounds .. | 2/- |

## TARIFF OF RENTS BONDED WAREHOUSE.

The following Tariff of Rents for a month or fractional part of a month is chargeable on goods warehoused in the Customs Warehouses under the authority of the Customs Ordinance No. 178 and sanctioned by the Governor on the 19th November, 1909.

| | s. | d |
|---|---|---|
| Flour, Meal, Bread, Corn, Coffee, Rice, Dholl, Peas, Beans, **Cattle Foods or any other Grain or Meals :** | | |
| Per barrel or bag .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 |
| Per half barrel or half bag .. .. .. | 0 | 1 |

Digitized by Google

## TARIFF OF RENTS BONDED WAREHOUSE.—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Malt Liquors, in bottle :** | | |
| Per case or barrel .. .. .. .. | 0 | 3 |
| **Malt Liquors in Wood, including Cider and Vinegar :** | | |
| Per hogshead .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 3 |
| **Oil, Petroleum :** | | |
| Per case or other package, on each 8 gals. capacity | 0 | ½ |
| **Oil, other :** | | |
| Per hogshead or cask .. .. .. | 0 | 8 |
| Per drum .. .. .. .. | 0 | 3 |
| Per case or other package reputed to contain not more than 2 gallons .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 |
| Exceeding 2 gallons, for every 2 gals. or part thereof | 0 | 1 |
| **Opium and Ganja :** | | |
| Per case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs. net | 0 | 4 |
| Exceeding 100 lbs. net, for every 100 lbs. or part thereof .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 4 |
| **Tea :** | | |
| Per Chest or other package not exceeding 50 lbs net | 0 | 2 |
| Exceeding 50 lbs. net, for every 50 lbs. or part thereof .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 |
| **Tobacco :** | | |
| Per hogshead .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 2 |
| Per half hogshead .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 |
| Per quarter hogshead .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 |
| Per case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs. net | 0 | 3 |
| Exceeding 100 lbs. net, for every 100 lbs. or part thereof .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 3 |
| **Cigars and Cigarettes :** | | |
| Per barrel, case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs. net .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 3 |
| Exceeding 100 lbs. net for every 100 lbs or part thereof .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 3 |
| **Wines and Spirits :** | | |
| Per pipe, butt or puncheon .. .. .. | 1 | 4 |
| Per hogshead or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 8 |
| Per quarter hogshead or cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity .. .. .. .. | 0 | 4 |
| Per keg or cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity .. | 0 | 3 |
| Per case or other package reputed to contain not more than 2 gallons .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 |
| Exceeding 2 gals., for every 2 gals. or part thereof | 0 | 1 |
| **All other goods :** | | |
| Per case or package not exceeding 3 cubic feet .. | 0 | 3 |
| Exceeding 3 cubic feet for every 3 cubic feet or part thereof .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 |

Goods if taken away on the day of warehousing exempt from charges.

Digitized by Google

## TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

### (Ordinance No. 185).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton ... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Such ships to pay a minimum due of ... ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton ... ... ... | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Ships not exceeding 10 tons ... ... ... | Free. | | |
| Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows: | £ | s. | d. |
| Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons ... ... ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Over 20 and not exceeding 30 tons ... ... ... | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Over 30 and not exceeding 40 tons ... ... ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Over 40 and not exceeding 50 tons ... ... ... | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Over 50 and not exceeding 60 tons .. ... ... | 0 | 16 | 0 |

## JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

### (Ordinance No. 185).

**Vessels licensed under the Drogher's Ordinance while engaged in the coasting trade and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges :—**

GOODS.

**For vessels over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading as follows :—**

| | | £ | s. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons for use of Jetty or Quay discharging and loading ... | | 0 | 12 |
| ,, 20 ,, ,, 30 ,, ,, ... | | 0 | 16 |
| ,, 30 ,, ,, 40 ,, ,, ... | | 1 | 0 |
| ,, 40 ,, ,, 50 ,, ,, ... | | 1 | 10 |
| ,, 50 and under 60 ,, ,, ... | | 2 | 0 |

**The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.**

The time allowed for Vessels between 40 and 60 tons net register to discharge and load is ... ... 6 days
For Vessels under 40 tons net register .. ... ... 4 ,,

For every day in excess a further charge of one-third of above scale is payable. (Sundays and Public Holidays not included, unless the vessel works.)

Vessels of 60 tons register and upwards—for each ton of cargo loaded or discharged 1s. Rate of discharge to be :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons register ... | 20 tons ₱ day |
| ,, 100 ,, ,, 200 ,, ... | 30 ,, |
| ,, 200 ,, ,, 500 ,, ... | 40 ,, |
| ,, 500 tons net register ... ... ... | 50 ,, |

Digitized by Google

## JETTY AND QUAY DUES.—Continued.

and in default thereof for each day the Vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays a charge of 1s, per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

### PASSENGERS.

For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons 6d.

Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward 1d.

Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.

Until they have been admitted to pratique vessels liable to quarantine are not to approach nearer to the Jetty or Quay than 50 yards.

*N.B.*—Alongside Jetty there is 13 feet draft at High Water.

## EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

**(Under Ordinances of 1885 and 1888.)**

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state .. | 5 | 0 | |
| „ 240 gals. of liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state .. | 5 | 0 | |
| „ ton of Pitch or Asphalt boiled .. .. .. | 7 | 6 | |

## FOOD AND DRUGS STANDARDS.

**Standards for Food and Drugs fixed by the Governor in Executive Council under Section 2 of "The Food and Drugs (Standards) Ordinance, 1905" No. 28 of 1905.**

### MILK.

1.—Any substance sold as milk shall contain not less than three per cent. of milk fat, and not less than eight and a half per cent. of solids not fat.

### BUTTER.

2.—(a). Any substance sold as butter in tins not exceeding five pounds avoirdupois in weight shall contain not less than eighty per cent. of butter fat and shall be free from any admixture of other fat.

Digitized by Google

## FOOD AND DRUG STANDARDS.—Continued.

---

(b). Any substance sold as butter in or from larger packages than five pounds avoirdupois shall contain not less than **seventy-two per cent.** of butter fat and not more than **sixteen per cent.** of water nor **twelve per cent.** of salt and shall be free from any admixture of other fat.

(c). Any substance consisting of butter but sold as cooking butter, cooking grease or under any other name than butter shall contain not less than **seventy-five per cent.** of butter fat.

### GHEE.

3.—Any substance sold as Ghee shall contain not less than **ninety-eight per cent.** of butter fat without any admixture of other fat.

### MARGARINE.

4.—Any substance sold as Margarine or as a substitute for butter shall contain not less than **eighty per cent.** of fats.

### LARD.

(a). Any substance sold as lard shall consist of the fat of the hog without any admixture of other fat or of extraneous matter, and shall contain not more than **one per cent.** of water.

### LARD COMPOUND.

(b). Any substance sold as "Lard Compound" shall contain not less than **ninety-eight per cent.** of fat, of which 50 per cent. shall consist of hogs' fat.

### LARD SUBSTITUTE, ETC.

(c). Any substance sold under the name of "lard substitute" "imitation lard" or under any other name as a substitute for lard shall contain not less than **ninety-eight per cent.** of fat.

### VINEGAR.

5.—Any substance sold as Vinegar shall contain not less than **four per cent.** of acid produced by acetous fermentation, and shall not contain any mineral acid or any acid obtained from the distillation of wood, or from the oxidation of distilled spirit.

### AERATED WATERS.

6.—Aerated Waters whether sweetened or unsweetened shall not contain more than **one-twentieth of a grain per gallon** of metallic impurities estimated as lead.

Digitized by Google

## CAB STANDS.—PORT-OF-SPAIN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marine Square—between Broadway and Frederick Streets— | 5 | Cabs. |
| 2 | Marine Square—between St. Vincent Street and Cathedral | 15 | ,, |
| 3 | Queen's Park West, near Prince's Building... ... | 6 | ,, |
| 4 | Park Street—between Edward and St. Vincent Streets ... | 5 | ,, |
| 5 | Park Street East, Dry River Bridge to Charlotte Street .. | 6 | ,, |
| 6 | Marine Square near R. C. Cathedral ... ... | 8 | ,, |
| 7 | Queen Street—between Henry and Charlotte Streets ... | 12 | ,, |
| 8 | Belmont—from Old Café to Dry River Bridge ... | 3 | ,, |
| 9 | Abercromby Street—along Woodford Square ... | 6 | ,, |
| 10 | White Street, Tragarete Road .. ... ... | 12 | ,, |
| 11 | Cipriani Boulevard, Tranquillity Street ... ... | 3 | ,, |
| 12 | Jerningham Avenue, Norfolk Street ... ... | 5 | ,, |
| 13 | Baden-Powell Street—French Street ... .. | 15 | ,, |
| 14 | Oxford Street—Charlotte Street ... ... | 3 | ,, |

## LONG DISTANCE FARES OF LEADING LIVERY STABLES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Round the Saddle ... . ... ... | $ 6.00 |
| Round the Saddle, double .. ... ... | 8.00 |
| Broadway to Maraval Reservoir and back ... ... | 2.00 |
| Broadway to Cocorite and back ... ... ... | 1.20 |
| Broadway to Four Roads and back ... .. ... | 1.80 |
| Macqueripe, single .. ... ... ... | 6.00 |
| Macqueripe, double ... ... ... | 8.00 |
| Chaguaramas, single ... ... ... ... | 6.00 |
| Chaguaramas, double ... ... ... ... | 8.00 |
| Cameron Valley ... ... ... ... | 2.40 |
| Point Cumana and back ... ... ... ... | 2.46 |
| Carenage and back .. ... ... ... | 3.00 |
| Round the Savannah, (one hour) ... ... ... | 96 |
| Round Long Circular Road and back . ... ... | 1.44 |
| Blue Basin and back ... ... ... ... | 5.00 |
| Blue Basin and back, double ... ... ... | 7.00 |
| Le Hunte-Bell Road—(Maraval to Diego Martin), single ... | 6.00 |
| Le Hunte-Bell Road—(Maraval to Diego Martin), double ... | 8.00 |

## FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN SEASON.

*All the Year.*—Banana, Breadfruit, Breadnut, Cassava, Coconut, Lime, Plantain, Pumpkin, Sweet potato, Soursop, Tania, Yam.

*January to March.*—Ground nut, Sapodilla, Sapote.

*April to June.*—Star apple Cashew, Cherry, Jamaica plum, Tamarind.

*April to September.*—Mammy apple, Pine apple, Guava.

*July to September.*—Balata, Granadilla, Kenip, Mango, Governor plum, Hog plum, Java plum, Sapodilla, Sapote, Rice. Avocado Pears.

*July to December.*—Sugar apple, Christophine Cucumber, Melongene, Tomato.

*October to December.*—Golden apple, Belle apple, Citron, Grape fruit, Shaddock, Papaw, Ochro, Pigeon pea.

*October to March.*—Custard apple, Orange, Maize.

Digitized by Google

# RAILWAY FARES.

## Between Port-of-Spain and all Stations.

| BETWEEN | Distances. | Return Tickets. | | | Single Tickets. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1st Class. | 2nd Class | 3rd Class | 1st Class | 2nd Class | 3rd Class |
| PORT-OF-SPAIN AND | Miles | $ c. | $ c. | c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| San Juan ... | 4 | 0 36 | 0 24 | 0 12 | 0 24 | 0 16 | 0 08 |
| St. Joseph .. | 7 | 0 63 | 0 42 | 0 21 | 0 42 | 0 28 | 0 14 |
| Tunapuna ... | 9 | 0 81 | 0 54 | 0 27 | 0 54 | 0 36 | 0 18 |
| Tacarigua ... .. | 10 | 0 90 | 0 60 | 0 30 | 0 60 | 0 40 | 0 20 |
| Arouca ... | 12 | 1 08 | 0 72 | 0 36 | 0 72 | 0 48 | 0 24 |
| Dabadie .. | 14 | 1 26 | 0 84 | 0 42 | 0 84 | 0 56 | 0 28 |
| Arima ... .. | 16 | 1 44 | 0 96 | 0 48 | 0 96 | 0 64 | 0 32 |
| Guanapo ... | 19 | 1 71 | 1 14 | 0 57 | 1 14 | 0 76 | 0 38 |
| Cumuto ... | 23 | 2 07 | 1 38 | 0 69 | 1 38 | 0 92 | 0 46 |
| Guaico ... | 28 | 2 42 | 1 58 | 0 83 | 1 61 | 1 05 | 0 55 |
| Sangre Grande ... .. | 29 | 2 46 | 1 61 | 0 84 | 1 64 | 1 07 | 0 56 |
| Caroni ... | 11 | 0 99 | 0 66 | 0 33 | 0 66 | 0 44 | 0 22 |
| Cunupia ... ... | 14 | 1 26 | 0 84 | 0 42 | 0 84 | 0 56 | 0 28 |
| Jerningham Junction ... | 15 | 1 35 | 0 90 | 0 45 | 0 90 | 0 60 | 0 30 |
| Longdenville ... | 18 | 1 62 | 1 08 | 0 54 | 1 08 | 0 72 | 0 36 |
| Todd's Road ... .. | 21 | 1 89 | 1 26 | 0 63 | 1 26 | 0 84 | 0 42 |
| Caparo ... ... | 23 | 2 07 | 1 38 | 0 69 | 1 38 | 0 92 | 0 46 |
| Brasso Piedra ... .. | | 2 07 | 1 38 | 0 69 | 1 38 | 0 92 | 0 46 |
| Flanagin Town .. . ... | | 2 35 | 1 55 | 0 80 | 1 57 | 1 03 | 0 53 |
| Brasso Caparo ... ... | 27 | 2 35 | 1 55 | 0 80 | 1 57 | 1 03 | 0 53 |
| Tabaquite ... ... | 30 | 2 52 | 1 62 | 0 86 | 1 68 | 1 08 | 0 57 |
| Brothers Road ... ... | 34 | 2 75 | 1 73 | 0 95 | 1 83 | 1 15 | 0 63 |
| Poole or San Pedro... .. | 39 | 3 00 | 1 85 | 1 06 | 2 00 | 1 23 | 0 70 |
| Rio Claro ... .. | 43 | 3 23 | 1 94 | 1 14 | 2 15 | 1 29 | 0 76 |
| Chaguanas ... ... | 18 | 1 62 | 1 08 | 0 54 | 1 08 | 0 72 | 0 36 |
| Carapichaima ... ... | 21 | 1 89 | 1 26 | 0 63 | 1 26 | 0 84 | 0 42 |
| Couva ... ... | 25 | 2 25 | 1 50 | 0 75 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 0 50 |
| California ... ... | 27 | 2 35 | 1 55 | 0 80 | 1 57 | 1 03 | 0 53 |
| Claxton Bay ... ... | 30 | 2 52 | 1 62 | 0 86 | 1 68 | 1 08 | 0 57 |
| Pointe-à-Pierre ... ... | 32 | 2 63 | 1 67 | 0 90 | 1 75 | 1 11 | 0 60 |
| San Fernando ... ... | 35 | 2 79 | 1 74 | 0 97 | 1 86 | 1 16 | 0 65 |
| Corinth ... ... | 38 | 2 96 | 1 82 | 1 04 | 1 97 | 1 21 | 0 69 |
| Debé ... ... | 43 | 3 23 | 1 94 | 1 14 | 2 15 | 1 29 | 0 76 |
| Penal ... .. | 46 | 3 45 | 2 07 | 1 23 | 2 30 | 1 38 | 0 82 |
| Siparia ... ... | 51 | 3 83 | 2 30 | 1 35 | 2 55 | 1 53 | 0 90 |
| Union ... ... | 35 | 2 79 | 1 74 | 0 97 | 1 86 | 1 16 | 0 65 |
| Reform ... ... | 37 | 2 90 | 1 79 | 1 02 | 1 93 | 1 19 | 0 68 |
| Williamsville ... ... | 39 | 3 00 | 1 85 | 1 06 | 2 00 | 1 23 | 0 70 |
| Princes Town ... ... | 43 | 3 23 | 1 94 | 1 14 | 2 15 | 1 29 | 0 76 |

## Season Tickets.

| | One year. | 9 Months. | Six months. | Three months. | One month |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Class—per mile | $6.25 | $4.78 | $3.25 | $1.80 | $0.80 |
| 2nd ,, ,, | $5.00 | $3.94 | $2.75 | $1.50 | $0.62 |
| 3rd ,, ,, | ... | ... | ... | $1.16 | $0.48 |

**Minimum distance charged for, 5 miles.**

School pupils and articled apprentices under 18 years of age, at two-thirds, and adult Teachers three-fourths of the above Season Ticket rates. A reduction of 20 per cent. made in the rates for school children and apprentices, upon all tickets over two in number, issued to *bonâ fide* members of the same family, at the same time and for the same period.

**NOTE—Changes in regard to Fares and Tolls are in contemplation.**

Digitized by Google

# SIPARIA, RIO CLARO AND PRINCES TOWN GUARACARA LINES.

## DOWN TRAINS.

| STATIONS. | Week Day. | | | | Thursday only | Week Day. | | | | | | | | | | Wed. & Sat only. | Sundays. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A.M | A.M | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M | A.M. | A.M. | P.M. | P.M | P.M | P.M | P.M | P.M | P.M | P.M. | A.M | A.M. | A.M | A.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M | P.M |
| Port-of-Spain—Dep. | 5.50 | 7.13 | 7.26 | Caparo Tr. | 8. 6 | 8.32 | 10. 5 | 11.51 P.M. | Caparo Tr. | 1.16 | 2.44 | 4. 8 | 4.35 | Cap. Train | 5.27 | 6.35 | 10.40 | 7.26 | Cap. Tr. | 8.32 | 10. 5 | 2.44 | 4.35 | 5.27 | 6.35 |
| San Juan ,, | 5. 2 | 7.25 | 7.37 | | | 8.45 | 10. 17 | 12. 4 | | 1.28 | 2.56 | 4 20 | 4.48 | | 5.39 | 6.47 | 10.52 | 7.37 | | 8.45 | 10.17 | 2.56 | 4.48 | 5.39 | 6.47 |
| St. Joseph ,, | 5. 8 | 7.31 | 7.48 | | 8.18 | 8.52 | 10. 23 | 12.11 | | 1.35 | 3. 2 | 4.26 | 4.56 | | 5.48 | 6.54 | 10.59 | 7.48 | | 8.52 | 10.23 | 3. 2 | 4.56 | 5.48 | 6.54 |
| Caroni ,, | | ... | 7.58 | | 8.27 | | ... | 12.21 | | | ... | | 5. 6 | | | | ... | 7.58 | | | ... | ... | 5. 6 | | ... |
| Cunupia ,, | ... | | 8. 5 | | | | ... | 12.28 | | .. | .. | | 5.13 | | | | ... | 8. 5 | | | | ... | 5.13 | | ... |
| Jerningham Junction ,, | ... | ... | 8.13 | 8.20 | ... | | | 12.35 | 12.55 | | | | 5.21 | 5.29 | | | ... | 8.13 | 8.20 | | ... | ... | 5.21 | 5.29 | ... |
| Longdenville ,, | | | ... | 8.28 | .. | | | ... | 1. 3 | | | | | 5.37 | | | | ... | 8.28 | | | | ... | 5.37 | |
| Todd's Road ,, | | | .. | 8.39 | ... | | | ... | 1.14 | | | | ... | 5.48 | | | | ... | 8.39 | | | | ... | 5.48 | |
| Caparo ,, | | | | 8.45 | . | | | ... | 1.20 | | | | .. | 5.54 | | | | ... | 8.45 | | | | ... | 5.54 | |
| Brasso Piedra ,, | | | ... | 8 51 | | | | . | 1.26 | | | | .. | 6. | | | | ... | 8.51 | | | | ... | 6. | |
| Flanagin Town ,, | ... | .. | ... | 8.56 | .. | | | ... | 1.31 | | | | ... | 6. 5 | | | | ... | 8.56 | | | | ... | 6. 5 | |
| Brasso Caparo ,, | ... | . | ... | 9. 3 | ... | | | ... | 1.38 | | | | ... | 6.11 | | | | ... | 9. 3 | | | | ... | 6.11 | |
| Tabaquite ,, | ... | . | ... | 9.11 | .. | | | ... | 1.46 | | | | ... | 6.20 | | | ... | ... | 9.11 | | | | ... | 6.20 | ... |
| Brothers ,, | ... | | ... | 9 25 | ... | | | .. | 2. | | | | ... | 6.34 | | | .. | ... | 9.25 | | | | ... | 6.34 | ... |
| Poole ,, | ... | | | 9.40 | . | | | ... | 2,15 | | | | ... | 6.49 | | | ... | ... | 9.40 | | | | ... | 6.49 | ... |
| Rio Claro ,, | ... | ... | ... | 9 53 | | | | | 2 28 | | | | | 7. 2 | | | ... | ... | 9 53 | | | | ... | 7. 2 | ... |
| Chaguanas ,, | ... | | 8.23 | .. | 8.43 | | | 12.46 | | | | | 5.31 | | | | ... | 8.23 | | | | | 5.31 | | ... |
| Carapichaima ,, | ... | | 8.31 | ... | ... | | | 12.55 | | | | | 5.39 | | | | ... | 8.31 | | | | | 5.39 | | ... |
| Couva ,, | ... | | 8.40 | ... | 8.59 | | | 1. 5 | | | | | 5.48 | | | | ... | 8.40 | | | | | 5.48 | | ... |
| California ,, | ... | | 8.45 | ... | .. | | | 1.10 | | | | | 5.53 | | | | ... | 8.45 | | | | | 5.53 | | ... |
| Claxton Bay ,, | | | 8.55 | ... | ... | | | 1.20 | | | | | 6. 3 | | | | ... | 8.55 | | | | | 6. 3 | | ... |
| Pointe-à-Pierre ,, | ... | | 9. 1 | ... | ... | | | 1.26 | | | | | 6. 9 | | | | ... | 9. 1 | | | | | 6. 9 | | ... |
| Marabella J'ction ,, | | | 9. 9 | ... | ... | | | 1.34 | | | | | 6.17 | | | | ... | 9. 9 | | | | | 6.17 | | ... |
| San Fernando ,, | ... | | 9.21 | ... | 9.21 | | | 1.44 | | | | | 6.29 | | | | ... | 9.21 | | | | | 6.29 | | ... |
| Corinth ,, | ... | ... | 9.30 | ... | | | | 1.53 | | | | | 6.38 | | | | ... | 9.30 | | | | | 6.38 | | ... |
| Débé ,, | ... | ... | 9.46 | ... | | | | 2. 9 | | | | | 6.54 | | | | .. | 9.46 | | | | | 6.54 | | ... |
| Peñal ,, | ... | ... | 9.58 | ... | | | | 2.21 | | | | | 7. 6 | | | | .. | 9.58 | | | | | 7. 6 | | ... |
| Siparia ,, | ... | ... | 10.13 | ... | | | | 2 36 | | | | | 7.21 | | | | ... | 1013 | | | | | 7.21 | | ... |
| **Princes Town Line** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Fernando—Dep | ... | ... | 8.59 | ... | | | | 1.24 | | | | | 6. 7 | | | | ... | 8.59 | | | | | 6. 7 | | ... |
| Mar. Junction ,, | ... | ... | 9. 8 | ... | | | | 1.33 | | | | | 6.16 | | | | ... | 9. 8 | | | | | 6.16 | | ... |
| Union ,, | ... | ... | 9.11 | ... | | | | 1.36 | | | | | 6.19 | | | | ... | 9.11 | | | | | 6.19 | | ... |
| Reform ,, | ... | ... | 9.19 | ... | | | | 1.44 | | | | | 6.27 | | | | ... | 9.19 | | | | | 6 27 | | ... |
| Williamsville ,, | ... | ... | 9.31 | ... | | | | 1.56 | | | | | 6.39 | | | | ... | 9.31 | | | | | 6.39 | | ... |
| Princes Town—Arr. | ... | ... | 9.46 | ... | | | | 2.11 | | | | | 6.54 | | | | ... | 9.46 | | | | | 6.54 | | ... |

Caparo Tr. — Sangre Grande Train — Local. — Sangre Grande Train. — Local. — Local. — Sangre Grande Train. — Local. — Runs 15 minutes later on Saturdays. — Local. — Sangre Grande Train. — Local. — Local. — Sangre Grande Train. — Local.

San Fernando Fast Train.

Digitized by Google

## SIPARIA, RIO CLARO AND PRINCES TOWN GUARACARA LINES.

### UP TRAINS

| STATIONS | Week Days. | | | | | | Thursday Only. | Week Days. | | | | | | | | | Wed. & Sat. only. | Sunday. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Princes T. Line: | A.M | A.M | A.M | A.M | AM | A.M | A. M | A.M | A.M | A.M. | P.M | PM | P.M | P.M | P.M | | P.M. | A.M | A.M. | A.M | A.M. | P.M. | PM. | P.M | P.M. | P.M. |
| Princes Town Dep. | ... | ... | 6.36 | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 11.20 | ... | .. | .. | ... | 3.44 | ... | . | ... | ... | 6 36 | ... | ... | ... | | 3.44 | ... | .. |
| Williamsville ,, | ... | | 6.52 | | ... | ... | | ... | 11.36 | ... | | ... | ... | 4.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6.52 | | ... | ... | .. | 4.00 | ... | .. |
| Reform ,, | ... | ... | 7.04 | Caparo Train | ... | ... | San Fernando Fast Train. | ... | 11.48 | | ... | ... | | 4.12 | | ... | ... | ... | 7.04 | ... | .. | ... | .. | 4.12 | ... | .. |
| Union ,, | ... | ... | 7 11 | | ... | ... | | ... | 11.55 | Caparo Train. | ... | ... | ... | 4.19 | Caparo Train | ... | ... | .. | 7.11 | | | ... | .. | 4.19 | | ... |
| Marabella Junc ,, | ... | ... | 7.19 | | ... | ... | | ... | 12 01 | | ... | ... | ... | 4.25 | | Runs 15 minutes later on Saturdays | ... | ... | 7.18 | | ... | ... | .. | 4.25 | | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | P.M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Caparo Train. | |
| San Fernando Arr. | ... | ... | 7.23 | | ... | ... | | ... | 12.06 | | ... | ... | .. | 4.30 | | | ... | ... | 7.23 | | ... | ... | ... | 4.30 | | .. |
| Siparia Dep. | ... | ... | 6.10 | | ... | ... | | ... | 10.54 | | ... | ... | ... | 3.18 | | | ... | ... | 6.10 | | ... | ... | . | 3.18 | | ... |
| Peñal ,, | ... | ... | 6.26 | | ... | ... | | ... | 11 10 | | ... | ... | ... | 3.34 | | | ... | ... | 6.26 | | ... | ... | .. | 3.34 | | .. |
| Debé ,, | ... | ... | 6 38 | | ... | ... | | ... | 11.22 | | ... | ... | ... | 3.46 | | | . | ... | 6.38 | | ... | .. | .. | 3.46 | | ... |
| Corinth ,, | ... | | 6 53 | | ... | ... | | | 11 37 | | ... | | ... | 4.01 | | | ... | ... | 6.53 | | ... | ... | ... | 4.01 | | ... |
| San Fernando ,, | ... | ... | 7 08 | | ... | ... | 9.50 | | 11.52 | | ... | ... | ... | 4.16 | | | ... | ... | 7.08 | | ... | ... | | 4,16 | | ... |
| Marabella ,, | ... | ... | 7.17 | | ... | ... | ... | | 12.00 | | ... | .. | ... | 4.24 | | | ... | ... | 7 17 | | ... | ... | ... | 4.24 | | ... |
| Pointe-á-Pierre ,, | ... | ... | 7.23 | | ... | ... | | | 12.06 | | ... | ... | ... | 4.30 | | | ... | | 7.23 | | | ... | | 4.30 | | ... |
| Claxton's Bay ,, | ... | ... | 7.29 | | ... | ... | ... | | 12.12 | | ... | ... | ... | 4.36 | | | ... | | 7.29 | | ... | ... | | 4.36 | ... | ... |
| California ,, | ... | ... | 7.39 | | ... | .. | ... | | 12.22 | | ... | ... | ... | 4.46 | | | ... | | 7.39 | | ... | ... | | 4.46 | ... | ... |
| Couva ,, | ... | | 7.44 | | ... | ... | ... | | 12.27 | | ... | ... | ... | 4.52 | | | | | 7.44 | | ... | ... | | 4.52 | | .. |
| Carapichaima ,, | ... | | 7.53 | | ... | ... | 10.12 | | 12.36 | | ... | .. | ... | 5.01 | | | | | 7.53 | | ... | ... | | 5.01 | ... | .. |
| Chaguanas ,, | ... | | 8.04 | | ... | ... | ... | | 12.47 | | ... | | . | 5.12 | | | | | 8 04 | | .. | ... | | 5.12 | | ... |
| Rio Claro ,, | | | | 6.35 | ... | ... | 10.28 | | ... | 10.59 | ... | | ... | ... | 3.44 | | | | ... | 6.35 | ... | ... | | .. | 3.44 | ... |
| Poole ,, | ... | | ... | 6.49 | ... | ... | .. | | ... | 11.13 | | | ... | ... | 3.58 | | | | .. | 6.49 | .. | ... | | ... | 3.58 | ... |
| Brothers ,, | . | | | 7.04 | | .. | ... | | ... | 11 28 | | | | ... | 4.13 | | | | ... | 7.04 | .. | ... | | .. | 4.13 | ... |
| Tabaquite ,, | ... | | ... | 7.18 | | | .. | | ... | 11.42 | | | | ... | 4.27 | | | | ... | 7.18 | .. | ... | | .. | 4 27 | ... |
| Brasso C'ro ,, | Local. | Sangre Grande Train | ... | 7.28 | Local | Local. | ... | ... | ... | 11.52 | Local. | ... | Loc | ... | 4.37 | | Wed. and Sat. only | Sangre Grande Train. | ... | 7.28 | Local | Local | Sangre Grande Train. | ... | 7.37 | Local. |
| Flanagin T. ,, | | | ... | 7.34 | | | ... | ... | ... | 11 58 | | ... | | ... | 4.48 | | | | ... | 7.34 | | | | ... | 4.43 | |
| Brasso P'ra ,, | | | ... | 7.39 | | | ... | . | ... | 12.03 | | ... | | | 4 48 | | | | ... | 7.39 | | | | ... | 4.48 | |
| | | | | | | | ... | ... | | P.M. | | | | | | | P.M. | | | | | | | | | |
| Caparo ,, | ... | | ... | 7.45 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12.09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4.54 | | | | ... | 7 45 | ... | ... | | ... | 4.54 | ... |
| Todd's Road ,, | ... | | . | 7.51 | | .. | .. | ... | ... | 12.15 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 5.00 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 7.51 | ... | ... | | . | 5.00 | .. |
| Longd'ville ,, | ... | | ... | 8.00 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12.24 | | ... | . | ... | 5.09 | ... | ... | ... | — | 8.00 | . | ... | .. | . | 5.09 | .. |
| Jern'gham J. ,, | . | | 8.15 | 8.07 | | ... | ... | ... | 12.58 | 12.31 | ... | ... | ... | 5.24 | 5.16 | ... | ... | ... | 8.15 | 8.07 | ... | ... | ... | 5.24 | 5.16 | ... |
| | | | | | | | | | P.M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cunupia ,, | ... | ... | 8.20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1.03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5.29 | ... | ... | ... | . | 8.20 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 5.29 | ... | ... |
| Caroni ,, | ... | ... | 8.27 | ... | | .. | 10.44 | ... | 1.10 | ... | ... | ... | | 5.36 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 8.27 | ... | | .. | ... | 5.36 | ... | ... |
| St. Joseph ,, | 6.37 | 7.48 | 8.38 | ... | 9.30 | 11 00 | 10.53 | 11.56 | 1.21 | ... | 3.34 | 4.40 | 5.53 | 5.48 | ... | 7.24 | 11 28 | 7.48 | 8.38 | ... | 11.00 | 3.34 | 4.40 | 5.48 | ... | 7.24 |
| | | | | | | | | P.M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Juan ,, | 6.43 | 7.55 | 8.46 | ... | 9.36 | 11.06 | ... | 12.05 | 1.28 | ... | 3.41 | 4.48 | 5.40 | 5.55 | ... | 7.31 | 11.35 | 7.55 | 8.46 | . | 11.06 | 3.41 | 4.48 | 5.55 | .. | 7.31 |
| Port-of-Spain Arr. | 6.55 | 8.04 | 8.55 | ... | 9.48 | 11.18 | 11.05 | 12.14 | 1.37 | | 3.53 | 4.57 | 5.52 | 6.04 | ... | 7.43 | 11.47 | 8.04 | 8-55 | . | 11.18 | 3.53 | 4.57 | 6.04 | ... | 7.43 |

Digitized by Google

## ARIMA-SANGRE GRANDE LINES, AND LOCAL TRAINS BETWEEN PORT-OF-SPAIN AND TACARIGUA.

### DOWN TRAINS.

| STATIONS. | WEEK DAY. | | | THURSDAY ONLY. | WEEK DAY. | | | | | | | | | WED. & SAT. ONLY. | SUNDAYS. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | P.M. | P.M | P.D. | P.M. |
| P't-of-Sp'n--Dep. | 5.50 | 7.13 | 7.26 | 8. 6 | 8.32 | 10. 5 | 11.51 | 1.16 | 2.44 | 4. 8 | 4.35 | 5.27 | 6.35 | 10.40 | 7-26 | 8.32 | 10. 5 | 2.44 | 4.35 | 5.27 | 6.35 |
| E. Quarry ,, | 5.52 | 7.15 | ... | ... | ... | 10. 7 | ... | ... | 2.46 | 4.10 | ... | ... | 6.37 | 10.42 | ... | ... | 10. 7 | 2.46 | ... | ... | 6.37 |
| Laventille ,, | 5.55 | 7.18 | ... | ... | ... | 10.10 | ... | .. | 2.49 | 4.13 | ... | ... | 6.40 | 10.45 | .. | ... | 10.10 | 2.49 | | ... | 6.40 |
| San Juan ,, | 6. 2 | 7.25 | 7.37 | ... | 8.45 | 10.17 | P.M. 12. 4 | 1.28 | 2.56 | 4.20 | 4.48 | 5.39 | 6.47 | 10.52 | 7,37 | 8.45 | 10.17 | 2.56 | 4.48 | 5.39 | 6.47 |
| Ch'ps Fleurs ,, | 6. 5 | 7.28 | ... | ... | ... | 10.20 | ... | ... | 2.59 | 4.23 | ... | ... | 6.50 | 10.55 | ... | ... | 10.20 | 2.59 | | | 6.50 |
| St. Joseph ,, | 6. 8 | 7.31 | 7.48 | 8 18 | 8.52 | 10.29 | 12.11 | 1.35 | 3. 2 | 4.26 | 4.56 | 5.48 | 6.54 | 10.59 | 7.48 | 8.52 | 10.23 | 3. 2 | 4.56 | 5.48 | 6.54 |
| Curepe Road,, | 6, 9 | 7.32 | San Fernando Train. | San Fernando Fast Train | ... | 10.24 | San Fernando Train. | ... | 3. 3 | 4.27 | San Fernando Train. | ... | 6.55 | 11. | San Fernando Train. | ... | 10.24 | 3. 3 | San Fernando Train. | ... | 6.55 |
| St. Angustin ,, | 6.11 | 7.34 | | | ... | 10.26 | | ... | 3. 5 | 4.29 | | ... | 6.57 | 11. 2 | | ... | 10.26 | 3. 5 | | .. | 6.57 |
| Tunapuna ,, | 6.16 | 7.40 | | | 8.58 | 10.31 | | 1.41 | 3.10 | 4.35 | | 5.54 | 7 2 | 11. 7 | | 8.58 | 10.31 | 3.10 | | 5.54 | 7. 2 |
| El Dorado ,, | 6.18 | 7.42 | | | ... | 10.33 | | ... | 3.12 | 4.37 | | ... | 7. 4 | 11. 8 | | ... | 10.33 | 3.12 | | ... | 7. 4 |
| Tacarigua ,, | 6.21 | 7.46 | | | 9. 4 | 10.36 | | 1.47 | 3.15 | 4.41 | | 6. | 7. 7 | 11.12 | | 9. 4 | 10.36 | 3.15 | | 6. | 7. 7 |
| Arouca . | Local. | 7.52 | Local. | San Fernando Fast Train | 9.10 | Local. | San Fernando Train. | 1.53 | Local. | 4.47 | Local. | 6. 6 | Local. Runs 15 minutes later on Sat days | Local. | San Fernando Train. | 9.10 | Local. | Local. | San Fernando Train. | 6. 6 | Local. |
| Dabadie ,, | | 7.58 | | | 9.16 | | | 1.59 | | 4.53 | | 6.12 | | | | 9 16 | | | | 6.12 | |
| Arima ,, | | 8. 2 | | | 9.24 | | | 2. 7 | | 4.57 | | 6.20 | | | | 9.24 | | | | 6.20 | |
| Guanapo ,, | | | | | 9.35 | | | 2.18 | | | | 6.31 | | | | 9.35 | | | | 6.31 | |
| Cumuto . | | | | | 9.46 | | | 2.29 | | | | 6.42 | | | | 9.46 | | | | 6.42 | |
| Guaico ,, | | | | | 9.57 | | | 2.40 | | | | 6.53 | | | | 9.57 | | | | 6.53 | |
| S. Grande—Arr. | | | | | 10. | | | 2.43 | | | | 6.56 | | | | 10. | | | | 6.56 | |

Digitized by Google

## ARIMA-SANGRE GRANDE LINES, & LOCAL TRAINS BETWEEN PORT-OF-SPAIN & TACARIGUA.—Contd.

### UP TRAINS.

| STATIONS. | WEEK DAY. | | | | | THURSDAY ONLY | WEEK DAY. | | | | | | | WED. & SAT. ONLY. | SUNDAYS. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. |
| S. Grande—Dep. | ... | 6.32 | ... | Local. | Local. | San Fernando Fast Train. | 10.44 | ... | ... | 3.28 | Local. | ... | Local. 15 M'tes later on Saturdays. | ... | 6.32 | ... | ... | ... | 3.28 | San Fernando Train. | ... |
| Guaico ,, | ... | 6.36 | ... | | | | 10.48 | ... | ... | 3.32 | | ... | | ... | 6.36 | ... | ... | ... | 3.32 | | ... |
| Cumuto ,, | | 6.49 | ... | | | | 11. 1 | ... | ... | 3.45 | | ... | | | 6.49 | ... | | | 3.45 | | |
| Guanapo ,, | | 7. | | | | | 11.12 | .. | | 3.56 | | ... | | | 7. | ... | | | 3.56 | | |
| Arima ,, | | 7.14 | ... | 8.57 | | | 11.25 | ... | | 4. 9 | | ... | | | 7.14 | ... | | | 4. 9 | | |
| Dabadie ,, | | 7.20 | ... | 9. 3 | | | 11.31 | ... | | 4.15 | | ... | | | 7.20 | ... | | | 4.15 | | |
| Arouca ,, | | 7.26 | ... | 9.11 | | | 11.37 | ... | | 4.21 | | ... | | | 7.26 | ... | | | 4.21 | | |
| Tacarigua ,, | 6.25 | 7.32 | | | 10.47 | | 11.43 | | 3.22 | 4.27 | 5.20 | | 7.12 | 11.16 | 7.32 | | 10.47 | 3.22 | 4.27 | | 7.12 |
| El Dorado ,, | 6.26 | ... | | 9.17 | 10.48 | | ... | | 3.23 | ... | 5.21 | | 7.13 | 11.17 | ... | | 10.48 | 3.23 | ... | | 7.13 |
| Tunapuna ,, | 6.30 | 7.39 | San F'do Train. | 9.18 | 10.53 | | 11.49 | San F'do Train. | 3.27 | 4.33 | 5.26 | San F'do Train. | 7.18 | 11.22 | 7.39 | San F'do Train. | 10.53 | 3.27 | 4.33 | | 7.18 |
| | | | | 9.23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Aug'tine ,, | 6.31 | ... | | 9.24 | 10.54 | | ... | | 3.28 | ... | 5.27 | | 7.19 | 11.23 | ... | | 10.54 | 3.28 | ... | | 7.19 |
| Curepe Road ,, | 6 33 | ... | | 9.26 | 10.56 | | ... | | 3.30 | ... | 5.29 | | 7.21 | 11.25 | ... | | 10.56 | 3.30 | ... | | 7.21 |
| St. Joseph ,, | 6.37 | 7.48 | 8.38 | 9.30 | 11. | 10.55 | 11.56 | 1.21 | 3.34 | 4.40 | 5.33 | 5.48 | 7.24 | 11.28 | 7.48 | 8.38 | 11. | 3.34 | 4.40 | 5.48 | 7.24 |
| C'ps Fleurs ,, | 6.39 | ... | ... | 9.32 | 11. 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3.36 | .. | 5.35 | ... | 7.26 | 11.30 | ... | ... | 11. 2 | 3.36 | ... | ... | 7.26 |
| | | | | | | | P.M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Juan | 6.43 | 7.55 | 8.46 | 9.36 | 11. 6 | ... | 12. 5 | 1.28 | 3.41 | 4.48 | 5.40 | 5.55 | 7.31 | 11.35 | 7.55 | 8.46 | 11. 6 | 3.41 | 4.48 | 5.55 | 7.31 |
| Laventille ,, | 6.47 | ... | .. | 9.40 | 11.10 | ... | ... | ... | 3.45 | ... | 5.44 | ... | 7.35 | 11.39 | ... | ... | 11.10 | 3.45 | ... | ... | 7.35 |
| East. Quarry ,, | 6.49 | ... | | 9.42 | 11.12 | | ... | ... | 3.47 | ... | 5.46 | ... | 7.37 | 11.41 | ... | ... | 11.12 | 3.47 | ... | ... | 7.37 |
| P't-of-Sp'n—Arr. | 6.55 | 8. 4 | 8.55 | 9.48 | 11.18 | 11. 7 | 12.14 | 1.37 | 3.53 | 4.57 | 5.52 | 6. 4 | 7.43 | 11.47 | 8. 4 | 8.55 | 11.18 | 3.53 | 4.57 | 6. 4 | 7.43 |

Digitized by Google

# TIME TABLE OF THE STEAMERS "ST. PATRICK" AND "NAPARIMA" BETWEEN SAN FERNANDO, CEDROS AND ICACOS.

On and from the 1st October, 1914, and until further notice, the Steamers *Naparima* and *St. Patrick* are intended to run as follows, weather and other unforeseen circumstances permitting :—

## DOWN.

### SUNDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."

San Fernando (*after arrival of 4.35 p.m. train from Port-of-Spain,*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Depart | 6.40 p.m. |
| La Brea... | „ | 7.30 „ |
| Point Fortin | „ | 8.05 „ |
| Cedros ... | „ | 9.00 „ |
| Icacos ... | arrive | 9.30 „ |

### MONDAY—No Steamer.

### TUESDAY—S.S. "ST, PATRICK."

San Fernando (*after arrival of 7.26 am.. train from Port-of-Spain,*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Depart | 9.30 a.m. |
| La Brea-Brighton | „ | 10.20 „ |
| Guapo ... | „ | 10.40 „ |
| Point Fortin | „ | 10.55 „ |
| Cap-de-Ville | „ | 11.10 „ |
| Irois | „ | 11.25 „ |
| Cedros | arrive | 12.25 „ |

No stop at Granville Bay.

### WEDNESDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA."

San Fernando (*after arrival of 7.26 a.m. train from Port-of-Spain,*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Depart | 9.30 a.m. |
| La Brea-Brighton | „ | 10.20 „ |
| Guapo | „ | 10.58 „ |
| Point Fortin | „ | 11.15 „ |
| Cap-de-Ville | „ | 11.33 „ |

## DOWN.

### WEDNESDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA."—Continued,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Irois ... | Depart | 11.55 a.m. |
| Granville Bay | „ | 12.35 p.m. |
| Cedros | „ | 1.20 „ |
| Icacos | arrive | 2.30 „ |

### THURSDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA.'

San Sernando (*after arrival of 4.35 p.m. train from Port-of-Spain,*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Depart | 6.40 p.m. |
| La Brea | „ | 7.30 „ |
| Point Fortin | „ | 8.05 „ |
| Cédros | „ | 9.00 „ |
| Icacos | „ | 9.30 „ |

(Calling at all stations required.)

### FRIDAY—No Steamer.

### SATURDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."

San Fernando (*after arrival of 7.26 a.m. train from Port-of-Spain,*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Depart | 9.30 a.m. |
| La Brea-Brighton | „ | 10.20 „ |
| Guapo | „ | 10.40 „ |
| Point Fortin | „ | 10.55 „ |
| Cap-de-Ville | „ | 11.10 „ |
| Irois | „ | 11.25 „ |
| Cedros | arrive | 12.25 „ |

No stop at Granville Bay.

The Friday Special fast trains between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and between San Fernando and Port-of-Spain, will not run, but similar rains will be run at the same times on Thursdays, affording connection with the morning steamer from Icacos at San Fernando

Digitized by Google

## TIME TABLE OF THE STEAMERS "ST. PATRICK" AND "NAPARIMA" BETWEEN SAN FERNANDO, CEDROS AND ICACOS.—Continued.

### UP.

**SUNDAY**—No Steamer.

**MONDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."**

| | |
|---|---|
| Icacos | Depart 6.30 a.m. |
| Cedros | 6.56 „ |
| Granville Bay | 7.40 „ |
| Irois | 8.05 „ |
| Cap-de-Ville | 8.25 „ |
| Point Fortin | 9.00 „ |
| Guapo | 9.25 „ |
| Brighton, La Brea | 0.03 „ |
| San Fernando (*to connect with the 11.58 a.m. train at San Fernando.*) | Arrive .00 a.m. |

**TUESDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cedros | Depart 2,45 p.m. |
| Irois | „ 1.45 „ |
| Cap-de-Ville | „ 2.05 „ |
| Point Fortin | „ 2.20 „ |
| La Brea. Brighton | „ 3.00 „ |
| San Fernando (*connecting with the 4.14 p.m. train at San Fernando,*) | Arrive 3.50 „ |

No stop at Granville Bay or Guapo.

**WEDNESDAY**—No Steamer.

**THURSDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA."**

| | |
|---|---|
| Icacos | Depart 6.00 a.m. |
| Cedros | „ 6.25 „ |
| Irois | „ 7.15 „ |
| Cap-de-Ville | „ 7.35 „ |

### UP.

**THURSDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA"**—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Point Fortin | Depart 7.50 a.m. |
| Guapo | „ 8.10 „ |
| Brighton, La Brea | „ 8.35 „ |
| San Fernando | Arrive 9.30 „ |

(To catch Special Fast Train from San Fernando)

**FRIDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA."**

| | |
|---|---|
| Icacos | Depart 6.30 a.m. |
| Cedros | „ 6.56 „ |
| Granville Bay | „ 7.40 „ |
| Irois | „ 8.05 „ |
| Cap-de-Ville | „ 8.25 „ |
| Point Fortin | „ 9.00 „ |
| Guapo | „ 9.25 „ |
| Brighton. La Brea | „ 10,03 „ |
| San Fernando (*connecting with the 11.50 a.m. train at San Fernando*) | Arrive 11.00 a.m. |

**SATURDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cedros | Depart 12.45 p.m. |
| Irois | „ 1.45 „ |
| Cap-de-Ville | „ 2.05 „ |
| Point Portin | „ 2.20 „ |
| Guapo | „ 2.35 „ |
| La Brea-Brighton | „ 3.00 „ |
| San Fernando (*connecting with the 4.14 p.m. train at San Fernando,*) | Arrive 3,50 „ |

No stop at Granville Bay.

NOTE.—*See* foot note on preceding page.

Digitized by Google

## THROUGH SINGLE FARES—RAILWAYS & STEAMERS.

**(For Return Fares see next page).**

| STATIONS. | La Brea Brighton. | | | Guapo. | | | Cap-de-Ville. Point Fortin. | | | Irois. | | | Cedros. | | | Icacos. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd |
| | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. |
| **San Fernando** ... | Local Fares Charged— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Union ... | 0 96 | 0 90 | 0 56 | 1 38 | 1 32 | 0 64 | 1 56 | 1 50 | 0 68 | 1 73 | 1 71 | 0 74 | 1 98 | 1 94 | 0 84 | 2 23 | 2 19 | 0 91 |
| Reform ... | 1 08 | 0 98 | 0 59 | 1 50 | 1 40 | 0 66 | 1 66 | 1 57 | 0 71 | 1 80 | 1 74 | 0 77 | 2 05 | 1 99 | 0 86 | 2 30 | 2 24 | 0 94 |
| Williamsville ... | 1 26 | 1 10 | 0 62 | 1 66 | 1 51 | 0 71 | 1 76 | 1 63 | 0 76 | 1 91 | 1 82 | 0 81 | 2 16 | 2 06 | 0 89 | 2 44 | 2 33 | 0 96 |
| Princes Town ... | 1 38 | 1 14 | 0 64 | 1 80 | 1 56 | 0 77 | 1 91 | 1 73 | 0 81 | 2 05 | 1 91 | 0 86 | 2 30 | 2 16 | 0 94 | 2 59 | 2 43 | 0 99 |
| Corinth ... | 96 | 90 | 56 | 1 38 | 1 32 | 64 | 1 56 | 1 50 | 68 | 1 73 | 1 71 | 74 | 1 98 | 1 94 | 84 | 2 23 | 2 19 | 91 |
| Debé .. | 1 26 | 1 10 | 62 | 1 66 | 1 51 | 71 | 1 76 | 1 63 | 76 | 1 91 | 1 82 | 81 | 2 16 | 2 06 | 89 | 2 44 | 2 33 | 96 |
| Peñal .. | 1 38 | 1 14 | 64 | 1 80 | 1 56 | 77 | 1 91 | 1 73 | 81 | 2 05 | 1 91 | 86 | 2 30 | 2 16 | 94 | 2 59 | 2 43 | 99 |
| Siparia . | 1 74 | 1 41 | 75 | 1 96 | 1 72 | 84 | 2 09 | 1 85 | 87 | 2 23 | 2 03 | 92 | 2 52 | 2 30 | 98 | 2 77 | 2 55 | 1 04 |
| Pointe-à-Pierre . | 1 02 | 0 94 | 0 58 | 1 44 | 1 36 | 0 65 | 1 62 | 1 54 | 0 70 | 1 76 | 1 71 | 0 76 | 2 02 | 1 97 | 0 85 | 2 26 | 2 22 | 0 98 |
| Claxton Bay .. | 1 14 | 1 02 | 0 60 | 1 56 | 1 44 | 0 68 | 1 69 | 1 59 | 0 73 | 1 84 | 1 77 | 0 78 | 2 09 | 2 02 | 0 87 | 2 46 | 2 28 | 0 95 |
| California .. | 1 32 | 1 14 | 0 63 | 1 69 | 1 53 | 0 73 | 1 80 | 1 66 | 0 77 | 1 94 | 1 83 | 0 82 | 2 19 | 2 08 | 0 90 | 2 47 | 2 35 | 0 97 |
| Couva ... | 1 38 | 1 18 | 0 64 | 1 73 | 1 55 | 0 74 | 1 84 | 1 69 | 0 78 | 1 98 | 1 86 | 0 84 | 2 23 | 2 11 | 0 91 | 2 51 | 2 38 | 0 98 |
| Carapichaima ... | 1 68 | 1 34 | 0 70 | 1 77 | 1 65 | 0 80 | 1 98 | 1 78 | 0 84 | 2 12 | 1 95 | 0 88 | 2 40 | 2 22 | 0 95 | 2 66 | 2 48 | 1 01 |
| Chaguanas . | 1 76 | 1 43 | 0 76 | 2 02 | 1 75 | 0 85 | 2 12 | 1 87 | 0 88 | 2 26 | 2 05 | 0 93 | 2 55 | 2 32 | 0 99 | 2 80 | 2 57 | 1 05 |
| Jerningham Junction ... | 1 87 | 1 51 | 0 80 | 2 12 | 1 81 | 0 88 | 2 23 | 1 95 | 0 91 | 2 40 | 2 14 | 0 95 | 2 66 | 2 40 | 1 01 | 2 91 | 2 65 | 1 08 |
| Longdenville ... | 1 98 | 1 58 | 0 84 | 2 23 | 1 89 | 0 91 | 2 36 | 2 03 | 0 95 | 2 51 | 2 21 | 0 98 | 2 77 | 2 47 | 1 04 | 3 02 | 2 73 | 1 11 |
| Todd's Road ... | 2 09 | 0 64 | 0 87 | 2 36 | 1 96 | 0 95 | 2 47 | 2 09 | 0 97 | 2 62 | 2 27 | 1 00 | 2 87 | 2 52 | 1 07 | 3 12 | 2 77 | 1 14 |
| Caparo ... | 2 16 | 0 68 | 0 89 | 2 44 | 2 00 | 0 96 | 2 55 | 2 14 | 0 99 | 2 69 | 2 31 | 1 02 | 2 95 | 2 57 | 1 09 | 3 19 | 2 81 | 1 16 |
| Brasso ... | 2 30 | 1 73 | 0 94 | 2 59 | 2 06 | 0 99 | 2 69 | 2 19 | 1 02 | 2 84 | 2 37 | 1 06 | 3 09 | 2 62 | 1 13 | 3 32 | 2 86 | 1 20 |
| Tabaquite ... | 2 40 | 1 76 | 0 95 | 2 66 | 2 09 | 1 01 | 2 77 | 2 23 | 1 04 | 2 91 | 2 40 | 1 08 | 3 16 | 2 65 | 1 15 | 3 39 | 2 89 | 1 22 |
| Brothers Road .. | 2 59 | 1 87 | 1 00 | 2 84 | 2 18 | 1 06 | 2 95 | 2 31 | 1 09 | 3 09 | 2 49 | 1 13 | 3 33 | 2 73 | 1 20 | 3 57 | 2 97 | 1 26 |
| Poole or S. Pedro | 2 73 | 1 94 | 1 03 | 2 93 | 2 25 | 1 10 | 3 09 | 2 38 | 1 13 | 3 23 | 2 55 | 1 17 | 3 46 | 2 79 | 1 24 | 3 70 | 3 03 | 1 30 |
| Rio Claro ... | 2 88 | 2 02 | 1 07 | 3 07 | 2 32 | 1 14 | 3 23 | 2 45 | 1 17 | 3 36 | 2 62 | 1 21 | 3 60 | 2 86 | 1 27 | 3 83 | 3 09 | 1 34 |
| Cunupia ... | 1 91 | 1 53 | 0 81 | 2 16 | 1 84 | 0 89 | 2 26 | 1 97 | 0 93 | 2 44 | 2 17 | 0 96 | 2 69 | 2 42 | 1 02 | 2 97 | 2 67 | 1 09 |
| Caroni .. | 2 02 | 1 61 | 0 85 | 2 26 | 1 87 | 0 92 | 2 40 | 2 06 | 0 95 | 2 55 | 2 24 | 0 99 | 2 80 | 2 49 | 1 05 | 3 05 | 2 73 | 1 12 |
| St. Joseph ... | 2 16 | 1 68 | 0 89 | 2 44 | 1 97 | 0 96 | 2 54 | 2 14 | 0 99 | 2 69 | 2 31 | 1 02 | 2 95 | 2 57 | 1 09 | 3 13 | 2 81 | 1 16 |
| Tunapuna ... | 2 23 | 1 70 | 0 91 | 2 51 | 2 03 | 0 98 | 2 62 | 2 16 | 1 00 | 2 77 | 2 34 | 1 04 | 3 02 | 2 59 | 1 11 | 3 26 | 2 85 | 1 18 |
| Tacarigua .. | 2 30 | 1 73 | 0 94 | 2 59 | 2 06 | 0 99 | 2 69 | 2 19 | 1 02 | 2 84 | 2 37 | 1 06 | 3 09 | 2 62 | 1 13 | 3 35 | 2 88 | 1 20 |
| Arouca .. | 2 36 | 1 76 | 0 95 | 2 62 | 2 11 | 1 00 | 2 73 | 2 21 | 1 03 | 2 87 | 2 38 | 1 07 | 3 12 | 2 63 | 1 14 | 3 36 | 2 90 | 1 21 |
| Dabadie ... | 2 47 | 1 81 | 0 97 | 2 73 | 2 12 | 1 03 | 2 84 | 2 26 | 1 06 | 2 98 | 2 43 | 1 10 | 3 23 | 2 68 | 1 17 | 3 46 | 2 92 | 1 23 |
| Arima .. | 2 51 | 1 83 | 0 98 | 2 77 | 2 14 | 1 04 | 2 87 | 2 27 | 1 07 | 3 02 | 2 45 | 1 11 | 3 26 | 2 70 | 1 18 | 3 50 | 2 94 | 1 24 |
| Guanapo .. | 2 66 | 1 91 | 1 01 | 2 91 | 2 21 | 1 08 | 3 02 | 2 35 | 1 11 | 3 16 | 2 52 | 1 15 | 3 39 | 2 76 | 1 22 | 3 63 | 3 00 | 1 28 |
| Cumuto ... | 2 80 | 1 97 | 1 05 | 2 95 | 2 28 | 1 12 | 3 16 | 2 41 | 1 15 | 3 29 | 2 58 | 1 19 | 3 53 | 2 82 | 1 25 | 3 76 | 3 06 | 1 31 |
| Guaico .. | 2 95 | 2 06 | 1 09 | 3 19 | 2 36 | 1 16 | 3 29 | 2 49 | 1 19 | 3 43 | 2 66 | 1 23 | 3 66 | 2 90 | 1 29 | 3 87 | 3 12 | 1 37 |
| Sangre Grande ... | 2 98 | 2 08 | 1 10 | 3 23 | 2 38 | 1 17 | 3 32 | 2 50 | 1 20 | 3 46 | 2 68 | 1 24 | 3 70 | 2 92 | 1 30 | 3 90 | 3 14 | 1 38 |
| San Juan .. | 2 23 | 1 70 | 0 91 | 2 51 | 2 03 | 0 98 | 2 62 | 2 16 | 1 00 | 2 77 | 2 34 | 1 04 | 3 08 | 2 59 | 1 11 | 3 26 | 2 83 | 1 18 |
| Port-of-Spain ... | 2 40 | 1 75 | 0 95 | 2 66 | 2 09 | 1 01 | 2 77 | 2 23 | 1 04 | 2 91 | 2 40 | 1 08 | 3 16 | 2 65 | 1 15 | 3 39 | 2 89 | 1 22 |

Digitized by Google

# THROUGH RETURN FARES—RAILWAYS & STEAMERS.

| STATIONS. | La Brea-Brighton. | | | Guapo. | | | Cap-de Ville | | | Irois. | | | Cedros. | | | Icacos. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 1st | 2nd | 3rd |
| | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. | And Saloon. | | And Steerage | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. | And Saloon. | | And Steerage. |
| San Fernando ... | Local Fares Charged- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c |
| Union .. | 1 50 | 1 41 | 0 90 | 2 13 | 2 04 | 1 02 | 2 40 | 2 31 | 1 08 | 2 66 | 2 63 | 1 17 | 3 03 | 2 97 | 1 32 | 3 41 | 3 35 | 1 43 |
| Reform ... | 1 68 | 1 53 | 0 95 | 2 31 | 2 16 | 1 05 | 2 55 | 2 42 | 1 13 | 2 76 | 2 67 | 1 22 | 3 14 | 3 05 | 1 35 | 3 51 | 3 43 | 1 47 |
| Williamsville ... | 1 95 | 1 71 | 0 99 | 2 55 | 2 33 | 1 13 | 2 70 | 2 51 | 1 20 | 2 93 | 2 79 | 1 28 | 3 30 | 3 15 | 1 40 | 3 72 | 3 56 | 1 50 |
| Princes Town ... | 2 12 | 1 77 | 1 02 | 2 76 | 2 40 | 1 22 | 2 93 | 2 66 | 1 28 | 3 14 | 2 93 | 1 35 | 3 51 | 3 30 | 1 47 | 3 95 | 3 71 | 1 55 |
| Corinth ... | 1 50 | 1 41 | 90 | 2 13 | 2 04 | 1 02 | 2 40 | 2 31 | 1 08 | 2 66 | 2 63 | 1 17 | 3 03 | 2 97 | 1 32 | 3 41 | 3 35 | 1 43 |
| Debé ... | 1 95 | 1 71 | 99 | 2 55 | 2 33 | 1 13 | 2 70 | 2 51 | 1 20 | 2 93 | 2 79 | 1 28 | 3 30 | 3 15 | 1 40 | 3 72 | 3 56 | 1 50 |
| Peñal ... | 2 12 | 1 77 | 1 02 | 2 76 | 2 40 | 1 22 | 2 93 | 2 66 | 1 28 | 3 14 | 2 93 | 1 35 | 3 51 | 3 30 | 1 47 | 3 95 | 3 71 | 1 55 |
| Siparia ... | 2 65 | 2 18 | 1 18 | 3 04 | 2 66 | 1 32 | 3 19 | 2 84 | 1 37 | 3 40 | 3 11 | 1 44 | 3 84 | 3 51 | 1 54 | 4 21 | 3 89 | 1 68 |
| Pointe-à-Pierre... | 1 59 | 1 47 | 0 93 | 2 22 | 2 10 | 1 04 | 2 49 | 2 37 | 11 | 2 70 | 2 63 | 1 20 | 3 09 | 3 02 | 1 34 | 3 45 | 3 39 | 1 46 |
| Claxton Bay ... | 1 77 | 1 59 | 0 96 | 2 40 | 2 22 | 1 08 | 2 57 | 2 44 | 16 | 2 82 | 2 72 | 1 23 | 3 20 | 3 09 | 1 37 | 3 60 | 3 46 | 1 49 |
| California ... | 2 04 | 1 77 | 1 01 | 2 60 | 2 36 | 1 16 | 2 76 | 2 55 | 22 | 2 97 | 2 81 | 1 29 | 3 35 | 3 18 | 1 41 | 3 77 | 3 59 | 1 52 |
| Couva .. | 2 15 | 1 83 | 1 02 | 2 66 | 2 39 | 1 17 | 2 82 | 2 60 | 23 | 3 03 | 2 85 | 1 32 | 3 41 | 3 23 | 1 43 | 3 83 | 3 63 | 1 53 |
| Carapichaima ... | 2 49 | 2 07 | 1 11 | 2 87 | 2 54 | 1 26 | 3 03 | 2 73 | 32 | 3 24 | 2 99 | 1 38 | 3 66 | 3 39 | 1 49 | 4 05 | 3 78 | 1 58 |
| Chaguanas ... | 2 70 | 2 21 | 1 20 | 3 09 | 2 69 | 1 34 | 3 24 | 2 87 | 38 | 3 45 | 3 14 | 1 46 | 3 89 | 3 54 | 1 55 | 4 26 | 3 92 | 1 64 |
| Jerningham Junction ... | 2 87 | 2 33 | 1 26 | 3 24 | 2 78 | 1 38 | 3 41 | 2 99 | 1 43 | 3 66 | 3 27 | 1 49 | 4 05 | 3 66 | 1 58 | 4 43 | 4 04 | 1 68 |
| Longdenville ... | 3 03 | 2 43 | 1 32 | 3 41 | 2 90 | 1 43 | 3 60 | 3 11 | 1 49 | 3 83 | 3 38 | 1 53 | 4 22 | 3 77 | 1 62 | 4 59 | 4 16 | 1 73 |
| Todd's Road ... | 3 20 | 2 52 | 1 37 | 3 60 | 3 00 | 1 49 | 3 77 | 3 20 | 1 52 | 3 99 | 3 7 | 1 56 | 4 37 | 3 84 | 1 67 | 4 74 | 4 22 | 1 77 |
| Caparo .. | 3 30 | 2 58 | 1 40 | 3 72 | 3 06 | 1 54 | 3 88 | 3 27 | 1 54 | 4 10 | 3 1 | 1 59 | 4 49 | 3 92 | 1 70 | 4 85 | 4 28 | 1 80 |
| Brasso ... | 3 51 | 2 66 | 1 47 | 3 95 | 3 15 | 1 55 | 4 10 | 3 35 | 1 59 | 4 32 | 3 62 | 1 65 | 4 70 | 3 99 | 1 76 | 5 04 | 4 35 | 1 86 |
| Tabaquite ... | 3 66 | 2 70 | 1 49 | 4 05 | 3 20 | 1 58 | 4 22 | 3 41 | 1 62 | 4 43 | 3 66 | 1 68 | 4 80 | 4 04 | 1 79 | 5 15 | 4 40 | 1 89 |
| Brothers Road | 3 94 | 2 87 | 1 56 | 4 33 | 3 33 | 1 65 | 4 48 | 3 53 | 1 70 | 4 70 | 3 79 | 1 76 | 5 05 | 4 16 | 1 86 | 5 41 | 4 52 | 1 95 |
| Poole or S. Pedro | 4 16 | 2 98 | 1 61 | 4 54 | 3 43 | 1 71 | 4 70 | 3 64 | 1 76 | 4 90 | 3 89 | 1 82 | 5 26 | 4 25 | 1 92 | 5 61 | 4 60 | 2 01 |
| Rio Claro ... | 4 38 | 3 09 | 1 67 | 4 75 | 3 54 | 1 77 | 4 96 | 3 74 | 1 82 | 5 10 | 3 99 | 1 88 | 5 46 | 4 35 | 1 97 | 5 76 | 4 69 | 2 08 |
| Cunupia ... | 2 93 | 2 36 | 1 28 | 3 30 | 2 82 | 1 40 | 3 45 | 3 02 | 1 46 | 3 72 | 3 32 | 1 50 | 4 10 | 3 69 | 1 59 | 4 52 | 4 07 | 1 70 |
| Caroni ... | 3 09 | 2 48 | 1 34 | 3 45 | 2 87 | 1 44 | 3 63 | 3 15 | 1 49 | 3 89 | 3 42 | 1 55 | 4 26 | 3 80 | 1 64 | 4 64 | 4 16 | 1 74 |
| St. Joseph ... | 3 30 | 2 58 | 1 40 | 3 73 | 3 02 | 1 50 | 3 87 | 3 27 | 1 54 | 4 10 | 3 53 | 1 59 | 4 49 | 3 92 | 1 70 | 4 76 | 4 28 | 1 80 |
| Tunapuna .. | 3 41 | 2 61 | 1 43 | 3 83 | 3 11 | 1 53 | 3 99 | 3 30 | 1 56 | 4 27 | 3 57 | 1 62 | 4 59 | 3 95 | 1 73 | 4 95 | 4 34 | 1 83 |
| Tacarigua ... | 3 51 | 2 66 | 1 48 | 3 95 | 3 15 | 1 55 | 4 10 | 3 35 | 1 59 | 4 32 | 3 62 | 1 65 | 4 70 | 3 99 | 1 76 | 5 09 | 4 38 | 1 86 |
| Arouca ... | 3 60 | 2 70 | 1 49 | 3 99 | 3 23 | 1 56 | 4 16 | 3 38 | 1 61 | 4 37 | 3 63 | 1 67 | 4 74 | 4 01 | 1 77 | 5 10 | 4 41 | 1 88 |
| Dabadie ... | 3 77 | 2 78 | 1 52 | 4 16 | 3 24 | 1 61 | 4 32 | 3 45 | 1 65 | 4 53 | 3 71 | 1 71 | 4 91 | 4 08 | 1 82 | 5 25 | 4 44 | 1 91 |
| Arima . | 3 83 | 2 81 | 1 53 | 4 22 | 3 27 | 1 62 | 4 37 | 3 47 | 1 67 | 4 59 | 3 74 | 1 73 | 4 95 | 4 11 | 1 83 | 5 31 | 4 47 | 1 92 |
| Guanapo .. | 4 05 | 2 93 | 1 58 | 4 43 | 3 38 | 1 68 | 4 59 | 3 59 | 1 73 | 4 80 | 3 84 | 1 79 | 5 15 | 4 20 | 1 89 | 5 51 | 4 56 | 1 98 |
| Cumuto .. | 4 26 | 3 02 | 1 64 | 4 64 | 3 48 | 1 74 | 4 80 | 3 68 | 1 79 | 4 99 | 3 93 | 1 84 | 5 36 | 4 29 | 1 94 | 5 70 | 4 63 | 2 03 |
| Guaico ... | 4 49 | 3 15 | 1 70 | 4 85 | 3 60 | 1 80 | 4 99 | 3 79 | 1 85 | 5 21 | 4 05 | 1 91 | 5 55 | 4 41 | 2 00 | 5 82 | 4 74 | 2 12 |
| Sangre Grande .. | 4 53 | 3 18 | 1 71 | 4 91 | 3 63 | 1 82 | 5 04 | 3 81 | 1 86 | 5 25 | 4 08 | 1 92 | 5 61 | 4 44 | 2 01 | 5 91 | 4 77 | 2 13 |
| San Juan .. | 3 41 | 2 61 | 1 43 | 3 83 | 3 11 | 1 53 | 3 99 | 3 30 | 1 56 | 4 22 | 3 57 | 1 62 | 4 68 | 3 95 | 1 73 | 4 95 | 4 31 | 1 83 |
| Port-of-Spain ... | 3 66 | 2 69 | 1 49 | 4 05 | 3 20 | 1 58 | 4 27 | 3 41 | 1 62 | 4 43 | 3 66 | 1 68 | 4 80 | 4 04 | 1 79 | 5 15 | 4 40 | 1 89 |

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL TRAIN FARES—(PORT-OF-SPAIN—TACARIGUA.)

| From | To San Juan. 2nd. | To San Juan. 3rd. | To St. Joseph. 2nd. | To St. Joseph. 3rd. | To Tunapuna 2nd. | To Tunapuna 3rd. | To Tacarigua 2nd. | To Tacarigua 3rd. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. |
| Port-of-Spain ... ... .. ... ... ... ... | 9 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 5 |
| San Juan .. ... ... ... ... ... ... . | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 9 |
| St. Joseph ... .. ... ... ... ... ... .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| Tunapuna ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 3 |

## WORKMEN'S FARES.

Port to San Juan and back ... ... .. 8 cents.
Port to St. Joseph and back 10 cents.
Port to Tunapuna and back ... ... .. 12 cents
Port to Tacarigua and back .. .. ... 15 cents

## CIPERO TRAMWAY.

WEEK DAYS ONLY.

| Up | | | | Down | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frinces Town depart | 8.00 a.m. | 1.00 p.m. | 5.42 p.m. | San Fernando depart | 6 33 a.m | 11.17 a.m. | 4.15 pm |
| Corinth ,, | 8 35 a.m. | B 1.33—1.34 p.m. | B6.17 -6.18 p.m. | Corinth ,, | A 6.49—6.53 a.m. | A 11.34—11.37 a.m | 4..30 pm |
| San Fernando arrive | 8.45 a.m. | 1.43 p.m. | 6.27 p.m. | Princes Town arrive | 7.28 a.m. | 12.12 p.m. | 5. pm |

B—B—Connects at Corinth with the train to Siparia.

A—A- Connects at Corinth with the train from Siparia.

## CIPERO TRAMWAY FARES.

| From | To San Fernando 2nd. | To San Fernando 3rd. | To Cross. 2nd, | To Cross. 3rd. | To Ste. Madeleine 2nd. | To Ste. Madeleine 3rd. | To Friendship. 2nd. | To Friendship. 3rd. | To Malgretout. 2nd. | To Malgretout. 3rd. | To Princes Town. 2nd. | To Princes Town. 3rd |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | s. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts, |
| San Fernando ... | ... | ... | 6 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 24 | 16 |
| Cross ... ... | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | 6 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 12 |
| Ste. Madeleine Road .. | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | .. | ... | 6 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 8 |
| Friendship ... . | 18 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Malgretout ... .. | 22 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 |
| Princes Town ... .. | 24 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | . |

Digitized by Google

## STEAMER FARES.

### Between San Fernando and Icacos.

| | | Single. | | Return. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cabin | Steerage. | Cabin | Steerage. | |
| | | c. | c. | c. | $ c. | |
| San Fernando (to and from) | La Brea, Brighton | 0 72 | 0 50 | 1 14 | 0 81 | Returns include 2 boat fares. |
| ,, ... | Brighton* ... | 0 84 | 0 53 | 1 32 | 0 86 | |
| ,, ... | Guapo ... | 1 20 | 0 65 | 1 86 | 1 04 | |
| ,, ... | Cap-de-Ville ... | 1 38 | 0 69 | 2 13 | 1 10 | |
| ,, ... | Irois ... | 1 62 | 0 73 | 2 49 | 1 16 | |
| ,, ... | Cedros ... | 1 87 | 0 84 | 2 86 | 1 32 | |
| ,, ... | Icacos ... | 2 12 | 0 95 | 3 24 | 1 49 | |
| La Brea ... | Guapo ... | 0 48 | 0 36 | 0 72 | 0 60 | Returns include 4 boat fares. |
| ,, ... | Cap-de-Ville ... | 0 90 | 0 62 | 1 47 | 1 05 | |
| ,, ... | Irois .. | 0 08 | 0 70 | 1 74 | 1 17 | |
| ,, ... | Cedros ... | 0 50 | 0 81 | 2 37 | 1 33 | |
| ,, ... | Icacos ... | 0 88 | 0 93 | 2 94 | 1 51 | |
| Guapo ... | Cap-de-Ville ... | 0 48 | 0 39 | 0 84 | 0 69 | |
| ,, ... | Irois ... | 0 66 | 0 50 | 0 11 | 0 87 | |
| ,, ... | Cedros ... | 0 08 | 0 70 | 1 74 | 1 17 | |
| ,, ... | Icacos ... | 0 56 | 0 83 | 2 46 | 1 36 | |
| Cap-de-Ville ... | Irois ... | 0 48 | 0 39 | 0 84 | 0 70 | Singles include 2 boat fares. |
| ,, ... | Cedros ... | 0 90 | 0 62 | 1 47 | 1 05 | |
| ,, ... | Icacos ... | 1 38 | 0 78 | 2 29 | 1 29 | |
| Irois ... | Cedros ... | 0 66 | 0 50 | 1 01 | 0 87 | |
| ,, ... | Icacos ... | 1 14 | 0 72 | 1 83 | 1 20 | |
| Cedros ... | Icacos ... | 0 72 | 0 53 | 1 20 | 0 91 | |

*Provided a boat comes off there being no contract boat at Brighton.

Digitized by Google

## PASSENGER FARES, LUGGAGE, ETC.

By Train or by Train and Steamer jointly.

Return tickets between Railway Stations and Gulf Ports are available 1st Class 14 days, 2nd and 3rd Class 7 days.

Pleasure Parties of not less than twelve carried at a reduction of 25% on the ordinary fares, provided arrangements are made before-hand. This privilege is not applicable to Public Holidays.

Nurses (not exceeding two in number) travelling with children accompanying their parents, or in charge of an adult invalid, carried at a reduction of 30% on the ordinary fare.

Bicycles, bulky furniture, fragile articles, or those requiring special care will not be carried as passenger's luggage. Specie accompanying a passenger carried at owner's risk, and charged for at ordinary excess luggage rates. Bicycles, perambulators, etc., at owner's risk. If accompanying a passenger, carried for 12 cents between any gulf ports, and for 24 cents between any railway station and gulf port. If unaccompanied, 50% extra charged.

When boating excess luggage, an extra charge of 4 cents per excess package will be made. In certain cases 8 cents will be charged.

A charge of 2 cents per day is made for left luggage but it must be handed to the care of the Collector of the Depôt or Station who will give a receipt for it. No responsibility is admitted for luggage so left, after delivery to any person producing the receipt.

Parcels must be properly secured, clearly addressed, and sent to the Railway Station or Steamer Depot, not later than 20 minutes before the time of departure of the train or boat.

Parcels will be carried at the following rates :—

| | *Between Gulf Ports (including San Fernando. | Between any Railway Station and Gulf Port. |
|---|---|---|
| Not exceeding 8 lbs. | 12 cents | 15 cents. |
| Not exceeding 25 lbs. | 12 " | 22 " |
| Not exceeding 50 lbs. | 12 " | 30 " |
| Over 50 lbs but not exceeding 100 lbs. | 18 " | 45 " |
| Ice (special rate) per 100 lbs. | 10 " | 20 " |
| Family Provision Baskets not exceeding 30 lbs. | 12 " | 18 " |
| Family Provision Baskets exceeding 30 lbs. additional charge of 4 cents for each 8 lbs. of excess. Return empties free. | | |
| Library Books, Letter parcels, etc., not exceeding 15 lbs. | 8 " | 16 " |

**Per Gulf Steamers.**

| | Between Gulf Ports including San Fernando. | Between any Railway Station and Gulf Port. |
|---|---|---|
| Horses, Mules, Bullocks and Cows each | $2.00 | $4.00 |
| Asses, Foals, Calves under 1 year old | 1.00 | 2.00 |
| Sheep, Goats, Pigs, Deer, Dogs | 0.24 | 0.48 |
| Buggies, Carriages and Pianos | 4.00 | 6.50 |

*Between two Gulf Ports (excluding San Fernando) an additional charge of 4 cents per package is made for boatage.

Digitized by Google

## PASSENGERS FARES, LUGGAGE, Etc.—Contd.

| | Between Gulf Ports including San Fernando. | Between any Railway Station and Gulf Port. |
|---|---|---|
| Four-wheeled Carts | 3.00 | 5.00 |
| Two-wheeled Carts | 1.50 | 3.00 |
| Hand Carts and Barrows | 0.75 | 1.50 |

Harmoniums and Small American Organs Half of Piano rate.

The Shop and General Goods Tariff is too lengthy for insertion here ; for information apply to the Collector of any Railway Station or Depôt or to the General Manager.

### By Train.

Children 3 years of age and under, free ; not exceeding 12, half fare. Nurses in charge of children, or invalids, first class at second class fares or second class at third class fares. Passengers' luggage (such articles as a traveller usually carries with him for his personal convenience), for first class passengers, 100 lbs. carried free ; all other passengers 50 lbs. free. For weights in excess of those allowed, the charge is 12 cents for each 50 lbs. or part thereof.

Return tickets by rail for 12 miles and over are available for 2 days, those issued under 12 miles are available only on the day of issue, except those issued on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays, which are available to the following Monday.

### Parcels, etc., by Passenger Train.

| | Distance up to 30 miles. | Over 30 miles. |
|---|---|---|
| Not exceeding 25 lbs. in weight | 12 cents | 18 cents. |
| Over 25 lbs. but not exceeding 50 lbs. | 24 " | 30 " |
| Over 50 lbs. but not exceeding 100 lb. | 36 " | 42 " |
| Over 100 lbs. but not exceeding 200 lbs. | 54 " | 60 " |

Ice 6 cents per 100 lbs. for 18 miles or less ; above 18 miles, 10 cents per 100 lbs. ; minimum charge 6 cents.

### Riding Animals per Passenger Train.

At 8c. per head per mile for distances up to and including 20 miles, and 4 cents per mile for each additional mile beyond. The minimum charge, $1.50 for each consignment. Grooms and Attendants to pay third class fare. Animals unattended carried at owner's risk. Polo ponies not less than two in number returned, if within three days, at half rates. Orders for horse boxes to be made in writing 24 hours in advance.

### By Goods Train.

| | For distances up to 20 miles. | For each mile beyond 20. |
|---|---|---|
| Horses, Mules, Bullocks and Cows, per mile each. | 6 cts. .. | 3 cts. |
| Asses, Foals and Calves (under 12 months old), per mile each | 4 cts. .. | 2 cts. |
| Sheep, Goats, Small Pigs, Deer per mile each | 3 cts. .. | 1½ cts. |

Digitized by Google

## PASSENGERS FARES, LUGGAGE, Etc.—Contd.

Minimum in each case, 10 miles. Where an animal requires the exclusive use of a vehicle, the minimum charge will be $1.20. Horses, Mules and Cattle, in lots of six, will be carried at a reduction of 20 per cent. upon the above rates. Delivery can only be made at the particular station to which way-billed.

### Carriages, Carts, Pianos, etc., per Goods Train.

| | For distances up to 20 miles. | | For each mile beyond 20. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carriage or Buggy (4 wheels) each per mile | 10 cts. | .. | 5 cts. |
| Carriage or Cart (2 wheels) each per mile | 6 cts. | .. | 3 cts. |
| Hand Carts (2 wheels) each per mile | 4 cts. | .. | 2 cts. |
| Pianos, Harmoniums and American Organs in Hand Carts, or unpacked | 10 cts. | .. | 5 cts. |
| Hearse (with or without coffin), at owners' risk, per mile | 12 cts. | .. | 6 cts. |

Small Harmoniums and Organs ½ rate.

Minimum in each case, 10 miles, and where the exclusive use of one vehicle is necessary the minimum charge will be $1.20.

For Goods rates and tolls apply to the Collector of any Railway Station or to the General Manager.

## RAILWAY TELEGRAPH.

Open to all Railway Stations, Flanagin Town excepted

Sixpence for 12 words, or any part of 12 words, to the undermentioned Stations (addresses included), and sixpence for each additional 12 words or part of 12 words :—

Port-of-Spain, San Juan, St. Joseph, Tacarigua, Arouca, Arima, Guanapo, Caroni, Cunupia, Chaguanas, Carapichaima, Couva, Claxton's Bay, San Fernando Williamsville, Princes Town.

**Porterage Fees.**—Free delivery within half-mile. Over half-mile to one mile, 1/-, and 6d. for every additional mile or part of a mile.

**Cedros and La Brea Telegraphs.**—From any Station on the Trinidad Government Railway to and from Cedros and La Brea, 2/- for 12 words or any part of 12 words—(addresses not included.)

**Porterage Fees.**—Sixpence for any distance within half-mile, over half-mile to one mile, 1/-, and 6d. for every additional mile or part of a mile.

**Railway Telegraph Office hours (including Cedros and Mayaro Lines.)—Week days—From 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sundays—From 7 a.m. to 10 a.m., and from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.**

Digitized by Google

## AUXILIARY MORNING TRAINS.

Owing to the large extent of extra accommodation now required on the passenger trains on Saturday mornings, to cope with the Parcels and Supply traffic offering, and the consequent delay caused to the morning trains, on and after the 28th instant the 7.26 a.m. train ex Port-of-Spain will, until further notice, be run in two sections, on Saturdays.

The first section will be composed of the strengthening carriages now usually working on the 7.26 a.m. train, together with the transfer vans for the Caparo and Princestown lines, and the extra parcels accommodation necessary, and will take all 3rd class passengers at the Station up to the time she leaves and all parcels and Ice traffic, which will not in future be accepted for the 7.26 a.m. ordinary. The Goods Superintendent to furnish four handy men to go with this train and handle the parcels sharply at the country stations.

The Merchants to be notified of the change, and that their parcels must be at the station in ample time to take this first section train, otherwise they will not be forwarded until the 11.51 a.m.

In order to avoid any invidious distinction, it will be better at first at any rate to run a Compo ; on this first half. She will run as follows :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Port-of-Spain | dep | 7.05 | Carapichaima | 8.12—8.13 |
| San Juan | | 7.15—7.16 | Couva | 8.22—8.24 |
| St. Joseph | | 7.20—7.21 | California | 8.29—8.30 |
| Caroni | | 7.31—7.32 | Claxton's Bay | 8.39—8.40 |
| Cunupia | | 7.38—7.39 | Pointe-a-Pierre | 8.45—8.49 |
| Jerningham Junction | | 7.43—7.48 | Marabella Junction | 8.53— |
| Chaguanas | | 7.57—8.05 | San Fernando | 8.58— |

**Crossing 6.10 a.m. Up.** **Crossing 9.59 a.m. P. Town.**

The staff at Port-of-Spain will induce as far as possible passengers whose destination is a Main-line station, and who may be early at the station, to depart by the first section of this train, leaving the Branch-line passengers the option of travelling by the second half if they prefer, as they will in any case have to wait the connection at the Junctions. Along the Line, Stations should get away all passengers for Stations between themselves and San Fernando by that train, and all parcels traffic, which will not be carried at all by the second section. Only luggage accompanying passengers, and mails will be carried by the second section of the train. Being thus lightened of its extra work I expect the second half train to reach San Fernando to booked time, and so allow the steamer to get away, and to get back in time.

No horse-box traffic is to be accepted on the Sangre Grande Line for the morning train on Saturdays, which would require transferring at St. Joseph.

The first section train will carry and shunt off at Jerningham Junction the transfer vehicles for the Caparo line. Also the van for the Princestown line which will be transferred to the tail of that train at San Fernando.

Digitized by Google

## AUXILIARY MORNING TRAINS—Contd.

All Marchands' traffic for any destination must go by the first half-train only, and must reach the stations in ample time to be booked or way-billed accordingly. The same applies to Ice traffic, except from Arima.

Immediately on arrival at San Fernando, the Collector will arrange to get the Steamer traffic transferred to the ship before the arrival of the second-half train, so as only to have the passengers to attend to then.

The second-half train will run to booked time, and every endeavour must be made to keep strictly to it.

Collectors will see that all sections are open for these trains, and only the most imperative need will be recognised as a valid excuse for delay to them of any kind.

Guards working these trains must report carefully any dilatoriness or delay in getting them away from stations, that those responsible may be punished.

The first section train after arrival at San Fernando will leave for Port-of-Spain running to the time-table times of the Thursday Fast Special, stopping only to take up or set down passengers if required.

| | |
|---|---|
| Leaving San Fernando .. .. | 9.50 a.m. |
| Arriving Port-of-Spain .. .. | 11.05 a.m. |

## TAXES ON PRODUCE, 1921.

| | In aid of Immigration. | |
|---|---|---|
| | s. | d. |
| **Sugar** (including local) for every 1000 lbs. ... | 3 | 0 |
| **Rum and Bitters** (for every 100 gallons) .. | 5 | 0 |
| **Molasses** (for every 100 gals.) ... ... | | 7 |
| **Cocoa** (including foreign) for every 100 lbs. .. | | 1½ |
| **Coconuts** (including foreign) for every 1000 nuts | 3 | 9 |
| **Copra** (for every 1000 lbs ) ... .. | 11 | 3 |

Digitized by Google

# ISLAND STEAMERS ITINERARY.

## MONDAY.

| | a.m. | | p.m |
|---|---|---|---|
| Port-of-Spain (leave) ... | ... 4 | Port-of-Spain (leave) ... | ... 0.15 |
| Chacachacare ... | ... 6 | Five Islands ... ... | .. 1 |
| Monos (Cunningham's) ... | ... 6.25 | Gasparee (Goodwille's) (arrive) | ... 1.20 |
| ,, (Morrison's) ... | ... 6.30 | ,, (St. Mary's) (leave) | ... 1.30 |
| ,, (Grand Fond) ... | ... 6.40 | Teteron Bay ... ... | ... 1.45 |
| Gasparee (St. Mary's) (arrive) | ... 7. | Monos (arrive) ... | ... 2 |
| ,, (Goodwille's) (leave) | ... 7.10 | Monos (leave)... ... | ... 2.10 |
| Point Gourde ... ... | ... 7.20 | Gasparee (St. Mary's) (arrive) | ... 2.25 |
| Five Islands ... ... | ... 7.40 | ,, (Goodwille's) (leave) | ... 2.35 |
| Port-of-Spain (arrive) ... | ... 8.25 | Five Islands ... ... | ... 3 |
| | | Port-of-Spain (arrive) ... | ... 4 |

N.B.—The morning steamer on her passage down calls at Carreras Island, if required, but will not stop at stations other than those scheduled on her return passage to town.

## WEDNESDAY.

| | a.m. | | p.m. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Port-of-Spain (leave) ... | ... 8.15 | Chacachacare (leave) ... | ... 1.30 |
| Five Islands ... ... | ... 9 | Monos ... ... | ... 2 |
| Gasparee (Goodwille's ... | ... 9.30 | Teteron ... ... | ... 2.15 |
| ,, (St. Mary's) ... | ... 9.40 | Gasparee (St. Mary's) ... | ... 2.30 |
| Teteron ... ... | ... 9.55 | ,, (Goodwille's) ... | ... 2.40 |
| Monos ... ... | ... 10.15 | Five Islands ... . | ... 3.15 |
| Chacachacare ... | ... 10.45 | Port-of-Spain ... ... | ... 4.10 |

N.B.—Excursion Return Cabin Tickets issued at single fares available for day only.

## FRIDAY.

| | p.m. | | p.m. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Port-of-Spain (leave) ... | ... 4 | Gasparee (St. Mary's) ... | ... 5.20 |
| Five Islands ... | ... 4.50 | Monos ... ... | ... 5.35 |
| Gasparee (Goodwille's) ... | ... 5.10 | Chacachacare ... | ... 6 |

## SATURDAY.

| | a.m. | | p.m. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chacachacare (leave) ... | ... 6 | Port-of-Spain (leave) ... | ... 2 |
| Monos ... ... | ... 6.30 | Five Islands ... ... | ... 2.50 |
| Gasparee (St. Mary's) ... | ... 6.45 | Gasparee (Goodwille's) ... | ... 3.1 |
| ,, (Goodwille's) ... | ... 6.55 | ,, (St. Mary's) ... | ... 3.20 |
| Five Islands ... | ... 7.20 | Teteron Bay ... | ... 3.30 |
| Port-of-Spain (arrive) .. | ... 8.15 | Monos ... ... | ... 4 |
| Port-of-Spain (leave) ... | ... 9.30 | Chacachacare (arrive) ... | ... 4.20 |
| Five Islands ... | ... 10.20 | Chacachacare (leave) ... | ... 4.30 |
| Gasparee (Goodwille's) ... | ... 10.45 | Monos (Morrison's) ... | ... 5. |
| ,, (St. Mary's) ... | .. 11 | ,, (Grand Fond) (leave) | ... 5.20 |
| Monos (Grand Fond) | ... 11.20 | Gasparee (St. Mary's) ... | ... 5.40 |
| ,, (Morrison's) ... | ... 11.35 | ,, (Goodwille's) ... | ... 5.50 |
| Port-of-Spain (arrive) ... | .. 1 p.m. | Pointe Gourde ... | ... 5.55 |
| | | Five Islands ... ... | ... 6.20 |
| | | Port-of-Spain (arrive) ... | ... 7.05 |

N.B.—The 9.30 a.m. steamer will not stop at any stations other than those scheduled, and returns direct from Monos to Port-of-Spain. Excursion Return Cabin Tickets issued at single fares available for day only. Saturday Afternoon Excursion Tickets from Port of Spain to Chacachacare and back 2/6 each.

Digitized by Google

## ISLANDS AND BOCAS SERVICE.
## FARES.

| STATIONS. | Cabin. | | | | Steerage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Single. | | Return. | | Single. | | Return. | |
| | S | D. | S. | D. | S. | D. | S. | D. |
| Port-of-Spain and Five Islands ... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Port-of-Spain and Gasparee (or Pt. Gourde | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10½ |
| Port-of-Spain and Monos (or Teteron Bay) | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Port-of Spain and Chacachacare (H'vos) ... | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1½ |
| Five Islands and Gasparee (or Pt Gourde) | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 7½ |
| Five Islands and Monos (or Teteron Bay... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Five Islands and Chacachacare (or H'vos)... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10½ |
| Pointe Gourde and Gasparee .. .. | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 7½ |
| Polnte Gourde and Monos (or Teteron Bay)... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Pointe Gourde and Chacachacare (H'vos) | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10½ |
| Gasparee and Monos (or Teteron Bay) .. | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 7½ |
| Gasparee and Chacachacare (or Huevos)... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Teteron Bay and Monos ... ... | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 7½ |
| Teteron Bay and Chacachacare (H'vos)... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Monos and Chacachacare (or Huevos) ... | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 7½ |
| Huevos and Chacachacare (or Monos) ... | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 7½ |

N.B.—On Wednesdays and Saturdays Cheap Return Cabin Tickets will be issued at single fares available for the day only. Fares to intermediate stations not scheduled will be charged as for the next fixed stopping place. Children under twelve half fare. All Return Tickets, except Excursion, are available for one week from date of issue. On Saturday afternoons Excursion Tickets for the trip to Chacachacare and back are issued at 2/6.

**The steamer will stop off Point Gourde, Bombshell, Sorzano's Bay, Grand Fond and Huevos Bay on the passages to and from Monos and Chacachacare provided notice is given and boats as required are in waiting.**

**Goods and parcels, with the exception of passengers' luggage must be on board at least five minutes before the advertised time for departure from Port-of-Spain, otherwise they will not be received.**

**Packages on freight for Port-of-Spain should be removed from the steamer by the owners or consignees within one hour of the vessel's arrival, no responsibility being accepted for packages left on board.**

Freight charges are as follows :—

Passengers' personal luggage, not exceeding four cubic feet for each person free. For each additional foot 3d.

Other packages at the following rates :—

Barrels, trunks, chests, large baskets or bales, each 1/-

Half-barrels, hampers, boxes and parcels not over 2 cubic feet .. .. .. .. 6d.

Lumber per 100 feet .. .. .. .. 2/-

Boat carried or towed (at owner's risk) .. .. 5/-

Dogs, pigs, sheep and goats, each .. .. .. 1/-

Unenumerated packages charged for in proportion.

**Parcels of money or valuables carried from Port-of-Spain to any station at the rate of one-half per cent. declared value with a minimum charge of two shillings provided the same is handed to the Purser securely packed and sealed ten minutes before the departure of the steamer.**

Digitized by Google

## COASTAL SERVICE (R. M. S. P. CO.

H.

Table of Return Fares from Out Ports of Trinidad to Port-of-Spain and Scarboro (Without Meals.)

| From | To Port-of-Spain. | | | To Scarborough. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Blanchisseuse ... ... per short route only. | 3 84 | 2 88 | 1 56 | 3 84 | 2 32 | 1 60 |
| Matelot ... ... ... per short route only. | 4 80 | 3 20 | 1 92 | 3 84 | 2 32 | 1 54 |
| Grande Rivière ... ... per short route only. | 6 40 | 3 20 | 1 92 | 3 84 | 2 32 | 1 54 |
| Sans Souci ... ... per short route only. | 6 40 | 3 20 | 1 92 | 3 08 | 2 32 | 1 54 |
| Toco ... ... ... per short route only. | 6 40 | 3 20 | 1 92 | 3 08 | 2 32 | 1 54 |
| Scarboro' ... ... ... per short route only. | 6 40 | 3 20 | 1 92 | — | — | — |
| Mayaro Ports ... ... ... | 8 00 | 4 80 | 1 92 | | | |
| Guayaguayare ... ... .. | 9 60 | 4 80 | 1 92 | | | |
| Moruga ... ... ... .. | 9 60 | 4 80 | 1 92 | | | |

In the case of coastal rates varying, passengers taking return Tickets for shorter route must return by the same route, such Tickets not being available for the longer route.

**All Rates Plus 50% Surcharge.**

Digitized by Google

## COASTAL SERVICE (R.M.S.P. Co.)—Continued.

### Table of Return Fares—Out Ports Tobago to Scarborough and Port-of-Spain, (Without Meals).

| FROM | TO SCARBOROUGH. | | | TO PORT-OF-SPAIN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Hillsborough ... | 3 66 | 2 44 | 1 22 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 1 60 |
| Pembroke ... | 3 28 | 2 18 | 1 10 | 9 60 | 5 00 | 1 60 |
| Roxborough ... | 3 04 | 2 02 | 1 04 | 9 40 | 5 00 | 1 60 |
| King's Bay ... | 2 88 | 1 92 | 96 | 9 30 | 5 00 | 1 60 |
| Spey Side ... | 2 58 | 1 74 | 88 | 8 96 | 5 00 | 1 60 |
| Man-O'-War Bay | 2 32 | 1 54 | 78 | 8 72 | 4 80 | 1 60 |
| Parlatuviere ... | 2 56 | 1 70 | 88 | 8 72 | 4 80 | 1 60 |
| Castara ... | 2 88 | 1 92 | 96 | 8 72 | 4 80 | 1 60 |
| Plymouth ... | 3 28 | 2 18 | 1 10 | 9 60 | 5 00 | 1 60 |
| Mount Irvine ... | 3 46 | 2 32 | 1 16 | 9 80 | 5 00 | 1 60 |
| Milford ... | 3 66 | 2 44 | 1 22 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 1 60 |
| Scarborough ... | — | — | — | 6 40 | 3 20 | 1 60 |

ALL RATES PLUS 50% SURCHARGE.

Family tickets equal to not less than four whole fares—10 per cent. discount.

Children up to nine years of age—half price.

Infants in arms—free

All Passengers to embark and disembark at their own expense.

Meals can be got on board at the following moderate rates :—

| | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coffee or Tea | 24 cents. | 12 cents. | 12 cents. |
| Breakfast | 72 ,, | 24 ,, | 12 ,, |
| Dinner | 96 ,, | 24 ,, | 12 ,, |

Wines and Liquors extra—as per list on board.

First Class Excursion Tickets for trip round Tobago or round Trinidad, calling at Scarborough,—$15.00, including meals.

Tickets are issued at the Company's Office or at any of the Depôts up to within one hour of the advertised time of departure, or up to 6 p.m. if the time of departure be after that hour, after which tickets can be procured on board on payment of an additional charge of 10 per cent

Return tickets valid for three months. Single tickets only valid for continuous passage on trip for which it is issued.

Passengers will not be allowed to take on board as part of their baggage Wine, Ice, Spirits and Liquors or any Merchandise whatever. The Company will not be responsible for any loss, damage or detention of baggage under any circumstances, nor for Specie, Bullion, Jewellery or other treasure belonging to passengers unless the same be shipped as such, at the established rates of freight. Any passenger who carries, or who attempts to carry Gunpowder or other goods of a dangerous nature, for example: Lucifer Matches, Chemicals, etc., or any articles of an inflammable or damaging kind is liable not only to a penalty of £100 (Stat 57 and 58 Vict. C. 60), but also for all damages resulting from carrying such articles.

In the case of coastal rates varying, passengers taking return Tickets for shorter route must return by the same route, such Tickets not being available for the longer route.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.—COASTAL SERVICE ROUND TOBAGO.

**Table of Single Fares (Without Meals) to and from all Ports.—Tobago.** Continuation of page 2.

| FROM | TO: Man-o'-War Bay | | | Spey Side. | | | King's Bay. | | | Roxborough. | | | Pembroke. | | | Hillsborough. | | | Port-of-Spain. East Route round Tobago. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Hillsborough ... ... | 90 | 60 | 36 | 80 | 52 | 30 | 70 | 48 | 24 | 48 | 32 | 24 | 40 | 30 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 6 28 | 3 52 | 1 00 |
| Pembroke ... ... | 60 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 34 | 24 | 50 | 34 | 24 | 44 | 30 | 24 | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | 6 04 | 3 36 | 1 00 |
| Roxborough ... | 60 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 34 | 24 | 50 | 34 | 24 | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | 5 90 | 3 26 | 1 00 |
| King's Bay ... ... | 56 | 38 | 30 | 50 | 34 | 24 | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | . | ... | 5 80 | 3 20 | 1 00 |
| Spey Side .. ... | 56 | 38 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | 5 60 | 3 08 | 1 00 |
| Man-of-War Bay ... ... | .. | ... | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 5 44 | 2 96 | 1 00 |
| Parlatuvier ... ... | ... | ... | .. | | . | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | 4 96 | 2 64 | 1 00 |
| Castara ... ... | ... | . | . | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | 4 96 | 2 64 | 1 00 |
| Plymouth ... ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | 4 72 | 2 48 | 1 00 |
| Mount Irvine ... ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | . | ... | ... | . | . | ... | ... | ... | 4 72 | 2 48 | 1 00 |
| Milford ... ... | | .. | .. | | | ... | ... | ... | . | | | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 4 56 | 2 36 | 1 00 |
| Scarboro East Route ... ... | 1 44 | 96 | 48 | 1 32 | 88 | 44 | 1 20 | 80 | 40 | 96 | 64 | 36 | 84 | 56 | 28 | 56 | 36 | 24 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 |

First Class Passengers allowed 10 cubic feet of luggage free; any excess charged at the rate of 12 cents per cubic foot.

The above **Fares** do not include Meals, Wines or Liquors which may be obtained on board at moderate rates.

Family Tickets—First and Second Class—equal to not less than four whole fares 10 per cent. discount; Children up to 9 years, half price Infants in arms free.

All passengers at Out Ports will be landed and taken off by Steamers' Boats.

If Tickets are taken on board, 10 per cent. additional will be charged from Scarboro' and Out Ports.

**All Fares Plus 50% Surcharge.**

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.—COASTAL SERVICE ROUND TOBAGO.

**Table of Single Fares (Without Meals) to and from all Ports.—Tobago.—**Continued.

| FROM | TO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Scarboro. | | | Milford. | | | Mount Irvine. | | | Plymouth. | | | Castara. | | | Parlatuvier. | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Hillsborough ... ... ... ... | 2 28 | 1 52 | 76 | 1 72 | 1 16 | 58 | 1 60 | 1 08 | 48 | 1 48 | 1 00 | 48 | 1 24 | 84 | 40 | 1 04 | 70 | 36 |
| Pembroke ... ... ... ... | 2 04 | 1 36 | 68 | 1 44 | 96 | 48 | 1 32 | 88 | 48 | 1 20 | 80 | 40 | 96 | 64 | 40 | 76 | 50 | 36 |
| Roxborough ... ... ... ... | 1 90 | 1 28 | 64 | 1 32 | 88 | 44 | 1 20 | 80 | 44 | 1 08 | 72 | 40 | 84 | 56 | 40 | 72 | 48 | 36 |
| King's Bay ... ... ... ... | 1 80 | 1 20 | 60 | 1 08 | 72 | 40 | 96 | 64 | 40 | 84 | 56 | 40 | 72 | 48 | 40 | 66 | 44 | 36 |
| Spey Side ... ... ... ... | 1 60 | 1 08 | 54 | 96 | 64 | 40 | 84 | 56 | 40 | 72 | 48 | 40 | 72 | 48 | 36 | 60 | 40 | 36 |
| Man-o'War Bay .. ... ... ... | 1 44 | 96 | 48 | 84 | 56 | 36 | 72 | 48 | 36 | 72 | 48 | 36 | 66 | 44 | 32 | 56 | 38 | 32 |
| Parlatuvier ... ... ... ... | 96 | 64 | 32 | 68 | 46 | 30 | 56 | 38 | 30 | 56 | 38 | 30 | 48 | 32 | 24 | .. | ... | ... |
| Castara ... ... ... ... | 96 | 64 | 32 | 48 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 30 | 24 | 36 | 30 | 24 | ... | ... | .. | 48 | 32 | 24 |
| Plymouth ... ... ... ... | 72 | 48 | 24 | 36 | 30 | 24 | 36 | 30 | 24 | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... |
| Mount Irvine ... ... ... ... | 72 | 48 | 24 | 36 | 30 | 24 | .. | . | .. | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milford ... ... ... ... | 56 | 36 | 24 | .. | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... |
| Scarboro East Route... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 28 | 1 52 | 76 | 2 16 | 1 44 | 72 | 2 04 | 1 36 | 68 | 1 80 | 1 20 | 60 | 1 60 | 1 06 | 54 |

**All Fares Plus 50% Surcharge.**

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.

## STEAM SERVICE ROUND THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO,

### Table of Single Fares to and from all Ports (Without Meals.)

| FROM | TO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Scarborough | | | Toco. | | | Sans Souci. | | | Grande Riviere. | | | Matelot. | | | Blanchisseuse. | | | Port-of-Spain. Northern Route. | | | Port-of-Spain. Southern Route. | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. | I. | II. | III. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Blanchisseuse ... ... | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 1 80 | 1 20 | 72 | 1 80 | 96 | 48 | 1 80 | 96 | 48 | 1 20 | 96 | 48 | ... | | | .. | ... | .. | 2 40 | 1 80 | 96 |
| Matelot ... ... ... | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 1 44 | 1 20 | 72 | 1 20 | 96 | 48 | 1 20 | 96 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | 1 20 | 96 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | 3 00 | 2 00 | 1 20 |
| Grande Rivière ... ... | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 1 44 | 96 | 48 | 1 20 | 96 | 48 | .. | ... | ... | 1 20 | 96 | 48 | 1 80 | 96 | 48 | .. | .. | . | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 20 |
| San Souci ... ... ... | 1 92 | 1 44 | 96 | 1 44 | 96 | 48 | ... | .. | . | 1 20 | 96 | 48 | 1 44 | 96 | 48 | 1 80 | 96 | 48 | . | | .. | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 20 |
| Toco ... ... .. | 1 92 | 1 44 | 96 | | | | 1 44 | 96 | 48 | 1 44 | 96 | 48 | 1 44 | 1 20 | 72 | 1 80 | 1 20 | 72 | .. | | ... | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 20 |
| Scarborouh ... ... ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 92 | 1 44 | 96 | 1 92 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | .. | ... | .. | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 |
| Mayaro ... ... | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 1 20 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 1 20 |
| Moruga .. ... ... | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 2 40 | 1 44 | 96 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 20 | 6 00 | 3 00 | 1 20 |
| Port-of-Spain, North Route .. ... | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 20 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 20 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 20 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 1 20 | 2 40 | 1 80 | 96 | .. | .. | | ... | ... | ... |
| Port-of-Spain, South Route... ... | 4 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 6 00 | 3 00 | 1 20 | 6 00 | 3 00 | 1 20 | 6 00 | 3 00 | 1 20 | 6 00 | 3 00 | 1 20 | 6 00 | 3 00 | 1 20 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |

**All Rates Plus 50% Surcharge.**

Digitized by Google

# READY RECKONER.

## Dollars converted into Sterling.

| $ | Stg. | | | $ | Stg. | | | $ | Stg. | | | $ | Stg. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| .01 | 0 | 0 | 0½ | 19 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 64 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 1,000 | 208 | 6 | 8 |
| .02 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 65 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 1,100 | 229 | 3 | 4 |
| .03 | 0 | 0 | 1½ | 21 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 66 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1,200 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| .04 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 67 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 1,300 | 270 | 16 | 8 |
| .05 | 0 | 0 | 2½ | 23 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 68 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1,400 | 291 | 13 | 4 |
| .06 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1.500 | 312 | 10 | 0 |
| .07 | 0 | 3 | 3½ | 25 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 70 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 1,600 | 333 | 6 | 8 |
| .08 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 71 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 1,700 | 354 | 3 | 4 |
| .09 | 0 | 0 | 4½ | 27 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 72 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 375 | 0 | 0 |
| .10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 73 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1,900 | 395 | 16 | 8 |
| .15 | 0 | 0 | 7½ | 29 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 74 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 2,000 | 416 | 13 | 4 |
| .20 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 75 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 2,100 | 437 | 10 | 0 |
| .25 | 0 | 1 | 0½ | 31 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 76 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 2,200 | 458 | 6 | 8 |
| .30 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 77 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 2,300 | 479 | 3 | 4 |
| .35 | 0 | 1 | 5½ | 33 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 78 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 2,400 | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| .40 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 79 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 2,500 | 520 | 16 | 8 |
| .45 | 0 | 1 | 10½ | 35 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 80 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 2,600 | 541 | 13 | 4 |
| .50 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 81 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 2,700 | 562 | 10 | 0 |
| .55 | 0 | 2 | 3½ | 37 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 82 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 2,800 | 583 | 6 | 8 |
| .60 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 38 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 83 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 2,900 | 604 | 3 | 4 |
| .65 | 0 | 2 | 8½ | 39 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 84 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 3,000 | 625 | 0 | 0 |
| .70 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 85 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 3,100 | 645 | 16 | 8 |
| .75 | 0 | 3 | 1½ | 41 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 86 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 3,200 | 666 | 13 | 4 |
| .80 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 87 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 3,300 | 687 | 10 | 0 |
| .85 | 0 | 3 | 6½ | 43 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 88 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 3,400 | 708 | 6 | 8 |
| .90 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 44 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 89 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 3,500 | 729 | 3 | 4 |
| .95 | 0 | 3 | 11½ | 45 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 90 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 3,600 | 750 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 46 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 91 | 18 | 19 | 2 | 3,700 | 770 | 16 | 8 |
| 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 47 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 92 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 3,800 | 791 | 13 | 4 |
| 3 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 48 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 3,900 | 812 | 10 | 4 |
| 4 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 49 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 94 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 4,000 | 833 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 95 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 5,000 | 1,041 | 13 | 4 |
| 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 51 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 96 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 6,000 | 1,250 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 52 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 97 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 7,000 | 1,458 | 6 | 8 |
| 8 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 53 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 98 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 8,000 | 1,666 | 13 | 4 |
| 9 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 54 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 99 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 9,000 | 1,875 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 55 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 10,000 | 2,083 | 6 | 8 |
| 11 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 56 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 200 | 41 | 13 | 4 | 15,000 | 3,125 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 57 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 300 | 62 | 10 | 0 | 20,000 | 4,166 | 13 | 4 |
| 13 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 58 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 400 | 83 | 6 | 8 | 25,000 | 5,208 | 6 | 8 |
| 14 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 59 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 500 | 104 | 3 | 4 | 30,000 | 6,250 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 60 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 600 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 35,000 | 7,298 | 13 | 4 |
| 16 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 61 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 700 | 145 | 16 | 8 | 40,000 | 8,333 | 6 | 8 |
| 17 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 62 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 800 | 166 | 13 | 4 | 45,000 | 9,375 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 63 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 900 | 187 | 10 | 0 | 50,000 | 10,416 | 13 | 4 |

Digitized by Google

## READY RECKONER.—Contd.

### Sterling converted into Dollars.

| Stg. | | $ | c. | Stg. | $ | c. | Stg. | $ | c. | Stg. | $ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | £ | | | £ | | | £ | |
| d. | 1 | 0 | 02 | 16 | 76 | 80 | 61 | 292 | 80 | 200 | 960 |
| | 2 | 0 | 04 | 17 | 81 | 60 | 62 | 297 | 60 | 300 | 1,440 |
| | 3 | 0 | 06 | 18 | 86 | 40 | 63 | 302 | 40 | 400 | 1,920 |
| | 4 | 0 | 08 | 39 | 91 | 20 | 64 | 307 | 20 | 500 | 2,400 |
| | 5 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 96 | ... | 65 | 312 | ... | 600 | 2,880 |
| | 6 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 100 | 80 | 66 | 316 | 80 | 700 | 3,360 |
| | 7 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 105 | 60 | 67 | 321 | 60 | 800 | 3,840 |
| | 8 | 0 | 16 | 23 | 110 | 40 | 68 | 326 | 40 | 900 | 4,320 |
| | 9 | 0 | 18 | 24 | 115 | 20 | 69 | 331 | 20 | 1,000 | 4,800 |
| | 10 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 120 | ... | 70 | 336 | ... | 1,100 | 5,280 |
| | 11 | 0 | 22 | 26 | 124 | 80 | 71 | 340 | 80 | 1,200 | 5,760 |
| s. | 1 | | 24 | 27 | 129 | 60 | 72 | 345 | 60 | 1,300 | 6,240 |
| | 2 | | 48 | 28 | 134 | 40 | 73 | 350 | 40 | 1,400 | 6,720 |
| | 3 | | 72 | 29 | 139 | 20 | 74 | 355 | 20 | 1,500 | 7,200 |
| | 4 | | 96 | 30 | 144 | . | 75 | 360 | ... | 1,600 | 7,680 |
| | 5 | 1 | 20 | 31 | 148 | 80 | 76 | 364 | 80 | 1,700 | 8,160 |
| | 6 | 1 | 44 | 32 | 153 | 60 | 77 | 369 | 60 | 1,800 | 8,640 |
| | 7 | 1 | 68 | 33 | 158 | 40 | 78 | 374 | 40 | 1,900 | 9,120 |
| | 8 | 1 | 92 | 34 | 163 | 20 | 79 | 379 | 20 | 2,000 | 9,600 |
| | 9 | 2 | 16 | 35 | 168 | ... | 80 | 384 | ... | 2,100 | 10,080 |
| | 10 | 2 | 40 | 36 | 172 | 80 | 81 | 388 | 80 | 2,200 | 10,560 |
| | 11 | 2 | 64 | 37 | 177 | 60 | 82 | 393 | 60 | 2,300 | 11,040 |
| | 12 | 2 | 88 | 38 | 182 | 40 | 83 | 398 | 40 | 2,400 | 11,520 |
| | 13 | 3 | 12 | 39 | 187 | 20 | 84 | 403 | 20 | 2,500 | 12,000 |
| | 14 | 3 | 36 | 40 | 192 | ... | 85 | 408 | ... | 2,600 | 12,480 |
| | 15 | 3 | 60 | 41 | 196 | 80 | 86 | 412 | 80 | 2,700 | 12,960 |
| | 16 | 3 | 84 | 42 | 201 | 60 | 87 | 417 | 60 | 2,800 | 13,440 |
| | 17 | 4 | 08 | 43 | 206 | 40 | 88 | 422 | 40 | 2,900 | 13,920 |
| | 18 | 4 | 32 | 44 | 211 | 20 | 89 | 427 | 20 | 3,000 | 14,400 |
| | 19 | 4 | 56 | 45 | 216 | ... | 90 | 432 | ... | 3,100 | 14,880 |
| £ | 1 | 4 | 80 | 46 | 220 | 80 | 91 | 436 | 80 | 3,200 | 15,360 |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | 47 | 225 | 60 | 92 | 441 | 60 | 3,300 | 15,840 |
| | 3 | 14 | 40 | 48 | 230 | 40 | 93 | 446 | 40 | 3,400 | 16,320 |
| | 4 | 19 | 20 | 49 | 235 | 20 | 94 | 451 | 20 | 3,500 | 16,800 |
| | 5 | 24 | ... | 50 | 240 | ... | 95 | 456 | ... | 3,600 | 17,280 |
| | 6 | 28 | 80 | 51 | 244 | 80 | 96 | 460 | 80 | 3,700 | 17,760 |
| | 7 | 33 | 60 | 52 | 249 | 60 | 97 | 465 | 60 | 3,800 | 18,240 |
| | 8 | 38 | 40 | 53 | 254 | 40 | 98 | 470 | 40 | 3,900 | 18,720 |
| | 9 | 43 | 20 | 54 | 259 | 20 | 99 | 475 | 20 | 4,000 | 19,200 |
| | 30 | 48 | ... | 55 | 264 | ... | 100 | 480 | ... | 5,000 | 24,000 |
| | 11 | 52 | 80 | 56 | 268 | 80 | 101 | 484 | 80 | 6,000 | 28,800 |
| | 12 | 57 | 60 | 57 | 273 | 60 | 102 | 489 | 60 | 7,000 | 33,600 |
| | 13 | 62 | 40 | 58 | 278 | 40 | 103 | 494 | 40 | 8,000 | 38,400 |
| | 14 | 67 | 20 | 59 | 283 | 20 | 104 | 499 | 20 | 9,000 | 43,200 |
| | 15 | 72 | ... | 60 | 288 | ... | 105 | 504 | ... | 10,000 | 48,000 |

Digitized by Google

## DISTRICT COURT SITTINGS.

| PORT-OF-SPAIN—**Tuesdays** Civil Matters | **Thursdays** Quasi-Criminal Matters and Judgment Summonses. |
|---|---|

## SITTINGS OF POLICE AND PETTY CIVIL COURTS.

| Magisterial District. | Places. | DAYS AND TIMES. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Police Court. | Petty Civil Court |
| St. George's West | Port-of-Spain Police Court | Daily 9 a.m. | |
| | District Court Building | Mondays and Fridays, 9.30 am. | Tues., Wed. and Thurs. |
| St. George's East | Tunapuna Police Court | Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. 9 a.m. | Wednesdays. |
| | St. Joseph Police Court | Tuesdays 9 a.m. | Tuesdays. |
| | Arima Police Court | Thursdays 9 a.m. | Thursdays. |
| | Blanchisseuse Police Court | The second Saturday in Feb., April, June, August, October and December, 9 a.m | Same as P.C. |
| St. David ... | Toco Police Court | The second and fourth Tuesdays in each month, 9.30 a.m. | 2nd Wednesday |
| | Grande Rivière Police Court | The second Thursday in March, June, September and December, 9.30 a.m. | Same as P.C. |
| | Matelot ... | The second Friday in March, June, September and December, 9.30 a.m. | Same as P.C. |
| St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro | Sangre Grande Police Court | Mondays and Tuesdays 9.30 a.m. | 1st & 3rd Mondays. |
| | Mayaro Court House | Alternate Saturdays, 10 a.m. | Same as P.C. |
| | Guayaguayare Warden's Office | Fixed by Special Proclamation, 10 a.m. | Same as P.C. |
| | Rio Claro | Wednesdays, 10 a.m. | Wednesdays |

Digitized by Google

## SITTINGS OF POLICE AND PETTY CIVIL COURTS—*Continued.*

| Magisterial District. | Places. | DAYS AND TIMES. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Police Court. | Petty Civil Court |
| Caroni ... | Gran Couva Police Court | Tuesdays, 10 a.m. | 1st & 3rd Tuesdays. |
| | Chaguanas Police Court | Fridays and Wednesdays, 9 a.m. | 1st and 3rd Fridays. |
| | Couva Police Court | Thursdays, 9 a.m. | 1st & 3rd Mondays. |
| | San Rafael Police Court | The second and fourth Mondays in each month, 10 a.m. | Same as P.C. |
| Victoria .. | San Fernando Police Court | Daily, 10 a.m. | Thursdays. |
| | Princes Town Police Court | Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, 10 a.m. | Fridays. |
| | Moruga Police Court | The first and third Saturdays in each month, 10 a.m. | Same as P.C. |
| St. Patrick ... | La Brea Court House | The second and fourth Thursdays in each month, 9 a.m. | Same as P.C. |
| | Oropuche Court House | Wednesdays 9 a.m. | Wednesdays. |
| | Cedros Police Court | Wednesdays, 9 a.m. | Same as P.C. |
| | Erin Police Court | The second Friday in each month, 9 a.m. | Same as P.C. |
| Tobago ... | Scarborough Police Court | Tuesdays, 9 a.m. | Every Wednesday except the Wed, before sitting of Roxborough C'rt. |
| | Roxborough Police Court | The second Thursday in February, March, April, June. July, August, October, November & December and the fourth Thursday in January May and September, 9 a.m. | Same as P.C. |

*Passed in Council, 21st December, 1921.*

Digitized by Google

# TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.

## COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.

| Ward of Diego Martin. | | Ward of St. Ann's. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates | Owners. | Estates. | Owners. |
| La Chaguaramas | Chaguaramas | San Patricio | Hrs. F. Tomasi |
| Mt. Hazard | Estates, Limited | San Antonio | Hrs J. Needham |
| Crystal Stream | Laura Dickson and Mary, L. & R. La Croix | La Sagesse, Zig Zag | Hrs. J. E. Coryat |
| | | Santa Barbara | ,, |
| | | Prosperidad | ,, |
| Fond Palmiste | J. C. Benlisa | Santa Carolina | ,, |
| St. Sophie | | La Madelaine | ,, |
| St. Lucien | Croney & Co. | El Ferico | |
| Richplain | Erroll & A. Attfield | La Pastora | Hrs. of J. Ribeiro |
| Les Fontaines | Michael P Maillard | Maracas Bay | Hrs. L. de Lapeyrouse |
| La Ressource | | | |
| Bagatelle | | Guamal La Soledad | |
| Brothers Vale | F. & J. A. Jones | San Rafael | Sophia A. Lambie and others |
| Hermitage | Marie Cipriani | La Regalada | |
| Esperanza | | El Guamal | ,, |
| Orande Riviere | A. V. Stollmeyer | La Deseada | C. C. Stollmeyer |
| River and Cascade | T'dad Government | Mon Valmont | A. V. Stollmeyer |
| Vineyard | Trinidad Produce Co., Ltd. | El Ordo & Sta. Anna | ,, |
| Mon Espoir | | La Fortunée | ,, |
| Cascabelle | | Clydesdale | ,, |
| Belle Vue | L. E. Bernard | Coblentz | Carlos Rovedas |
| La Puerta | Dr. J. I. Senior | El Socorro | F. Herrera |
| Tucker Valley | Tr. Ld. & Finance Co., Ltd. | Concord | ,, |
| Haleland Park | | Barataria | Hrs. J A. Rapsey |
| Moka | Gordon Plantations Ld. | Aranjuez | |
| Val de Oro | J. C. Benlisa | Ste. Marie | Paul Louis Hive |
| La Fontaine | Lena Gonsalves | La Ultima | Estate J. J. Ribeiro |
| Mt. Carmel | Marie E. de Suze | Champs Fleurs | M. M. Gransaull |
| San Diego & Victoria | George G. Brown | Paradis Terrestre | Albert Mendes |
| La Ressource | Catherine R. Rust | Mon Repos | ,, |
| La Ressource | Jean Isidore | Perd mon temps | Gomez and Luke |
| San Carlos | W. T. Campbell | El Carmen | Hen'tta Kavanagh |
| Perseverance | Felicité Est. Ltd. | Morvant | G. Plantations Ld. |
| St. Emelia | | South Laventille | Francis Mendes |
| Mon Repos | | Beau Sejour | J. A. Antoni |
| Covigne | William Scott | San Antonio | Sarah Romeo |
| St. John | Madeleine Joseph | El Corosal | |
| Grand Fond | ,, | Belle Air | Hrs. B. Mussio |
| Jamson | J. A. Brown | L'Eugenie | G. Ferrari and D'Andrade |
| La Fromager | Mrs C. Fitzwilliam | El Reposo | J. Becket Russell |
| Mount Catherine | Charles Toussaint | | |
| Westmoreland | Heirs W. H. Yuille | | |
| San Fleur | | | |
| Mon Plaisance | | | |

Digitized by Google

# COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE—Continued.

## WARD OF ARIMA.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Verdant Vale .. | Trinidad Cocoa & Coffee Company, Limited. |
| Willow Vale ... | |
| S. Patrick, La Razon | |
| San Mateo and | ,, |
| Cedar Hill ... | ,, |
| Mount Pleasant ... | Hs Hde Lapeyrouse |
| El Retiro .. | Hrs. De Martini |
| La Victoria .. | Wm. E. Foster |
| Belle Vue .. | ,, |
| Oropuna ... | Jose C. Salazar |
| Torrecilla ... | M. S. Strickland |
| Mon Repos ... | Hrs. L. Centeno |
| La Reunion ... | ,, |
| L'Esperance .. | ,, |
| Mon Plaisir ... | F. J. Le Blanc |
| Buena Vista ... | Mrs. Jules Cipriani |
| Santa Rosa ... | G. Plantations Ld. |
| Mausica & Trianon | Hrs. C. Cleaver |
| Valley Vale .. | Hrs. F. W. Meyer |
| San Carlos ... | C. C. Stollmeyer |
| Candelaria ... | L. A. Sellier |
| La Retraite ... | La Retraite Est. Ld |
| S. Carlos de Caigual | West Indian Trustees Ld |
| St. Patience ... | |
| Agua Santa .. | C. Blasini |
| St. Adelaide ... | Dominic Terrami |
| Esperanza .. | A. W. Murray |
| San Theresa ... | Carlos M. Carmona |
| La Fertilité ... | H. F. Figeroux |
| Piedmonte ... | Hs. P. Caracciolo |
| La Fertilité .. | |
| Monte Cristo ... | |
| El Carmen ... | ,, |
| La Horqueta ... | Est. Joaq. Ribeiro |
| Belle Vue ... | F. Herrera |
| Jouvence ... | P. Stevens |
| La Ventura .. | Alfred Mendes |
| Good Hope .. | ,, |
| La Providencia .. | M. B. Smith |
| Sta. Isabella .. | G. Plantations Ltd |
| Belle Vue ... | Mrs. C. R. Rust |
| Mon Repos ... | C. O. & L. N. Robertson |
| Santa Rosa ... | Chas. Cleaver |

## WARD OF ARIMA—Continued.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Good Hope ... | Victor Maingot |
| Spring Hill .. | Hrs. F. W. Meyer |
| La Prosperité ... | N. Cowlessar |
| San Antonio ... | ,, |
| San Antonio ... | V. de Gannes |
| Melton ... | R. Hamlyn Nott |
| Naranjo ... | Hrs J. A. Rapsey |
| San Federico ... | ,, |
| La Violeta ... | C. O. &. L. N. Robertson |
| La Trinidad .. | S. Thannoo |
| San Antonio ... | A. M. Tinoco |
| Spring Bank ... | Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd. |
| Prosperidad ... | ,, |

## WARD OF TACARIGUA.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| La Realista ... | Mrs. M. E. Olivieri |
| Des Consuelo | Tennants Estates, Limited. |
| La Florida | |
| St. Cecilia | |
| San Francisco ... | Geo. B. Geoffroy |
| Santa Ignes ... | Heirs, Nakid |
| San Joachim .. | ,, |
| Tierra Nueva ... | Heirs C. Leotaud |
| Caurita, Guamal | ,, |
| Hopewell | |
| San Pedro | |
| Destin .. | G. de Silva |
| San Domingo .. | Josefita de Leon |
| La Soledad .. | F. de Matas |
| Gonzales | C. Dolabaille |
| San Isidro | |
| Redemption ... | Edward Mohipath |
| Santa Rita .. | F. Hernandez |
| La Soledad .. | ,, |
| Maracas Valley ... | Cadbury, Brothers |
| San Pedro ... | ,, |
| Santa Barbara ... | Hrs V L Wehekind |
| La Sumbadoura ... | ,, |
| San Pedro del Valle | J. B. Garner |
| Ortinola ... | Tennants Est. Ltd |
| Santa Rita ... | D. Betancourt |
| La Providencia | A. A. De Matas |
| La Fortuna | |

Digitized by Google

# COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE—Continued.

WARD OF TACARIGUA—Continued.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Bickham .. | Heirs of Wharf |
| San Lorenzo ... | Fred. Herrera |
| La Victoria ... | Prosperi & Co. |
| La Carola ... | ,, |
| Belle Vue .. | Dhanolall |
| Guiria ... | Hrs. J. V. de Leon |
| La Soledad ... | E. Gonzales |
| El Retiro ... | Heirs T. B. Mejia |
| Buena Vista ... | H. J. de Silva |
| San Miguel ... | ,, |
| San Antonio | Hs. of A. E. Pierre |
| San Juan | |
| Santa Barbara | |
| Calcutta .. | Cadamee |
| Vito Boneo ... | C. Dolabaille |
| Las Almas ... | Nettinho&deFr'tas |
| San Carlos ... | ,, |
| Santa Maria .. | ,, |
| La Lucia ... | A. Govia |
| St. Jena .. | Xavier Hardy |
| Providence ... | J. Gomes & anor. |
| San Juan ... | Hrs. Edm. Kelley |
| St. Helena ... | Kernahan & Anor. |
| La Soledad ... | Fred. Herrera |
| Williams Field ... | ,, |
| Shaldon ... | A J & A G Hamlyn |
| La Grande Source... | Ragoonanan |
| El Recobro ... | Est. C. Schœner |
| San Miguel .. | Lucy Langton |
| Providence ... | J. C. Poyer |
| Glenside ... | C. Lastique |
| Charles Vale ... | S. Augustin |
| St. Michael ... | Robert Eccles |
| Mount St. Benedict | Abbot de Caigny |
| Trafford ... | Mrs. M. Holler |
| Las Cabeceras ... | Jos. Lota |
| Santa Barbara ... | J. F. Alonzo |
| San Pedro ... | ,, |
| San José ... | ,, |
| Santa Isabella ... | J. M. Blanc |
| Mamoral ... | Mrs. L. Johnstone |
| Socorro | C. Dolabaille |
| Victoria | |
| Cariaquite | |

WARD OF TACARIGUA—Continued.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| El Manacal | Windward Islands Estates Co., Inc |
| Concordia | |
| La Florida | |
| Avondale | |
| San Vicente ... | Joseph Gomez |
| La Véronica .. | J. Rees McCarthy |
| El Socorro .. | Margaret Rapsey |
| San José ... | Robert de Freitas |
| Homburg ... | Mrs. M Holler |
| San José ... | M. A. Prieto |
| La Reconnaissance | C. J. La Coste |
| Wardour ... | Bridget Jardine |
| Mon Desir .. | Berenice Garcia |
| Santo Basilio ... | Heirs of Manoel [Alonzo |
| La Soledad .. | ,, |
| La Realista ... | Mrs M. E. Olivieri |
| El Reposo .. | Hrs. S. Castillo |
| Esperanza .. | ,, |
| El Chorro ... | Juan V. Gonzales |
| Laurel Hill ... | W. Greig |
| La Belle Vue ... | Juliana Bonair |
| La Soledad ... | A. A. De Matas |
| El Guamo ... | C. A. Morrison |
| Santa Lucia ... | Hrs. Jos. Votor |
| Canaan ... | B. de Gannes |
| St. Ann ... | Rev. Dr. Maingot |
| St. Catherine .. | F. De. Matas |
| La Florida ... | ,, |
| El Broyo ... | ,, |
| Santa Margarita .. | ,, |
| La Merced | Cadbury Brothers |
| San Pedro | |
| San Miguel .. | A. T. Eligon |
| Lorete ... | A. V. C. Gomez |
| La Belle View ... | Hs. M. M. Castillo |
| Intricacy | Heirs L. Centeno |
| Mon Repos | |
| La Chaguaramas | |
| Tumbason .. | Dr. L. Lota |
| La Pastora ... | G. Plantations Ld. |
| Arcadia ... | J. Rees McCarthy |
| Algaroba ... | Heirs of J. Philip |
| La Soledad ... | E. Lezama |
| Montserrat .. | Heirs J. P. Zepero |

Digitized by Google

## COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE—Continued.

| Ward of Tacarigua—Continued. | | Ward of Blanchisseuse—Contd. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates | Owners. | Estates | Owners. |
| San Francisco ... | Heirs J. P. Zepero | Dreamland ... | Henry Siung |
| La Deseada ... | ,, | Leslie Vale ... | H. de Nobriga |
| | | Paria Valley ... | C. Dookram |
| Ward of Blanchisseuse. | | Marianne .. | Hrs. J. Drago |
| | | St. Marie ... | S. Leequay |
| | | Belle Vue ... | Ed. Leequay |
| Manchuria ... | J. L. O'Connor | Pointe Yara ... | Dr. Prada & ors. |
| Las Cuevas .. | Lord Rendlesham | San Antonio ... | Hrs. Tinoco |
| Paria ... | J. C. Stauble | El Carmen ... | E. Dolabaille |
| San Isidore .. | M. J. Gransaull | Tayrico ... | C. Rovedas |
| Fournillier .. | David Hochoy | San Antonio ... | W. J. Philip |
| La Mascota .. | Henry Siung | Belle Vue .. | ,, |
| | | San Pablo ... | J. L. O'Connor |

## COUNTY OF CARONI.

| Ward of Cunupia. | | Ward of Cunupia—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates. | Owners. | Estates. | Owners. |
| Las Lomas and Elibox | Hrs. E. L. Agostini | Providence ... | A. Herrera |
| Mon Repos ... | R. A. Fitzwilliam | La Solitude .. | ,, |
| San Francisco .. | ,, | Union ... | L. D. Acham |
| Caledonia ... | W. Archibald | Trafalgar ... | Nazarat Ali |
| La Solita ... | A. E. Herrera | Santa Rita ... | Heirs J. R. Nanco |
| Mon Jaloux ... | Est. J. J. Ribeiro | La Soledad ... | S. F. Proctor |
| St. Helena ... | ,, | Santa Isabella .. | E. W. Savary |
| El Carmen ... | A. H. Burt | La Soledad ... | ,, |
| Buen Esperanza ... | ,, | St Charles ... | A. V. Stollmeyer |
| Caroni ... | E. R. Clarke | La Lucia ... | G. F. Huggins |
| Hermitage ... | Hector Court | Talparo ... | Hrs. T. H. Warner |
| Glaudon ... | Robt. Eccles | La Pastora .. | Thos. Wilson |
| Caroni Farm ... | Est. Joaq. Ribeiro | Santa Rosa ... | L. E. David |
| Prosperidad ... | A. de Verteuil | Friendship Hall ... | J. Black |
| St. Monica ... | J. Gomez | Uquire .. | Hrs. E. L. Agostini |
| La Chaguaramas | Hrs. L. Centeno | El Mira . | M. L. McShine |
| Good Hope .. | A. B. Gomez | St. Agnes ... | J. W. Warren |
| Guaymare Farm ... | A. Tardieu | | |

Digitized by Google

## COUNTY OF CARONI—Continued.

### WARD OF CHAGUANAS.

| Estates | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Cocoloco ... | Heirs J. B. Todd |
| Montrose ... | Dr. A. P. Lange |
| Rich Ville ... | A. B. Richards |
| Edinburgh ... | Hrs. S. Henderson |
| *Esmeralda ... | Gordon Pl'ntations |
| La Providencia ... | Fritz L. Boos |
| Henksdale ... | Rahamat |
| Souvenir ... | A. V. M. Thavenot |
| St. Marie ... | R.G. Vincent & An. |
| Murrayvale .. | Onnarey & Robertson |
| Waterloo (Wyaby) | Kleinwort Sons |
| Pays Perdu .. | Hrs. J. R. Tom |
| St. Madeleine ... | ,, |
| Malaga ... | Heirs H. Stone |
| St. Margaret .. | Hs J. W. Fletcher |
| Sta. Philippa ... | J. F. Sellier and A. H. Hamel-Smith |
| Hillandale ... | |
| Mon Espoir ... | |
| La Victoria ... | ,, |
| Itcarridonum .. | Carr Brothers |
| St. Charles ... | Hrs. J. Hoadley |
| St. Vale, Lee Vale... | C. P. Lee |
| Palmiste ... | Miss A. Leotaud |
| Mes Vœux .. | F. Penco |
| Bon Accord .. | ,, |
| Perseverance .. | J. E. Bonterre |
| The Hope ... | Gordon Pl'ntations |
| St. Luke ... | ,, Ltd. |
| Bon Aventure ... | Heirs W. C. Dyett |
| Mon Plaisir ... | ,, |
| San Pablo ... | J. Becket Russell |
| *Endeavour ... | Hs. R. de Verteuil |
| San Antonio .. | E. Aleong |
| Felicité ... | Felicité Ests. Ltd. |
| Wilderness .. | H. R. Clarke |
| Enterprize ... | Gordon Pl'ntations |
| Sta. Anita ... | J. J. McLeod [Ltd. |
| Friendship Hall ... | ,, |

### WARD OF SAN RAFAEL.

| Estates | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Santa Rosalia .. | Manuel Luces |
| San Rafael .. | ,, |
| San Gregorio | ,, |
| San Huberto and La Felicidad | G. de Verteuil |
| La Cruz . | P. Pierre |
| La Esmeralda . | Geo. F. Huggins |
| Murray's Vale .. | A. W. Hutchinson |
| Santa Marta ... | H Court |
| New Providence .. | Albert H. Cipriani |
| Val de Cacao ... | ,, |
| San Juan .. | Albert Lucien |
| Paradise .. | C Luces |
| Spring ... | W. S. E. Barnardo |
| El Carmen .. | |
| San Antonio ... | |
| La Concepcion .. | |
| San Juan ... | Hrs. C. Lange |
| Sta. Rosa .. | |
| Tumpuna .. | |
| Hermitage ... | |
| La Mercedes ... | A. V. Stollmeyer |
| El Carmen .. | ,, |
| Prospect ... | Madoo Lala |
| San Salvador .. | A. C. de Verteuil |
| Perseverance ... | J. de Verteuil & J. d'Abadie |
| La Confirmidad ... | A. Luces |
| La Gloria .. | J. de Verteuil |
| St. Ann ... | Hrs. Pampellonne |
| Spring & Armonico | Hrs. Edgard Borde |
| Dios me ayudes ... | A de Matas |
| El Quemada .. | J. Brown |
| San Raphael .. | A. H Burt |
| L'Esperance ... | Hrs. L. Centeno |
| Mt. Pleasant ... | Dukhani |
| Buena Vista .. | M. M. Martinez |

### WARD OF MONTSERRAT

| | |
|---|---|
| La Juanita ... | J. B. Belmontes |
| El Consuelo ... | ,, |
| McDube ... | ,, |
| La Tranquilidad .. | Dr. M. Belmontes |
| El Mineral .. | F. B. Belmontes |

*Has Coconuts.

Digitized by Google

# COUNTY OF CARONI—Continued.

| WARD OF MONTSERRAT—Continued. | | WARD OF MONTSERRAT—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates | Owners | Estates | Owners |
| Cedar Vale ... | B. Oil U. Co., Ltd. | La Vega ... | Hon. C de Verteuil |
| San Joyau ... | Heirs of Joyau | San Antonio .. | ,, |
| St. Isidore ... | M. Guevara | Trelawne . | E. F. Stone |
| †La Gloria ... | de Putron & Rooth | La Pastora ... | ,, |
| Millsdale ... | W. H. Mills | San Francisco ... | M. Lange |
| Hill and Dale .. | ,, | *May Vale .. | Hrs. W. Schœner |
| El Paraiso ... | Hrs. John Gordon | Mount Welcome ... | Gabriel Milford |
| Belle Vue ... | Doorbal, Brothers | Las Animas ... | J. L. de la Rosa |
| San Francisco ... | Hrs Ramdialsingh | *†Santa Rita ... | Hrs. J. R. Maingot |
| †La Montserrat ... | Alice Boissière | Paris Field .. | Lee Tan |
| *†San Juan } | J.M. & A. Agostini | *La Concordia ... | A. L. Maingot |
| *†El Reposo } | ,, | Good Luck ... | Boodoosingh |
| Corsica ... | ,, | San Francisco ... | Lee Lum |
| *†San Felipe ... | ,, | La Pastora .. | ,, |
| Santa Severa ... | ,, | Santa Elena ... | ,, |
| Las Nuves .. | ,, | La Mariana ... | James Black |
| *†Santa Luisa ... | A. Sellier | Les Lilas ... | J. W. Stephens |
| La Josefita ... | E. L. Sellier | Mont Martre .. | —Casoli |
| *†El Dorado ... | Carl Boos | La Tranquilidad ... | Hrs. J. F. Lezama |
| San Carlos ... | ,, | La Solita ... | Sencion Sabala |
| *La Victoria ... | M. de Lapeyrouse | Review ... | Chas. Leekam |
| La Confienca ... | M. Tracey | Mon Principe ... | Peter Huggins |
| Esperance ... | G. E. Tracey | La Pastora ... | Chas. Leekam |
| St. Anthony ... | G. Grant & Co, Ltd. | Craig Vale ... | Thos. Murdoch |
| Santa Rosa ... | Philip Lacaille | *Santa Maria ... | J. D. Sellier |
| La Victoria ... | ,, | Caparo Farm .. | James Arbuckle |
| Santa Philippa ... | ,, | Mon Espoir .. | F. E. Gransaull |
| Esperanza ... | Louis Pantin | La Manuela ... | J. E. Gransaull |
| *†La Mariquita ... | A. de Lapeyrouse | La Pastora ... | Southern Est. Co., Ltd. |
| Buena Vista ... | ,, | La Carmelita ... | M.C.L. Devenish |
| *†Solo Consuelo ... | C. W. & H. A. Samlalsingh | La Delicia ... | E. N. Joseph |
| *†San Salvador .. | Jos. D'Abadie | La Cuesa .. | R. J. & L. Cipriani |
| *†San Pedro ... | Heirs D'Abadie | Buena Vista .. | W. M. Devenish |
| *†Mararaval ... | C. Devenish | Orangefield ... | Beatrix A. Lange |
| St. Antoine ... | Wm. Gomez | Philippine .. | Hrs Louis Preau |
| Tortuga .. | Hrs. A. de Verteuil | Friendship Hall ... | Black & McLeod |
| San Pablo ... | M. Cipriani | Don José .. | F. A. Gomez |
| La Carmelita ... | A. M. Delgardo | L'Argenville ... | Dr. A. B. Duprey |
| Indian Trail ... | J. Y. Harper | | |

*Has E. I. Immigrants. †Also Rubber.

Digitized by Google

# COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

## WARD OF NAPARIMA.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Philippine .. | Jno. Lamont & Co. |
| Concord ... | Tennants Est. Ltd |

## WARD OF SAVANA GRANDE.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| New Grant ... | Tennants Ltd. |
| La Magdalen .. | McBride and Thompson |
| Santa Andrea ... | Earl Dundonald |
| Los Naranjos .. | Gordon Plan. Ltd. |
| Santa Catalina ... | Jno Amoroso & Ors |
| Nueva Providencia... | A. R. Dickie |
| La Ressource .. | W. A. Gaskill & R. Rust |
| Little Diamond .. | Chas. Maynard |
| La Esperanza ... | E. G. Permuy |
| San Juan, San José | Hrs. J. H. Duff |
| Sta. Elena ... | Oil Co. for'ly Owen |
| Caledonia ... | R. G. Kirkwood |
| El Cumuto & Sta. Isabella | J. G. Farinha |
| Good Hope ... | T'dad Leaseholds Ltd. |
| New Grant ... | Hrs. W. S. Robert- |
| La Retraite ... | ,, [son |
| Chance ... | Hrs. J. C. Dickson |
| Day Dreams ... | V. X. de Verteuil |
| Mira Flores ... | J. C. T. Raspass |
| Union Farm .. | F. J. Isaac |
| Santa Maria ... | T. Nelson |
| St. Mary ... | ,, |
| La Consolacion ... | S. H. Garcia |

## WARD OF ORTOIRE.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Clarence ... | C. C. Soodeen |
| El Huerto ... | Sidney Knox |
| Adivinanza ... | Hrs. Alex. Riddell |
| La Gloria & Elswick | ,, |
| La Fortitude ... | L. M. Hobson |
| Salvador ... | Capt. G. Chisholm |
| Santa Cruz ... | Mrs. Nazir |
| La Gloria ... | ,, Mahomed |
| Oriel ... ... | G. R. Alston & Co. |
| Santa Rita ... | Cecil Awang |

## WARD OF ORTOIRE—Continued.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Pleasant Vale ... | Celestine Davis |
| Santa Eleanora ... | Alex. Fraser |
| Stella ... ... | D. A. Laurie |
| La Providencia / San Antonio | C. P. Rojas |
| La Expectación ... | A. A. Boucaud |
| Los Hermanos ... | Dr. J. A. Perez |
| Santa Maria ... | Hrs. of Ramkerry- |
| Maraval .. | ,, [singh |
| Waterford ... | Chas. H. McLean |
| Avoca ... | Hrs. F. A. Gilkes |
| La Confidencia .. | Mrs. E. H. Rees |
| Sydenham Fountain | Stephen Rees |
| Kotawah ... | D. Mahabir |
| Sims Vale ... | R. S. de Silva |
| El Carmen ... | W. A. Dottin |
| St. Louis ... | Mrs. A. Lucien |
| San Reno ... | Alice Milliken |
| El Consuelo ... | Mrs. H. Rooks |
| Ceylo Consuelo ... | Jno. Thompson |
| Richmond Dale ... | Francis Eugene |
| San John . | T. Nelson |
| St. José .. | ,, |
| Colonden ... | G. A. Liddelow |
| St. Louis & St. Teresa | Hrs. L. Gomez |
| Perseverance .. | L. D. Boodasingh |

## WARD OF MORUGA.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Los Angeles ... | De Boissière & Hunn |
| St. Alma ... | A. E. Vincent |
| Ste. Marguerite ... | ,, |
| La Tasa del Oro - | José Maria Rivero |
| San Antonio ... | Fred. Herrera |
| Perseverance ... | A. R. Grainger |
| Las Almas ... | E. A. Robinson and others |
| Henry ... | Maurice Rostant |
| La Retraite ... | Eugene Herrera |
| Canarie ... | ,, |
| Belle Vue ... | Hrs. of Lafoucade |
| Good Adventure ... | R. Edwards |
| Tara's Hall ... | Jos. Paul |
| Bien Pensée - ... | Leocadie Decouru |

Digitized by Google

# COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Continued.

| WARD OF MORUGA—Continued. | | WARD OF POINTE-A-PIERRE—Cont'd | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates. | Owners. | Estates | Owners. |
| La Ventura ... | Hrs. D. Marcelin | Hermitage ... | Chs. F. Stollmeyer |
| Grand Hall ... | ,, | Union ... | ,, |
| La Belle Vue ... | ,, | Santa Lucia ... | B. Cont'd Oilfields |
| St. Charles ... | Fleming Rios Ltd. | El Morichal ... | A. S. Kernahan |
| Perseverance ... | Antonio Granger | Guaracara ... | R. & J. Henderson |
| Stella ... | Manuela Gransaull | Bathalie ... | Jas. Allahar |
| Providence ... | M. Granger | Bien Venue ... | Hrs. of Stewart |
| Esperance ... | Adelaide Lafoucade | El Carmen ... | Hrs. John Attin |
| San Antonio ... | Eugene Herrera | Prospect ... | Miriam Stewart |
| Trial ... | John A. Louis | La Pastora ... | Jas. Allahar |
| Mt. Pleasant ... | ,, | Esmeralda ... | Hrs. W.S. Robert- |
| Mt. St. George ... | Lucien Rojas | Helvetia ... | J. C. Stapble [son |
| Sta. Lucia ... | ,, | Hermitage ... | C. C. Stollmeyer |
| Sta. Rita ... | C. H. E. Maingot | La Concordia ... | Mrs. W. Knox |
| La Concordia ... | Blas Chacha | La Soledad ... | Hrs. P. Caracciolo |
| WARD OF POINTE-A-PIERRE. | | La Sophie ... | ,, |
| Bon Aventure ... | Sir Chas. Tennant | Guaracara ... | Hrs. M. de Verteuil |
| Plaisance ... | ,, & Sons | St. Sauveur ... | R. & J. Henderson |
| Saint Lawrence ... | R. & J. Henderson | Perseverance ... | F. Agostini |
| Hybernia ... | ,, | El Salvador Segundo | ,, |
| El Dorado .. | Hrs. of Peschier | El Corasal ... | W. Archibald |
| Santa Maria ... | ,, | | Wm. Knox (lessee) |
| San José ... | Gordon Grant & Co | | |

# COUNTY OF ST PATRICK.

| WARD OF CEDROS. | | WARD OF ERIN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates | Owners | Estates | Owners |
| Santa Maria ... | A. S. Kernahan | San Francisco ... | Hrs. F. Mejias |
| Monte Cristo ... | E. J. de Verteuil | La Victoria ... | G. F. Huggins |
| Enterprise ... | F. Gransaull | Good Hope ... | ,, |
| Mount Pellier ... | Hrs. of Howatson | Erin ... | ,, |



Digitized by Google

# COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK—Continued.

WARD OF ERIN—Continued.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Annandale ... | Gordon Plan. Ltd. |
| St. Michael ... | ,, |
| Buenos Ayres .. | |
| La Ressource ... | W. Ind. Estates |
| Providencia .. | ,, Ltd. |
| Sta. Barbara ... | ,, |
| El Pilar ... | ,, |
| Bon Aventure ... | ,, |
| Santa Isabella ... | ,, |
| L'Union, La Stella and Buena Vista | Edwin Clapham |
| El Perial, San José and El Cocal | Carmen Anduze |
| St. John .. | Geo. F. Huggins |
| Industry | The Industry Est. C'poration of N. Y. |
| Penbury ... | E. C. Skinner |
| La Gloria .. | Hrs. Z. Mejias |
| San Carlos ... | Juan C. Campins |
| El Puerto ... | D. André Majani |
| La Concepcion ... | W. S. Watkins |
| St. Valentine ... | Harold Fahey |

WARD OF LA BREA.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Patna ... | Kern Trinidad Oilfields Ltd. |
| †Perseverance ... | ,, |
| El Socorro ... | W. S. Robertson & Co., Ltd. |
| El Kola ... | ,, |
| Esperanza ... | Mrs. F. Smith |
| San Francisco ... | A. M. & R. A. Low |
| Good Intent ... | ,, |

WARD OF LA BREA—Continued.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Adventure ... | J. B. & S. Waith |
| El Campo ... | Adolphus Waith |
| Kimberley ... | Geo. Blake |
| La Fortunée ... | United Br. Oilfields |
| Clifton Hill ... | ,, |
| Aripero ... | Randolph Rust |
| Discovery ... | Randolph Rust |

WARD OF SIPARIA.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| S. Martin & S. Philip | Hrs. of J. R. Allum |
| Santa Marta ... | T. Geddes Grant |
| El Canton .. | Leaseholds Ltd. |
| Santa Cecilia ... | ,, |
| Pluck ... | Tennant's Est. Ld. |
| Common & Kingsland . | Shadrach Medford |
| *La Siparia ... | Siparia Cocoa Est. Ltd. |
| La Tranquilidad .. | ,, |
| Coora ... | John Bleasdell |
| La Pastora ... | Smith Bros. & Co. |
| St. Mary .. | Pierre Bartlett |
| Paradise ... | ,, |
| La Virgin y Tierra Linda ... | Albert Mendes |
| Eureka and Soora... | E. D. Clarke |
| Otaheite ... | Hrs. Clem. Lange |
| Boa Ventura ... | Est. Joaq. Ribeiro |
| San Francique ... | Leaseholds Ltd. |
| Belle Vue ... | J. W. Martin |
| La Sostena ... | H. L. Cottin |
| La Pastora ... | Jas. Allahar |
| Mon Diablo ... | E. D. Clarke |
| Elsidore ... | Sophie Foster |

# COUNTY OF ST DAVID.

WARD OF TOCO.

| Estates. | Owners |
|---|---|
| Cumana ... | Theresa Campbell |
| San Souci ... | M. A. Bowen |
| Buenos Ayres ... | F. G. Scott |
| San Antonio .. | M. J. Gransaull |

WARD OF TOCO—Continued.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Belle Vue .. | M. J. Gransaull |
| La Palmiste ... | ,, |
| La Providence ... | ,, |

*Has E. I. Immigrants, †Also Rubber.

Digitized by Google

## COUNTY OF ST. DAVID—Continued.

| WARD OF TOCO—Continued. | | WARD OF TOCO—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates. | Owners. | Estates | Owners |
| El Carmen | The Gordon Plantations Limited. | St. Antonio | Heirs of Samuel Hosang |
| La Maravilla | | St. Laurent | |
| Santa Barbara | | La Soledad | |
| St. John | | La Ardita | |
| El Toco | | La Anicetta | |
| Mon Plaisir | | Malgretout ... | Mrs. M. Gransaull |
| Susannah | | Adventure ... | Eliz. A. Hosang |
| La Nourrice | | Diamond Field | Thomas Hosang |
| Woodford Valley | | Orphan | |
| El Retiro | | La Victoria | |
| Esperanza | | Nola Fana | |
| Aragua | A. Besson | California | |
| La Prosperité | | Esperanza | |
| Belle Vue | | Poor Man's Progress | Louisa George |

## COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.

| WARD OF VALENCIA. | | WARD OF TAMANA—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates | Owners | Estates | Owners |
| San Francisco ... | Heirs C. Leotaud | El Regalo ... | A. Giuseppi |
| Orange Hill ... | ,, | La Corona ... | ,, |
| El Ricon, San Felipe | ,, | Arizona ... | H. Monceaux |
| Brothers ... | ,, | La Marouna ... | Heirs of J. Payne |
| El Cedro ... | M. Quesnel | Santa Marta ... | W. S. E. Barnardo |
| | | San José ... | J. Brown |
| WARD OF TAMANA. | | Mon Bonheur ... | G. R. & L. G. Alston |
| | | Providence ... | ,, |
| Sin Verguenza | Amoroso, Pierre and Fitzwilliam | San Expedito ... | A. Albert |
| | | My Hope ... | Heirs H. J. Delisle |
| St George ... | M. Martinez | Santa Ignatia ... | C. A. Pollonais |
| St. Cecelia ... | L. Seheult | Santa Barbara ... | ,, |
| El Combata ... | Heirs H. J. Delisle | La Pastora ... | V. Donnnatien |
| La Conception ... | ,, | La Victoria ... | Pauline Paul |
| Havering ... | W. Carpenter | Santa Anna ... | Rosa L. Seheult |
| Laventille ... | Heirs of Llanos | Coryal ... | Amoroso & others |
| L'Agnesia ... | Dr. R. C. Bennett | San Antonio .. | |
| | | Perseverance ... | |

Digitized by Google

# COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW—Continued.

WARD OF TAMANA—Continued.

| Estates | Owners |
|---|---|
| Monte Allegro ... | F. J. Le Blanc |
| Venture ... | G. B. Austin |
| La Concordia .. | P. Pampellonne |
| Santa Teresa .. | R. B. Short |
| St. Joseph . | P. Anderson |
| San Rosalie ... | Hrs. of le Lisle |
| Good Hope .. | Hrs. R. de Verteuil |
| El Callao .. | Manuel Luces |
| La Manuela .. | L. & A. McCarthy |
| Jubilee, John Vale... | John Thomas |
| Los Armadillos . | F. J. & L. Seheult |
| Monte Christo ... | Hy. Monceaux |
| Wyoming .. | Eug. L. Pollonais |
| Los Armadillos ... | G.Grant & Co.Ltd. |
| La Louisa ... | ,, |
| Santa Matilda ... | J. A. Cumberbatch |
| San Miguel ... | ,, |

WARD OF TURURE.

| Estates | Owners |
|---|---|
| St. Joseph ... | Mrs. O. de Gannes |
| La Concordia ... | Hrs. C. Allard |
| San Antonio ... | ,, |
| La Union ... | Felix A. Anduze |
| Williamsville ... | Joseph Francis |
| El Recuerdo .. | Murray & Others |
| Wallen's Vale ... | Albert H. Joseph |
| San Louis .. | Hrs.J.G.deGannes |
| San Leon Grande ... | ,, |
| Sans Souci ... | Mrs. D'Abadie |
| Evasdale ... | Poyntz Mackenzie |
| Santa Rita ... | George Johnson |
| La Carmelita .. | Genl. C. Pacheco |
| San Theodore ... | M. J. A. Field |
| Maridale .. | Ivy Marie Ribeiro |
| Vuelta Arriba .. | L. H. Lovelace |
| Palo Negro ... | ,, |
| San Remo ... | Henry F. Pantin |
| Eureka ... | Dr. J. G. Gravely |
| Deo Gracia .. | José Lafon |
| Arethuse .. | C. & M. J. Leotaud |
| Buena Vista .. | Albert Mendes |
| Santa Carlotta ... | J. O'Connor & Ors. |
| Brigand Hill ... | Hrs.of H. A. Green |

WARD OF TURURE—Continued.

| Estates | Owners |
|---|---|
| Grosvenor ... | Alice Pearce |
| La Victoria .. | C. H. Pierre |
| Santa Isabella ... | C. J. Decle |
| Monte Cristo ... | Philip Acham |
| New Lands ... | Warner & Fenwick |
| Little Diamond ... | A. Rahman |
| St. Valentine ... | L. D. Acham |
| La Camia ... | Jos. L. Acham |
| Moorahe ... | L. H. Lovelace |
| Esperanza ... | Hrs. J. H. Wade |
| Sahdoo ... | Seenauth Thano |
| Mon Espoir .. | ,, [das |
| San Isidore ... | E. B. Acham |
| Clanvale ... | J. Mentor |
| San Antonio ... | ,, |
| Grand View ... | Alfred Mendes |
| Ellanina ... | L. de Verteuil |
| Good Hope ... | James Sukhram |
| Belle View ... | James Sukhram & Ors., Trustees |
| Ville ... | Sagar |

WARD OF MANZANILLA.

| Estates | Owners |
|---|---|
| Good Hope ... | Louisa Caracciolo |
| Kennethsleigh .. | G. F. Huggins |
| La Josefina ... | Sip. Cocoa Co.Ltd. |
| Sta. Estella ... | Gen. C. Pacheco |
| Windermere .. | Croney & Co. |
| San José de Comparo | Hrs. L. P. Pierre |
| Brooklyn ... | Percival Stevens |
| Barcelona .. | J. B. Robinson |
| Nonpareil .. | E. A. Robinson |
| St. Marie & St. Rita | ,, |
| Concord .. | A. P. Maingot |
| El Reposo ... | Hrs. C. F. Sellier |
| St. Privat .. | Hrs. Dr. de Gannes |
| Errolvale ... | G. F. Huggins |
| Perseveranee ... | George McLean |
| St. Elizabeth ... | Henry A. Reid |
| El Palmito .. | A. Protheroe |
| St. Joseph ... | J. Riley |
| Mt. Taldon .. | B. Romney |
| La Mascotte ... | E. B. Acham |

Digitized by Google

## COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW—Continued.

| WARD OF MANZANILLA—Continued. | | WARD OF MANZANILLA—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates | Owners | Estates | Owners |
| St. John ... | Hrs. Alex. Decle, jr. | La Estrella .. | A. P. Maingot |
| Sta Clara ... | Hrs. Alex. Decle, jr. | San Hilario ... | Campbell Fleming |
| Santa Anna ... | R. Foster | La Victoria ... | G. L. Rivers |
| St. Patrick ... | Heirs of Logan | San Diego ... | Dr. Felce |
| Montrose ... | E. B. Acham | La Ressource ... | Hrs. Chas. Allard |
| La Mariquita ... | Mina T. O'Connor | St. Rennette ... | ,, |
| El Reposo ... | Sagar | Cedar Grove ... | J. M. Farfan |
| La Concepcion ... | J. M. Hospedales | Conuco D'Abadie ... | Maurice Quesnel |
| Ste. Marie ... | A. P. Maingot | El Azilo .. | ,, |
| St. Catherine ... | Joseph Harridan | Ste. Pelagie ... | ,, |
| Rydal Hall .. | Campbell Fleming | San Antonio ... | Jules Cornilliac |
| | | Wood Land ... | Jas B. Rorer |

## COUNTY OF NARIVA.

| WARD OF CHARUMA. | | WARD OF CHARUMA—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates | Owners | Estates | Owners |
| Dos Hermanas ... | Hon. A H. Wight | Santa Maria .. | G. Liddelow |
| St. Helena ... | J. H Durham | Diamond Grove .. | A. Rodriguez |
| St. Marie ... | H. M. Robinson | Sta. Eleonora ... | Hon. A. Fraser |
| Mukden .. | J. O. Rostant | Helvetia ... | J. C. Stauble |
| Marcano's Vale ... | Simon Marcano | Mon Refuge ... | M. Geroud |
| Rio Claro ... | Poole Syndicate | | |
| May Vega ... | Dr. C. F. Lassalle | WARD OF COCAL. | |
| La Galera ... | A. de Verteuil | Sta. Vicenta .. | Carl A. Boos |
| San Pedro ... | Hrs. Pedro Prada | Guanapo ... | A. de Lapeyrouse |
| Malgretout ... | H. A. Rhaghanan- | La Clarita ... | F. de Boehmeler |
| Hamtai ... | ,, [dun | La Niña ... | J. M. F. & André Agostini |
| El Rosario ... | G A de Pompignon | | |
| Santa Paula ... | Juan Camps & Co. | La Carmencita ... | Chas. H. McLean |
| Rescue | Marie Lazzari | Sta. Emelia ... | J. Boos |

Digitized by Google

# TRINIDAD COCONUT ESTATES

## COUNTY OF MAYARO.

### Ward of Guayaguayare.

| Estates | Owners |
|---|---|
| *†Narva | J. R. Falconer |
| Killarney | Gordon Plan. Ltd. |
| St. Marie | L. J. Popwell |
| Magdalene | C. R. Lemessy |
| Rojet | Hrs. L. Dubanton |
| Cairo | J. P. Gomez |
| Atlantis, Cabady | Felix Lassalle |
| Aurora | ,, |
| Woodland | Hrs. Ann Hypolite |
| Ross Island | Henrietta Ross |
| Belle Vue | J. W. T. Ross |
| St. Isidore | Hrs. Chrysostom |
| Reliance | Joseph Tang |
| *Bay Frank | Hrs. St. R. Guil- |
| *Roget | Pancboo [laume |
| Malgretout | Heirs P. Noel |
| Mon Plaisir | Joseph Gray |
| Esperance | W. J. L. & O. J. |
| Grand Lagoon | Huggins |
| Pilgrim | |
| *St. Helena | Philip Jeanvier |
| *Belle Vue | Pierre P. Noel |
| *Alphosine | Arthur Popwell |
| *Newcastle | L. L. de Meillac |
| *Mon Repos | Hrs G. E. Valentine |
| *Limit | Hrs. Alex. Hobson |
| *Picton | Lee Lum |
| *Lasseau Venas | Jane Arneaud |
| *Belle Vue | Hrs. L. Dubanton |
| Hermitage | E. J. Baker |
| Belle Vue | Bernardine Brisson |
| *Sans Souci | St. Rose Brisson |
| *Larafal | William Scott |
| *St. John | Tourville Ferrier |
| *St. John | Hrs. E. Lemessy |
| *St. Catherine | Lee Lum |
| *Picton | |
| *Santa Anna | |
| *Sans Souci | Marie F. Merrique |
| *Perseverance | T. Merrique |
| *Leon | Ignace Merrique |
| *Heritage | ,, |

### Ward of Guayaguayare—Contd.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| *Bennitier | Heirs F. Sobion |
| *Quizab | Heirs of Tim. F.B. David |
| *Prosperity | Hrs. Cath. Ferrier |
| *Sans Souci | Marie Hughes |
| *La Fontaine | E. S. Burkett |
| *Mon Plaisir | F. H. Popwell |
| *San Bernard | Gustave Popwell |
| *L'Esperance | Catherine Rust |
| *St. John | Hrs. J. F. Vigilant |
| *St. Bernard | John Urich & Son |
| *Lagondoux | Paul Urich |
| La Cordonnière | ,, |
| *Geraldstein | Gordon Plan. Ltd. |
| *Beaumont | |
| *Plaisance | |
| *St. Joseph | Hs. of Ganteaume |
| *Plaisance | ,, Pierre |
| St. Mary | Trinidad Import & Export Co. Ltd. |
| Beausejour | Hrs. of Popwell |
| St. Ann's | G. A. de Pompig- |
| Beausejour | ,, [non |
| Tunbridge | Hs. Rosa Huggins |
| Providence | Heirs O. Ligoure |
| *Britannia | Hrs. E. Doyle |
| Salem Grove | Gordon Plan. Ltd. |
| *St. Catherine | Hrs. of Frontin |
| Forest Hall | ,, Hughes |
| *St. Mary | Leonce Thomas |
| *Limit | Jonathan Ryan |
| *L'Esperance | Gus. Valentine |
| *Santa Arima | Randolph Rust |
| Breton | Ros. Huggins |
| *Providence | F. C. Prevatt |
| Cane Farm | Wiltshire Eddy |
| Bocas | ,, |

*And Cacao. †Also Rubber.

Digitized by Google

## COUNTY OF MAYARO—Continued.

| Ward of Cocal. | | Ward of Cocal—Continued, | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates. | Owners | Estates. | Owners. |
| St. Francis .. | Heirs O. Ligoure | Deal Fair ... | Panchoo |
| St. Rose ... | ,, | Mont Rose ... | Philip Jeanvier |
| St. Euphrosine ... | ,, | St. Pierre ... | Heirs Hy. Popwell |
| Jubilee ... | William Taylor | St. Antoine ... | Etienne Carter |
| Providence ... | Allegro Carter | Belle Vue ... | Heirs of E. Crevell |
| Cavigny ... | L. L. de Meillac | Santa Rosa ... | O. T. Cazabon |
| Christianaville ... | ,, | St. John ... | A. F. Rohansingh |
| Zulia ... | J. R. Falconer | Esperance ... | Gordon Plans. Ltd. |
| Mafeking .. | ,, | Perseverance ... | René Frederick |
| Santa Bernardina ... | Lubin Edwards | Marabella ... | Paul José |
| St. Margaret .. | M Lee Keong | St. Frances ... | F. & J. Richardson |
| Theodorine ... | T. Fougenie | Deal Fair ... | Lee Keong |
| San José ... | Hrs. G. Gonzales | Exchange ... | John J. Connor |
| St. Mary .. | G. Plantations Ld. | Bon Air ... | Mahomed Jan |
| Formosa .. | Theodore Tang | Nariva Cocal ... | Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd. |
| New Chang ... | ,, | | |

## COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.

| Ward of Cedros. | | Ward of Cedros—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates. | Owners. | Estates. | Owners. |
| Columbia ... | B. Nivet and A. Anderson | Icacos ... | David J. Williams |
| Palmiste | | Irois ... | C. F. Stollmeyer (Estate of) |
| Carlisle | | | |
| La Retraite | | Les Palmiers ... | Hrs. I. Rousseau |
| Le Pommier | A. S. Kernahan | Messine ... | Hrs. of J. Tom |
| Garden | | La Retraite | |
| St. Quentin | | Beaulieu | |
| Industry | | Galfat | Wm. Greig |
| Constance ... | Francois Agostini | St. Marie | |
| Perseverance ... | Alston&Arbuthnot | Mon Plaisir | |
| St. Ann .. | Alfred Borel | L'Envieuse .. | Hrs. E. L. Nivet |
| L'Islet .. | W. G. Gordon | Ward of Erin. | |
| Los Iros ... | Jules Anduze | | |
| Prospect ... | I. Waithe & ors. | New Hope | W. W. Bonyun |

Digitized by Google

## COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK—Continued.

| Ward of La Brea. | | Ward of La Brea—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estates. | Owners. | Estates. | Owners. |
| Pointe d'Or<br>Union (Oranges)<br>La Fortunée | New T'dad Lake Asphalt Co. Ltd. | Hope ... | C. C. Stollmeyer |
| L'Esperance ... | M.A. & R. Andrews | *Perseverance ... | Kern Trinidad Oil-fields Ld. |
| Belle Vue ... | A. B. Richards | Ward of Siparia | |
| L'Esperance ... | Kern Trinidad Oil-fields Ltd. | Otaheite<br>St. John | Hrs. Clem Lange |
| *Aripero .. | Randolph Rust | | |

## COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.

Ward of Toco.

| Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|
| Orange Grove ... | L. E. Jean |
| La Sagesse & Salibia | E. V. Wharton |

## COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.

Ward of Matura.

| Estates | Owners. | Estates. | Owners. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Woodbine ... | Hrs. of J. Guilbert | St. John ... | Mary J. Gordon |
| La Trinidad .. | Guy de B. Gray | New Land ... | Elizabeth Philips |
| Esperanza ... | Mary J. Gordon | La Juanita ... | E. A. Pasley |

# TOBAGO ESTATES.

| Estates. | Cultivation. | Owners. |
|---|---|---|
| Charlotteville, Telescope ... | Cacao, Coconuts ... | Messrs. Turpin |
| Observatory ... | ,, ,, .. | ,, |
| Starwood ... | Cacao ... | Heirs J. T. Rousseau |
| Speyside ... | ,, ,, Rubber ... | H. Hislop Tucker |
| Agenza ... | ,, ,, | J. W. Cathcart |
| Pigeon Hill & Belle Vue ... | ,, ,, ... | H. Hislop Tucker |
| Adventure ... | Sugar, Cacao, Coconuts. | Mary Bonnett |

*Also Cacao.

Digitized by Google

## TOBAGO ESTATES.—Contd.

| Estates. | Cultivation. | Owners. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary's Hill ... | Sugar, Cocoa, Coconuts | Hrs. of M. B. Crooks |
| Courland ... | ,, Coconuts | Jenny Heller |
| Auchenskeoch ... | ,, | |
| Arno's Vale ... | ,, Stock ... | C. L. David |
| Golden Lane .. | ,, Cacao ... | Heirs of A. N. Henry |
| Highlands ... | Cacao ... | T. McK. Joseph |
| Woodlands ... | ,, ... | T. F. St. Louis |
| Culloden ... | Sugar, Coconuts ... | C. A. Palmer-Chizzola |
| Les Coteaux .. | ,, Cacao ... | Juliana Noel |
| Indian Walk ... | ,, ,, ... | G. R. Agard |
| Ladysmith . | Cacao ... ... | Cyril Eustace Wildman |
| Franklyns ... | ,, Nutmegs ... | D. MacGillivray |
| Providence ... | ,, ... ... | Mrs. H. A. Todd |
| Dunvegan ... | — ... .. | S. Peterkin, &c. |
| Whim ... | Stock ... ... | Benj. Lees |
| Orange Hill ... | Sugar, Cacao, ... | Hrs. of M. B. Crooks |
| Amity Hope ... | — ... ... | ,, ,, ,, |
| Castara Downs ... | Ground Provisions ... | M. A. Desvignes |
| Spring Garden ... | — ... ... | C. C. Croney |
| Breeze Hall ... | Coconuts .. ... | M. M. Andrews |
| Montpelier ... | — ... ... | J. Raebourne |
| Smithfield ... | Coconuts ... ... | W. S. Ward |
| Mt. Irvine (Ste. Marie) ... | ,, ... .. | Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd. |
| New Grange ... | ,, ... ... | Dr. Gooding |
| Old Grange ... | ,, ... ... | A. A. Robertson & others |
| Grafton ... | Coconuts, Cacao ... | Davidson Brothers |
| Hampden ... | Stock, Sugar ... | Luke Toby |
| Buccoo ... | Sugar, Coconuts ... | Clarence Phillips |
| Golden Grove ... | Coconuts, ... | Lucy Latour & others |
| Shirvan ... | ,, ... | |
| Kilgwyn ... | Coconuts ... ... | Flora & Dolores Hales |
| Milford ... | ,, ... ... | D. L. Yeates |
| Crown Point ... | Stock ... ... | R. Crooks, &c. |
| Riseland & Carnbee ... | Sugar, Cacao ... | Copeland Bros. |
| Prospect & Orange Valley | Coconuts ... ... | Belmont Estates, Ltd. |
| Lowlands Cove ... | Coconuts ... ... | Lowlands Ltd. |
| Mt. Pleasant ... | ,, ... ... | Andrew McPherson |
| Bon Accord ... | ,, ... | W. I. Coconut Estates, Limited. |
| Pigeon Point ... | ,, .. | |
| Friendship ... | ,, ... ... | T. Elton Miller |
| Roselle ... | Cacao and Ground Provisions ... ... | S. I. Bonnett |
| Orange Valley ... | Sugar and Coconuts | Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd. |
| Home Now ... | Cacao ... | F. Granton Edwards |
| Trafalgar ... | ,, ... | Mina B. & N. B. Walker |
| The Heim ... | Cacao ... ... | A. E. Mark |
| The Ochills .. | ,, ... ... | Lillian Blackburn |
| Lucy Vale ... | — | Florence McCall |
| Hove ... | ,, | McLeod Bros. |
| Afternoon Gully .. | ,, | H. H. B. Gall and J. W. Cathcart |

Digitized by Google

## TOBAGO ESTATES.—Contd.

| Estates. | Cultivation. | Owner. |
|---|---|---|
| Hermitage & Campbellt'n | Cacao, Rubber, Coconuts | Robert S. Reid |
| Ance Fourmie ... | ,, ... ... | Janet Stanhope Lovel |
| Bloody Bay ... | ,, ... | The W. I. P. Syndicate |
| Louis d'Or ... | ,, Rubber, Coconuts | ,, |
| Hove ... | ,, ... ... | Ross Brothers |
| Parlatuvier .. | ,, ... .. | D. and J. Frank |
| Riversdale ... | ,, ... ... | Rev. Farrell |
| Englishman's Bay ... | ,, ... ... | Archibald Thompson |
| Castara .. | Coconuts, Stock ... | Tobago Estates, Ltd. |
| Parrot Hall ... | Cacao ... ... | E. Edwards |
| Merchiston ... | ,, Rubber ... | E. J. H. Thomas |
| King's Bay ... | Cacao, Coconuts, Rubber | Kenneth Reid |
| Roxborough ... | ,, ,, ,, ... | Hrs. of R. B. Archibald |
| Inverawe ... | Cacao, Coconuts ... | ,, ,, |
| Arden ... | ,, ... ... | Lieut.-Col. Hinds Howell |
| Cameron ... | ,, ... ... | H. Gall & Others |
| Kendal & Florida ... | ,, ,, ... | John B. Murray |
| Bellegarden .. | ,, ,, ... | Mina Joan Young |
| Richmond & Glamorgan ... | Cacao, Rubber, Coconuts | Captain Short |
| Pembroke and Cardiff ... | ,, ... ... | Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd. |
| Waterloo, Bacolet Invergordon | ,, Coconuts, Sugar .. | Alfred & Francis Mendes |
| Studley Park, Montrose ... | Coconuts, Stock, Cacao, Sugar | Heirs of G. S. Alefounder |
| Greenhill & Blenheim ... | Cacao, Rubber ... | H. R. Hamilton |
| Mount St. George .. | Sugar, ,, ... | H. Heller |
| Caledonia ... | Cacao, ,, ... | Henry S. Smith |
| Easterfield ... | Rubber, Cacao ... | Heirs of Major Walker |
| Widow's Lot ... | Cacao ... .. | Heirs of E. B. Walker |
| Friendsfield ... | Stock, Sugar .. | Alfred Mendes |
| Calder Hall ... | ,, ... ... | Mrs. J. Ward |
| Cradley ... | Cacao ... ... | Guy McG. Hutchinson |
| Adelphi ... | Cacao ... | Flora Grant and others |
| Alma .. | ,, . | G. H. Sworder |
| Johnsville ... | ,, Coconuts ... | Ignatius Ferreira |
| Mount Dillon ... | | Heirs of Crosby |
| Lure, La Union and Invergordon | ,, Rubber, Stock ... | T'dad Land and Finance Co., Ltd. |
| Concordia ... | ,, Coconuts ... | Dr. J. F. Gibbon |
| Belmont and Hope ... | ,, Coconuts ... | Belmont Estates, Ltd. |
| Morne d'Or ... | ,, ... ... | J. Wyld Pitcairn |
| Dennet ... | ,, Stock ... | Prince William |
| Dunoon ... | ,, and Stock | N. I. Dean |
| Little Englishman's Bay | Cacao | H. Parris |
| Mount Dillon . | ,, | Marion de Freitas |
| Lot 32 ... | ,, | S. McCain. |
| Craig Hall ... | ,, | L. E. Desvignes & Keens |
| Trois Rivières ... | ,, Coocnuts ... | John Frank Gibbon |
| Bird of Paradise Island (Little Tobago) | ,, ... | Sir Wm. Ingram |

Digitized by Google

# CANE FARMING AND SUGAR CROP RETURNS, 1921.

## (Compiled by Edgar Tripp & Co.).

| ESTATE. | Total Sugar Made Tons | Tons of Sugar made from Estate Cane | Tons of Estate Cane Ground. | Tons of Cane Purchased. | Amount Paid for Cane. | No. of Farmers. East Indian. | No. of Farmers. West Indian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brechin Castle .. ... .. | 2,961 | 1,917 | 26,263 | 14,617 | $ 58,468 | 628 | 402 |
| Brontè ... ... .. | 3,730 | 1,685 | 17,996 | 24,467 | 98,925 | 835 | 349 |
| Caroni ... .. .. | 5,175 | 2,240 | 31,510 | 42,839 | 171,356 | 1,686 | 1,342 |
| Craignish .. ... ... | 825 | 169 | 2,363 | 9,296 | 42,866 | 929 | 1,183 |
| Esperanza ... ... .. | 2,462 | 1,220 | 15,267 | 16,356 | 73,058 | 687 | 420 |
| Forres Park ... ... . | 1,900 | 987 | 11,843 | 13,114 | 62,943 | 625 | 195 |
| Golden Grove † ... ... | 500 | 60 | 1,080 | 6,581 | 48,430 | 120 | 185 |
| Hindustan † ... ... .. | 1,043 | 212 | 2,809 | 8,758 | 69,363 | 304 | 368 |
| Reform ... ... . | 775 | — | — | 11,436 | 54,860 | — | — |
| Tacarigua Factory ... . | 4,591 | 1,568 | 19,670 | 38,803 | 217,293 | 753 | 820 |
| La Fortuné ‡ ... ... . | 4,073 | 2,312 | 27,141 | 21,616 | 100,153 | 554 | 471 |
| Usine Ste. Madeleine ... .. | 17,740 | 8,122 | 84,232 | 106,367 | 464,248 | 5,132 | 3,643 |
| Waterloo ... ... .. | 6,554 | 2,700 | 32,375 | 52,750 | 219,000 | 2,000 | 1,500 |
| Woodford Lodge § ... .. | 2,604 | 1,015 | 14,425 | 22,399 | 92,264 | 793 | 501 |
| | 54,933 | 24,207 | 286,974 | 389,399 | $ 1,773,227 | 15,046 | 11,379 |
| Return for 1920 ... .. | 58,416 | 28,953 | 319,421 | 344,226 | $ 2,924,404 | 14,536 | 10,824 |
| " " 1919 ... . | 47,850 | 24,656 | 275,451 | 270,324 | 1,210,155 | 12,370 | 8,568 |
| " " 1918 ... .. | 45,256 | 22,544 | 252,783 | 266,144 | 812,247 | 12,158 | 8,244 |
| " " 1917 ... ... | 70,891 | 36,102 | 378,999 | 384,650 | 1,093,770 | 12,055 | 8,984 |
| " " 1916 ... . | 64,231 | 35,653 | 426,106 | 363,775 | 1,008,665 | 14,014 | 8,212 |
| " " 1915 ... ... | 58,882 | 34,376 | 426,262 | 325 071 | 869,790 | 9,202 | 7,078 |
| " " 1914 ... .. | 55,488 | 35,690 | 407,797 | 201,799 | 486,630 | 7,450 | 5,253 |
| " " 1913 ... ... | 42,331 | 31,095 | 346,912 | 136,724 | 330,364 | 6,942 | 5,513 |
| " " 1912 ... .. | 40,936 | 27,856 | 315,762 | 151,697 | 358,428 | 6,983 | 6,042 |

† No returns furnished—all estimated. ‡ Number of farmers estimated.
§ Includes estimate of Syrups in Tanks to be cured September/October.

Digitized by Google

## SUGAR ESTATES CROP OF 1921.

| Estate. | Proprietor. | Manager | Engineer. | Tons. | Medical Visitor |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Fortunée, Hermitage } Southern Group | Fritz L. Boos | H. T. Cox | F. M. Goodwin | 4,073 | Dr. Doyle. |
| Malgretout, Buen Intento, Ben Lomond } Mission Group | Ste. Madeleine Sugar Company, Ltd. | C. A. V. Forster | J. Torrey Ch. Engineer | ... | Dr. Gibbon. |
| Petit Morne, Golconda | Mark S. Moody-Stuart, (General Manager.) | C. Forbes Todd | F. W. Brathwaite Elec. Engineer | 17,740 | Dr. Gibbon |
| Cedar Hill, Woodford Dale | | E. Fabien | | | Dr. Doyle |
| Union Hall, Retrench, Corinth | | A. M. McCulloch | | | |
| Les Efforts, Mon Repos, Plein Palais | | ,, ,, | | | |
| Williamsville, Brothers, Santa Margarita | | M. Malden | | | Dr. Gibbon |
| Tarouba, Harmony Hall | | W. H. Bolton | | | Dr. Doyle |
| Wellington, Dumfries, Picton | | J. J. Halliday | | | |
| Forres Park, Mt. Pleasant, &c. | R. &. J. Henderson | Dudley Farmer | J. W. Martin | 1,900 | Dr. Cleaver |
| Brechin Castle, Rivulet, Milton, | Tr. Estates Co. Ltd. | J. W. Arbuckle | J. McIntosh | 2,961 | Dr. Macfarlane |
| Caroni, McLeod Plain, Mon Plaisir | Hon. W. G. Kay, (Attorney.) | Lewis A. Grant | | 5.175 | Dr. Perez |
| Carried forward | .. | ... | ... | 31,849 | |

Digitized by Google

## SUGAR ESTATES CROP OF 1921.—Continued.

| Estate. | Proprietor. | Manager. | Engineer. | Tons Sugar. | Medical Visitor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward ... | | | | 31,849 | |
| Waterloo<br>Perseverance<br>Camden, Exchange | Kleinwort Sons & Co.<br>W. F. Watson (Gen'l Manager & Atty.) | James Knox<br>A. Bruce | A. B. Robertson | 6,554 | Dr. Macfarlane |
| Woodford Lodge, &c, ... | Woodford Lodge Estates Co., Ltd. | B. M. Cozier ... | T. W. Gill ... | 2,604 | Dr. Macfarlane |
| Esperanza, | Fritz L. Boos | Neil McLeod | F. M. Goodwin ... | 2,462 | Dr. Macfarlane |
| Orange Grove, Macoya, El Dorado... | W. I. Trustees, Ltd. | Connell Gittens | T. W. Gill ... | 4,591 | Dr. C. B. Reid |
| Brontè, Jordan Hill, Cupar Grange | Gordon, Grant & Co. Limited. | J. J. McLeod (Att.) | A. R. Freakley ... | 3,730 | Dr. Doyle |
| Craignish ... ... ... | Craignish Limited... | O. P. Bennett | — | 825 | Dr. Gibbon |
| Hindostan ... ... | A. Lawrie | A. Lawrie | W. M. Dickson ... | 1,043 | ,, ,, |
| La Florissante* ... ... | F. J. Le Blanc ... | F. J. Le Blanc | — | | Dr. Darwent |
| Reform, La Fortitude<br>Mon Desir | W. Sanderson<br>A. Lawrie ... | John C. Ross<br>A. Lawrie ... | W. M. Dickson ...<br>— | <br>775 | Dr. Gibbon |
| | | | Total ... | 54,933 | |

*Golden Grove (estimated) 500 tons—making grand total 54,933 tons.

Digitized by Google

## RESIDENCES AT THE ISLANDS.

| HOUSE. | ISLAND. | OWNER. | AGENT. | Rent m'nthly |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bomb-shell Bay | Gasparee ... | B. Littlepage ... | B. Littlepage | — |
| St. Ignatius ... | ,, ... | Fernandez & others | | $60 |
| St. Mary's ... | ,, ... | Fleming, Rios & Co. | | — |
| Ste. Madeleine* | ,, ... | Ste. Madeleine Co. | | — |
| St. Edward's ... | ,, ... | Edward Bowen ... | Edward Bowen | 35 |
| Tine's Luck .. | ,, ... | W. R. Guevara ... | W. R. Guevara | 50 |
| Sorzano's ... | ,, ... | T. Sorzano ... | T. Sorzano | 50 |
| Sellier's ... | ,, ... | Joseph F. Sellier ... | Joseph F. Sellier | 25 |
| Pointe Baleine | ,, ... | Lamotte & others | | — |
| Belle Vue ... | ,, ... | Q. P. Hotel Co., Ltd. | | — |
| Mykos ... | ,, ... | M. Hamel-Smith ... | M. Hamel-Smith | 30 |
| Savonetta ... | ,, ... | ,, ,, ... | ,, ,, | 20 |
| Bel Air ... | ,, ... | S. E. Clarke ... | S. E. Clarke | 25 |
| Monceaux .. | ,, ... | H. Monceaux ... | P. Granger | 35 |
| De Fague's ... | ,, ... | T. de Fague ... | T. de Fague | 45 |
| Savary's ... | ,, ... | Mrs. L. A. Wharton | Mrs. L.A. Wharton | 30 |
| Goodwille's ... | ,, ... | Mrs. L. M. Hobson | Dr J R Carrington | 60 |
| Buchanan ... | ,, .. | S. W. Fitt ... | S. W. Fitt | — |
| Yuille's† ... | Monos ... | Trinidad Ests., Ltd. | | — |
| Plaisance ... | ,, ... | H. Pampellonne ... | P. Pampellonne | 40 |
| Grand Fond ... | ,, ... | Albert Siegert .. | Albert Siegert | 70 |
| Southsea ... | ,, ... | A. Protheroe .. | A. Protheroe | 60 |
| Morrison's | ,, ... | Misses Morrison ... | Miss Morrison | 60 |
| Balmoral ... | ,, ... | Gordon, Grant & Co. | G., Grant & Co. | 60 |
| Palourde ... | ,, ... | Mrs. F. J. Gransaull | Rod. Gransaull | — |
| Domus ... | ,, ... | Hs. J. Howard Smith | | — |
| Turtle Beach ... | Huevos ... | Huevos Syndicate ... | Felix J. Leotaud | 60 |
| Plymouth ... | Pointe Gourde | H. Israel Jeffers .. | | 50 |
| Lucerne ... | Chaguaramas | J. C. Stauble ... | J. C. Stauble .. | 40 |

## QUARANTINE ISLANDS.

These Islands when not required for Quarantine purposes, are rented to the public by permission of the Quarantine Authority at the following rates per day, which include a charge for washing of linen:—

For period of 7 days or over, Craig 6/-, Pelican 7/- Caledonia 8/-.
For less than 7 days, Craig 7/-, Pelican 8/-, Caledonia 9/-.

On condition of removal within 3 hours after notice has been given that the Island is required for Quarantine purposes.

No Island can be rented to the same person for a longer period than four een days except by express permission of the Quarantine Authority.

No Island can be engaged or occupied until a deposit is made with the ecretary of the Quarantine Authority, (to cover breakages and other damage o furniture or property) of $25 if engaged for 7 days or under, and $35 if for ver seven; the balance of the deposit to be refunded to the depositor after l claims have been settled to the satisfaction of the Quarantine Authority.

*Formerly Herrera's. †Formerly Kenny's.

Digitized by Google

## MEDICAL OFFICERS' FEES.

**Tariff of Fees made by the Governor on the 5th December, 1913, under the authority of Section 17 of the Medical Service Ordinance, No. 195.**

The fees to be charged by a Government Medical Officer, Trinidad and Tobago, to all persons such as artisans, sailors, porters, labourers, small farmers, mechanics, seamstresses, domestic servants, shop-assistants, etc., provided that the person is not in receipt of wages or salary at a rate exceeding £52 per annum, shall be according to the following scale :—

| | |
|---|---|
| (a.) If the person presents himself or herself at the residence of the Medical Officer, at any Health Office, Government Dispensary or Estate's Hospital, for each attendance .. .. | $ 0 48 |
| (b.) If the Medical Officer is called while passing through a village or along a public road for each attendance .. .. .. .. | $ 0 48 |
| (c.) For a special call, if the distance from the Medical Officer's residence is not more than a mile | $ 1 00 |
| (d.) For each mile or part of a mile beyond the first mile on the outward journey only .. .. | $ 0 12 |
| (e.) Calls during the night, i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. may be charged double. | |
| (f.) Surgical operations may be charged extra. | |
| (g.) Maternity cases, surgical or otherwise .. | $ 5 00 |
| (h.) For a Medical Certificate .. .. .. | $ 0 50 |

## LIGHTING UP HOURS, 1919.

**Lamps on all Vehicles, Bicycles, &c., in use must be alight :—**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | —Between | 6.29 | p.m. | and | 6. 0 | a.m. |
| February | — ,, | 6.39 | ,, | ,, | 5.59 | ,, |
| March | — ,, | 6.43 | ,, | ,, | 5.46 | ,, |
| April | — ,, | 6.43 | ,, | ,, | 5.29 | , |
| May | — ,, | 6 47 | ,, | ,, | 5.19 | ,, |
| June | — ,, | 6.54 | ,, | ,, | 5.19 | ,, |
| July | — ,, | 6.57 | ,, | ,, | 5.25 | ,, |
| August | — ,, | 6.49 | ,, | ,, | 5.29 | ,, |
| September | — ,, | 6.33 | ,, | ,, | 5.29 | ,, |
| October | — ,, | 6.16 | ,, | ,, | 5.29 | ,, |
| November | — ,, | 6. 7 | ,, | ,, | 5.36 | ,, |
| December | — | 6.14 | ,, | ,, | 5.49 | ,, |

Digitized by Google

## THE WEST INDIA COMMITTEE.

*(Established circa 1750.)*

**Incorporated by Royal Charter, August 4th, 1904.**

---

**President :** The Right Hon. The Earl of Harewood, K.C.V.O.
**Chairman :** Robert Rutherford.
**Deputy-Chairman :** Cyril Gurney.

**Honorary Treasurers :**

William Gillespie, Thomas Greenwood, E. A. de Pass, H. F. Previté,

**Executive Committee :**

The Chairman
The Deputy-Chairman
The Hon. Treasurers
Cameron, S.
Campbell, Colin Algernon
Campbell, Evan R.
Clifton, Lt.-Col. H A.
Davson, Sir Edward Rae
Davson, Lt.-Col. I. B., O.B.E.
De Pass, H.
Duckham, Alexander
Ewing, Humphry Crum
Fawcett, W. B.Sc., F.L.S.
Frame, G. M.
Freeman, H. J. J.
Garnett, Mewburn
Griffin, W. A.
Hughes, T. Harrison
Lane, Lt.-Col. G. A. O.
Lubbock, Arthur Neville
Lyall, Capt. G, H., M.B.E.
Malcolmson, Norman O.B.E.
Marshall, Edward L.
Moody-Stuart, George Bart., M.P., K.B.E.
Parker, R. M. B.
Philipps, Sir Owen, G.C.M.G
Rogers. A. W.
Scrutton, J. H.
Tinné, John Ernest
Trotter, Henry Alexander
Watson. Frank Hazell
Wood. C. F.

**Bankers :**

The Colonial Bank.

**Secretary :**

Algernon Edward Aspinall, B.A., C.M.G., O.B.E., Barrister-at-Law.

**Assistant Secretary :**

Captain Gilfred N. Knight, M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

The West India Committee is an incorporated association of Planters, Merchants and others, being British subjects, interested in the British West Indies, British Guiana and British Honduras, whose object is, by united action, to promote the interest of the industries and trade, and thus increase the general welfare of, those Colonies. Full particulars regarding membership can be obtained from the Secretary, the West India Committee, 15, Seething Lane, E.C., 3, or from Mr. Robert S. Reid of Tobago.

---

## THE WEST INDIAN CLUB, LIMITED.

---

4, WHITEHALL COURT, LONDON, S.W.

---

**The objects of the West Indian Club are :—**

1. To bring persons interested in the West Indies and British Guiana together in order to promote the discussion and consideration of questions affecting those Colonies.
2. To further the interests of the West Indies and British Guiana by providing headquarters for associated action.
3. To afford facilities for organising, in connection with the West Indies and British Guiana, annual cricket matches and other kindred amusements recognised by our English Universities and Public Schools.
4. The doing of all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

The Club has its own Club Rooms in London, which are situate at 4, Whitehall Court, London, S.W.

The Entrance Fee is 10s. 6d., and Annual Subscription for Members resident in the United Kingdom £1 1s., and for members resident abroad 10s. 6d.

W. A. M. GOODE, K.C.B.E.,
*Hon. Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

# CONSULS.

| Country. | Name. | Address. | Date of Exequatur. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CONSULS DE CARRIERE. | | |
| Colombia | ..Joaquim Molano | 10, Knox Street. | 25 Jany., 1919. |
| France | ..Felix Tellier | 10, Cipriani Blvd. | 24 Sept., 1921. |
| U.S. America | ..Henry D. Baker, Dean | 2, Broadway | 30 Nov., 1916. |
| Venezuela | ..Benjamin Quintero (Consul-General) | 101, Queen Street | 30 Mar., 1921. |
| | CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS. | | |
| Argentine | ..J. F. Salazar (Vice) | 72, South Quay. | 30 Aug., 1913. |
| Belgium | ..A. E. Vincent | St. Ann's Main Road | 10 Oct., 1921. |
| Brazil | ..E. Gomez | 4, St. Vincent St. | 9 Aug., 1920. |
| Chile | ..A. M. Sucre | 41, St. Vincent St. | 10 May, 1906. |
| China | ..H. D. Baker (Chargé) | 2, Broadway | 1918. |
| Costa Rica | ..A. M. Sucre | 41, St. Vincent St. | 28 Aug., 1907. |
| Cuba | ..Alf. G. Siegert | 6, George, St. | 5 April, 1913. |
| Denmark | ..Hon. A. H. Wight | 2, Charlotte St. | 26, Jan., 1916. |
| Dominican Republic | Alex Gordon (Vice) | 2, Charlotte Street | 1917. |
| Ecuador | ..A. M..Sucre | 41, St. Vincent St. | 27 June, 1899. |
| El Salvador | ..Dr. J. A. Lyon, Jnr. | 49, Frederick St. | 25 Feb., 1920. |
| Finland | ..Alex Rae (Vice) | 18, Henry St. | 1920. |
| Haiti | ..G. Descamps | 6, Henry Street | 29 Sept., 1916. |
| Italy | ..G. Salvatori | 54, Marine Square | 10 Feb., 1919. |
| Mexico | ..J. A. Orsini | 14, Chacon Street. | 30 May, 1903. |
| Netherlands | ..Carl A. Boos | 61, Marine Square. | 7 Feb., 1902. |
| Nicaragua | ..G. A. Lyon | 49, Frederick Street. | 13 Aug., 1918. |
| Norway | ..Harold Lindblad | 4, St. Vincent St. | 24 Dec., 1921. |
| Panama | ..V. V. Hooley, C.B.E. | 78, Marine Square | 14 April, 1921. |
| Paraguay | ..M. A. Trujillo (Vice) | 68, South Quay | 14 July, 1921. |
| Peru | ..V. V. Hooley, C.B.E. | 78, Marine Square | 22 Jan., 1921. |
| Portugal | ..Joaquim Ribeiro | 54, South Quay. | 16 July, 1917. |
| Roumania | ..Dr. G. A. Lyon | 49, Frederick Street. | 25 June, 1921. |
| Spain | ..Geo. Grell | 76, Marine Square. | 1909. |
| Sweden | ..Hon. Alex. Fraser (Dep. Dean). | 84, Marine Square. | 1909. |
| Switzerland | ..H. D. Baker (Chargé) | 2, Broadway | 1919. |
| Uruguay | ..Geo. Grell | 76, Marine Square | 10, May, 1912. |

## Consular Agent.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| U. S. America | Marc de Verteuil | Brighton (Trinidad). |

## British Consuls in Venezuela, West Indies, Colombia, Etc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Colombia—Bogotá | ..Lord H. A. R. Hervey | Minister Plen |
| Cartagena | ..Charles Stevenson | ..Vice-Consul. |
| Cayenne and Paramaribo | ..V. K. K. Cornish | ..Consul. |
| Cuba | ..Stephen Leech | ..British Min. |
| Curacao | ..Jacob Thielen | ..Consul. |
| Guadeloupe | ..J. E. Devaux | ..Consul. |
| Martinique | ..Henry J. Meagher | ..Consul. |
| Republic of Panama (Panama) | A. P. Bennett, C.M.G. | Minister Plen. |
| Venezuela—Caracas | ..H. H. D. Beaumont | ..Minister Plen. |
| ,, Caracas | ..Thomas Ifor Rees | ..Vice-Consul. |
| ,, Barrancas | ..René Alexandre | ..Consular Agt. |
| ,, Carúpano | ..A. A. B. Franceschi | ..Consular Agt. |
| ,, Ciudad-Bolivar | ..F J. de Boissiere | ..Consul. |
| ,, Cristóbal Colón | ..L. McDonald Smith | ..Consular Agt. |
| ,, La Guaira | ..Mathias Brewer | ..Vice-Consul. |
| ,, Maracaibo | ..John Robertson | ..Vice-Consul. |
| ,, Puerto Cabello | ..Reginald S. Beak | ..Vice-Consul |



Digitized by Google

## VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF TRINIDAD IN 1920.

| COUNTRIES | IMPORTS. | EXPORTS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Produce of Colony. | Goods entered for Transhipment | All other Goods. | TOTAL. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom... ... | 2,219,483 | 3,597,982 | | 97,059 | 3,695,041 |
| British Colonies:— | | | | | |
| British North America ... | 1,257,877 | 146,223 | | 48,557 | 194,780 |
| ,, East Indies ... | 129,071 | 2,400 | | | 2,400 |
| ,, West Indies ... | 84,044 | 122,776 | | 143,464 | 266,240 |
| ,, Guiana ... | 159,110 | 44,401 | | 39,676 | 84,077 |
| Other British Possessions... | 2,540 | 38,239 | | 116 | 38,355 |
| Total other parts of the British Empire ... | 1,632,642 | 354,039 | | 231,813 | 585,852 |
| Foreign Countries:— | | | | | |
| Argentina ... ... | 27,579 | ... | | ... | ... |
| Belgium ... .. | 3,947 | ... | | ... | ... |
| Denmark ... .. | 2,535 | 8,400 | | ... | 8,400 |
| France ... ... | 80,536 | 885,338 | | 87,075 | 972,413 |
| Germany ... . | 10,893 | 6,659 | | ... | 6,659 |
| Holland ... .. | 116,851 | 121,081 | | 436 | 121,517 |
| Italy ... ... | 9,887 | 87,956 | | 18,613 | 106,569 |
| Portugal ... | 22,231 | .. | | ... | ... |
| Spain ... ... | 15,238 | ... | | ... | ... |
| United States of America | 3,474,007 | 1,930,566 | | 218,004 | 2,148,570 |
| Venezuela .. . | 695,265 | 4,189 | | 82,414 | 86,603 |
| Other Foreign Countries | 65,818 | 198,638 | | 114,974 | 313,612 |
| Total Foreign Countries ... | 4,524,787 | 3,242,827 | | 521,516 | 3,764,343 |
| Parcel Post ... .. | 113,320 | ... | | ... | ... |
| Ships' Stores ... | ... | 3,663 | | 8,017 | 11,680 |
| Bunkers ... .. | ... | 236,850 | | 114,845 | 351,695 |
| Total Stores, Bunkers, etc | 113,320 | 240,513 | | 122,862 | 363,375 |
| United Kingdom ... | 2,219,483 | 3,597,982 | | 97,059 | 3,695,041 |
| British Colonies ... | 1,632,642 | 354,039 | | 231,813 | 585,852 |
| Foreign Countries ... | 4,524,787 | 3,242,827 | | 521,516 | 3,764,343 |
| Ships' Stores, Bunkers, etc. | 113,320 | 240,513 | | 122,862 | 363,375 |
| **Grand Total** ... | 8,490,232 | 7,435,361 | | 973,250 | 8,408,611 |
| **Transhipment** ... | 1,007,934 | | 1,007,934 | | |

Digitized by Google

## IMPORT AND EXPORT STATISTICS—1911--1920.

| Year. | Revenue. | Expenditure | Value of Imports | Value of Exports |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1911 | 950,744 | 959,551 | 5,018,848 | 4.769,486 |
| 1912 | 932,513 | 947,221 | 4,682,325 | 4.472,577 |
| 1913 | 970,789 | 951,982 | 5,019,728 | 5,205.673 |
| 1914 | 934,524 | 990,716 | 4,225,409 | 4,201,341 |
| 1915 | 782,437* | 748,590* | 4,429,813 | 5,378,573 |
| 1916 | 1,064,596 | 1,018,135 | 4,470,728 | 5,057,174 |
| 1917 | 1,098,183 | 1,097,696 | 4,789,219 | 5,308,996 |
| 1918 | 1,172,700 | 1,124,258 | 5,108,960 | 5,149,579 |
| 1919 | 1,342,884 | 1,309,407 | 6,217 234 | 7,256,594 |
| 1920 | 1,917,743 | 1,652,597 | 9,498,166 | 9 416,545 |

| Produce Exported. | Sugar. | Molasses. | Rum. | Cacao. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Tons. | Galls. | Galls. | |
| 1911 | 37,937 | 516,284 | 122,257 | 444,595 |
| 1912 | 33,165 | 450,068 | 85,988 | 370,761 |
| 1913 | 32,655 | 339,496 | 102,323 | 429,665 |
| 1914 | 48,088 | 423,942 | 174,657 | 516,490 |
| 1915 | 50,608 | 495.563 | 915,589 | 482 870 |
| 1916 | 57,755 | 528,810 | 554,182 | 479,393 |
| 1917 | 62,654 | 1,398,324 | 87,192 | 626,293 |
| 1918 | 35,104 | 897,168 | 145.038 | 523.558 |
| | 37,805 | 363,089 | 162,830 | 542,350 |
| | 47 968 | 557,491 | 54,965 | 622,532 |

| Produce Exported. | Coffee. | Asphalt. | | Coconuts | Bitters. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year. | lbs. | Raw. Tons. | Boiled. Tons. | No. | Gallons. |
| 1911 | 1,568 | 149,744 | 19,283 | 20,602,923 | 34,425 |
| 1912 | 37,625 | 155,908 | 20,169 | 16,305,108 | 32,269 |
| 1913 | 2,250 | 186,995 | 19,421 | 16,390,897 | 32,234 |
| 1914 | 5,295 | 110,802 | 15,651 | 15.571,407 | 25,266 |
| 1915 | 13,378 | 106,142 | 7,503 | 14,597,318 | 27,742 |
| 1916 | 2,401 | 100,273 | 6,471 | 17,849,207 | 53,712 |
| 1917 | 1,463 | 102,953 | 6,937 | 16,595,282 | 22.667 |
| 1918 | 4,410 | 49,875 | 6,924 | 22,230,385 | 25 960 |
| 1919 | 160,704 | 63.869 | 2,705 | 30,900,424 | 15.062 |
| 1920 | 298,471 | 36,782 | 76,915 | 24,125,100 | 65,516 |

## VITAL STATISTICS—1911--1920.

| Year | Births. | Marriages | Deaths. | Indian Immigrants Arrived. | Estimated population on 31st March |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911/12 | 11,674 | 1,401 | 7,870 | 3,181 | 340,323 |
| 1912/13 | 11,711 | 1.265 | 10,295 | 2,419 | 345,397 |
| 1913/14 | 11.825 | 1,298 | 8,123 | 1,189 | 352,145 |
| 1914/15 | 11,855 | 1,281 | 8,327 | 443 | 359,188 |
| 1915 * | 8,591 | 982 | 5,795 | 624 | 364 585 |
| 1916 | 11,917 | 1,403 | 7,526 | 1,914 | 371,876† |
| 1917 | 12,566 | 1 389 | 7,982 | 705 | 377,021 |
| 1918 | 11,760 | 1,285 | 8,228 | None | 381,309 |
| 1919 | 11,567 | 1,276 | 9,398 | ,, | 386,707 |
| 1920 | 11,707 | 1,566 | 9,238 | ,, | 391,279 |

Nine months ending 31st December, 1915 †To 31st December thereafter.

Digitized by Google

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF BOROUGHS, 1911-1921.

| Year. | Port-of-Spain. | | San Fernando. | | Arima. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Revenue. | Expenditure. | Revenue. | Expenditure. | Revenue. | Expenditure. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1911 | 38,259 | 37,256 | 6,713 | 7,451 | 3,340 | 3,115 |
| 1912 | 43,542 | 43,620 | 7,653 | 6,722 | 3,377 | 3,312 |
| 1913 | 43,074 | 43,041 | 6,863 | 7,437 | 2,146 | 2,123 |
| 1914 | 48,261 | 43 581 | 7,593 | 7,092 | 1,992 | 1,961 |
| 1915 | 40,609 | 32,995 | 5,666 | 6,149 | 1,786 | 1,770 |
| 1916 | 76,705 | 67,094 | 7,644 | 7,904 | 3,049 | 3,045 |
| 1917 | 113,675 | 99,375 | 7,111 | 7,240 | 2,633 | 2,630 |
| 1918 | 83,557 | 79,402 | 6,794 | 6,774 | 2,493 | 2,546 |
| 1919 | 116,790 | 91,106 | 6,698 | 6,926 | 2,365 | 2,363 |
| 1920 | *127,627 | 103,904 | 10,263 | 7,702 | 3,677 | 3,676 |
| 1921 | †138,957 | 120,372 | | | | |

*Includes Waterworks, Sewerage Works and Woodbrook Estate, also Surplus Balances on 31st December, 1919, viz.; £32,827.

†Includes Waterworks, Sewerage Works and Woodbrook Estate, also Surplus Balances on 31st December, 1920, viz. £23,723.

## SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS, 1916--1920.

| Year. | Deposits. | Withdrawals. | No. of Depositors. | Amount in deposit at end of year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | | £ |
| 1916 | 202,003 | 249,177 | 26,419 | 392,801 |
| 1917 | 189,284 | 188,804 | 26,712 | 379,179 |
| 1918 | 160,664 | 202,907 | 26,376 | 353,164 |
| 1919 | 294,379 | 233,820 | 28,154 | 353,164 |
| 1920 | 475,984 | 374,916 | 31,926 | 535,281 |

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCES, 1868--1920.

| Year. | No. of Schools. | No. of Scholars. | Average Attendance. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | 35 | 2,806 | 1,672 |
| 1878 | 86 | 6,290 | 4,238 |
| 1888 | 161 | 15,969 | 11,000 |
| 1898 | 204 | 24,866 | 15,817 |
| 1908† | 252 | 44,541 | 26,613 |
| 1912 | 271 | 48,990 | 27,867 |
| 1913 | 274 | 51,930 | 29,780 |
| 1914 | 277 | 51,497 | 29,607 |
| 1915 | 281 | 48,669 | 29,232 |
| 1916 | 289 | 49,470‡ | 30,121 |
| 1917 | 290 | 44,166 | 28,726 |
| 1918 | 293 | 45,501 | 26,786 |
| 1919 | 293 | 48,481 | 26,985 |
| 1920 | 293 | 50,381 | 27,806 |

†Tobago included since 1906.

‡ On Roll, Assisted Schools 21,511 Boys; 17,260 Girls,
" " Govt. Schools, 4,497 Boys; 3,898 Girls.

Digitized by Google

## VITAL STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

| County. | Population Census 1911. | Population 31 December 1920. | Total Marriages. | Total Births. | Total Deaths. | Total Infantile Mortality. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Town of Port-of-Spain ... | 59,796 | 60,146 | 558 | 1,677 | 1,980 | 343 |
| Town of Arima ... ... | 4,020 | 4 032 | 36 | 315 | 258 | 50 |
| St. George ... ... | 60,317 | 81,140 | 235 | 1,988 | 1,445 | 344 |
| St. David ... .. | 6,593 | 7,747 | 14 | 218 | 85 | 15 |
| Caroni ... ... .. | 55,707 | 65,440 | 137 | 1,980 | 1,347 | 329 |
| St. Andrew ... ... | 20,554 | 24,143 | 81 | 700 | 491 | 134 |
| Town of San Fernando ... | 8,667 | 10,167 | 132 | 346 | 661 | 81 |
| Victoria ... ... | 60,597 | 71,186 | 149 | 2,162 | 1,521 | 404 |
| St. Patrick ... ... | 26,951 | 31,661 | 70 | 1,102 | 734 | 182 |
| Nariva ... ... ... | 5,202 | 6,105 | 8 | 230 | 128 | 32 |
| Mayaro ... ... | 3,558 | 4,190 | 29 | 111 | 113 | 27 |
| Tobago ... ... ... | 20,749 | 24,347 | 117 | 878 | 457 | 107 |
| Waters of the Colony ... | 841 | 975 | — | — | 18 | — |
| | 333,552 | 391,279 | 1,566 | 11,707 | 9,238 | 2,048 |

NOTE.—Marriage Rate 12.09 ; Birth Rate 28.07 ; Death Rate 23.76 ; Infantile Mortality Rate 22.2.

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONERS OF AFFIDAVITS.

**For the Whole Island:** L. H. Lovelace, L. M. Power, T. A. Thompson. I.S.O., Capt. J. B. Saunders, E. C. M. Stone, F. Collins, C. A. Pollonais.

**Port-of-Spain:** E. A. Plummer, R. M. T. Prizgar, H. E. Power, Alfred Acham, B. G. Montserin.

**San Fernando:** Robt. Johnstone, V.D., H. W. Brathwaite, Henry H. Pasea, W. H. Gamble.

**Arima:** Ludovic de Verteuil, Harris Harragin, J. F. Nelson.

**Mayaro:** Thomas Newton Browne.

**Nariva and Mayaro:** J. H. Pataysingh.

**Princes Town:** Charles Clarence Soodeen, Henry C. Warner.

**County of Victoria:** R. S. Rowbottom.

**Cedros:** Edwin Chipchase Hughes, H. D. Huggins.

**Tobago:** L. J. Sorzano.

**Note.—All Wardens, Magistrates, Clerks of the Peace and Assistant Clerks of the Peace are Commissioners under Ordinance No. 22 of 1908.**

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

### For the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago.

| *Name.* | *Date.* |
|---|---|
| Knox, William Louis | 1897 |
| De Boissière, Hon. Arnauld | 1903 |
| Greig, William | 1904 |
| Plummer, Ernest Arthur | 1906 |
| Barnardo, W. S. E. | 1908 |
| Encinas, Edward Maximilian | " |
| Austin, Gardiner Bruce | " |
| Read, Dr. E. Inskip | 1909 |
| Inniss, Lewis Cyril | 1910 |
| Lange, Dr. André Phillippe | " |
| Bowen, Alfred Sidney | " |
| Boucaud, Dr. Albert A. | " |
| De Verteuil, Hon. Carl J. | " |
| Reid, Dr. Campbell B. | " |
| Fenwick, Hon. Sir T., K.C.M.G. | " |
| Rojas, Lucien | " |
| Cazabon, Oliver T. | " |
| Gamble, W. H. | " |
| Potter, Thomas Irwin | " |
| De Verteuil, St. Yves D. | " |
| Bennett, Dr. R. C. | " |
| Cleaver, Dr. W. F. | " |
| Macfarlane, Dr. J. A. | " |
| Rojas, Felix | " |
| Power, W. E. | " |
| Ross, W. Ernest | " |
| Vilain, Louis A. | " |
| Fraser, Percy L. A., M.B.E. | " |
| Guppy, Gareth E. L. | " |
| De Verteuil, Dr. F. A. | " |

### For the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago.—Contd.

| *Name.* | *Date.* |
|---|---|
| Power, H. E. | 1910 |
| Inniss, Dr. K. U. A. | " |
| Ford, John A. | 1911 |
| Pampellonne, Dr. Armand J. | " |
| Huggins, J. C. | " |
| Paul, W. F. O. | " |
| De Verteuil, Leon | " |
| Scheult, L. M. J. | " |
| Buck, E. C. | " |
| Anderson, Percy L. | 1912 |
| O'Halloran, Clanfergael G. | " |
| Murray, Beverley T. | " |
| Grell, Dr. J. M. P. | " |
| Taitt, Alfred | " |
| Boos, Carl August | 1913 |
| Adam, J. Robert | " |
| Marriott, Fred C. | " |
| De Verteuil, Dr. Eric | " |
| Harris, W. H. | " |
| Darwent, Dr. E. N. | 1914 |
| Perez, Dr. J. Aldric | " |
| Paul, R. E. J. | 1915 |
| McVoran, W. E. | " |
| Joseph, E. J. | " |
| Pataysingh, J. H. | 1916 |
| Julumsingh, C. W. | 1917 |
| Warner, H. C. | " |
| Smith, John L. L. | 1917. |
| Jeffers, Arnold Ethelbert | 1919. |
| Kernahan, Wm. Lewis Jos. | 1919. |
| Scott, Frederick Em., O.B.E. | 1920. |

Digitized by Google

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Continued.

### For the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago.—Contd.

| *Name.* | *Date.* |
|---|---|
| Ligoure, Ferdinand Leopold | 1920. |
| Rochford, John Robert | 1920. |
| Cadiz, J. J. W. M. | 1921. |
| Silochan, R. D. | „ |
| Mahabir, Dr. F. | „ |

### For the County of St. George.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rapsey, John Howard | 1919 |
| Alcazar, Hon. Sir H. A., K.C. | 1920 |
| Johnstone, Robert, V.D. | „ |
| Brathwaite, Hilliary W. | „ |
| Wight, Hon. Arthur H. | „ |
| Lopez, Chas. Pamphile | „ |
| Short, Richard Brooke | „ |
| Cleaver, Chas. Allison | „ |
| D'Abadie, St. Luce | „ |
| Browne, Thomas Newton | „ |
| Brathwaite, Nathaniel | „ |
| Alonzo, M. E. | „ |
| Hamilton, Archibald J. | „ |
| Collens, H. K. | 1921 |
| Des Iles, L. E. | „ |

### For the County of Caroni.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arbuckle, James Wardrop | 1893 |
| Sellier, Joseph Francis | 1914 |
| de Verteuil, Arthur | 1919 |
| Lange, Maurice | 1920 |
| de Montbrun, V. J. L. | „ |
| McLeod, N. H. | „ |
| D'Abadie, Joseph | „ |
| Frost, George Arthur | 1921 |

### For the Counties of Caroni and Nariva.

| | |
|---|---|
| May, Reginald Henry | 1919. |
| Fletcher, Herbert Donald | 1919. |

### For the County of Victoria.

| | |
|---|---|
| Liddelow, George | 1920 |
| Knox, Sidney P. | „ |
| McLelland, Hugh, O.B.E. | „ |
| Packer, C. H. | „ |
| Fabien, Ernest E. | „ |
| Moody-Stuart, Mark Sprot | „ |
| M'Cort, J. A. | „ |
| Rostant, Eugene André | „ |
| Simpson, Geoffrey H. | „ |

### For the County of St. Patrick.

| *Name.* | *Date.* |
|---|---|
| Kernahan, Andrew Scott | 1910 |
| Menzies, John | 1910 |
| Blyth, Wm. B. | 1915 |
| O'Connor, Jas. L. | 1916 |
| Willans, Charles Turner | 1919. |
| Lyon, Anthony Joseph | 1920. |
| Mathison, James | 1920. |
| Julumsingh, A. R. | 1921. |
| Fleming, Frank Jas. | 1921 |
| Hilder, Henry | 1921 |

### For the Counties of Victoria and St. Patrick.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sanderson, William | 1910 |
| Agostini, André | 1911 |
| Rostant, C. F. | 1918 |
| Lamy, Louis | 1920. |

### For the County of Mayaro-Nariva.

| | |
|---|---|
| King, H. N. | 1920 |
| O'Brien, Raymond | 1921 |
| Sperling, R. H. | 1922 |

### For the County of St. Andrew.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gray, G. de B. | 1919 |
| Raspass, J. C. T. | 1920 |
| de Verteuil, R. | 1921 |
| O'Brien, Raymond | „ |

### For the County of St. David.

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, A. A. | 1917 |
| de Verteuil, Rene | 1920 |
| Livingston, W. | „ |
| Rowland, W. L. | „ |

### For the Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lickfold, John Edmund | 1920 |
| Maingot, Andrew P. | „ |
| Bovell, E. L. | „ |
| De Gannes, Joseph Edgar | „ |
| Galt, William F. | „ |

### For the Island of Tobago.

| | |
|---|---|
| Orde, T. L. M. | 1903 |
| Short, Capt. M. | 1907 |
| Tucker, Harry Hislop | 1912 |
| Reid, Robert S. | 1914 |

Digitized by Google

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Continued.

**For the Island of Tobago.—Contd.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Shepherd, Richard S. | 1914 |
| Hamilton, Henry Rose | 1914 |
| Guppy, P. Lechmere | 1919 |
| Kernahan, H. Joseph | 1919 |
| Walcott, Preston O'Neal | 1919 |
| Link, R. J. | 1920 |
| Murray, J. B. | 1921 |
| Harries, R. P. | " |

**For the Town of Scarborough, Tobago.**

Hope, I. A.
Hatt, G. D.

The following gentlemen to whom Commissions as Justices of the Peace were issued have either left the Colony or are not now resident in the Districts in respect of which the Commissions were issued :—

**For the Colony.**

Blood, H. F.
Cadman, Sir John
Coombs, W. H.
Greaves, F. W.
Jardine, David Boyes.
O'Brien, E. C.
Saunders, Capt. J. B.
Stone, E. F.
Wainwright, E. S.

**For the County of St. Patrick.**

Campbell, Dr. G.

**The County of Victoria, the Town of San Fernando and the Districts of Savana Grande and Moruga.**

Rostant, Maurice.

**For the County of St. Andrew, including Mayaro, Nariva and Manzanilla.**

Urich, Paul.

**For the County of St. David and the Districts of Blanchisseuse and Toco.**

Brown, Carr
Cathcart, J. L. W.
McArtney, J. M.
Medforde, P. A.

The Magistrates, the Inspector-General, the Deputy Inspector-General and the Inspectors of Constabulary and the Mayors of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima are *ex officio* Justices of the Peace for the whole Colony.

## BARRISTERS-AT-LAW.

(With dates of admission to the local Bar.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hobson, Wm. A. | 1880 | Blache-Fraser, Winford | 1892 |
| Alcazar, Sir Henry A., K.C., | 1882 | Cook, Alex. Kelly | 1893 |
| Power, Louis M., M.A. | 1882 | Salomon, L. A. | 1893 |
| Warner, R. S. A., B.A., K.C., | 1883 | Assee, Charles Secundyne | 1895 |
| Maingot, Albert L. J. | 1886 | La Chapelle, Frederick S. | 1896 |
| De Silva, D. de Freitas | 1886 | Carry, George FitzGerald | 1897 |
| Robinson, Ernest A | 1888 | Home, N. C. M. | 1897 |
| Wells, A. B. | 1888 | Johnston, Gaston, K.C. | 1898 |
| David, C. Prudhomme K.C. | 1889 | De Gannes, Charles Hy. Jos. | 1899 |
| Ganteaume, Henry P. | 1890 | de Verteuil, Victor X., S.M. | 1899 |
| Duprey, Francis A. | 1890 | Phipps, Richard Emmanuel | 1900 |
| Blache-Wilson, William K.C. | 1891 | Hobson, J. Davidson, B.A. | 1901 |

Digitized by Google

## BARRISTERS-AT-LAW.—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| René Charles Solomon | 1901 | Gany, M. Abdul | 1913 |
| Cipriani, Leonetto Paul | 1902 | Boland, F. M., LL.B. | 1913 |
| Durham, E. A. | 1902 | Allahar, P. M. H. | 1913 |
| Deane, G. C., M.A., 2nd P.J. | 1903 | Hannays, L. C. | 1914 |
| Palmer-Chizzola, C. A. | 1905 | Brown, Kenneth Vincent | 1915 |
| Savary, William | 1905 | Wells, Hamel P. | 1915 |
| Cipriani, André | 1908 | Reis, Charles | 1915 |
| Child, Charles Arthur | 1908 | Thatcher, A. E. B. | 1916 |
| Stone, H. K., B.A., LL.D. | 1909 | Worrell, Cecil T. | 1916 |
| Hosein, F. E. M., B.A. | 1909 | Mahabir, Jules | 1917 |
| Lucie-Smith, A. J., As. Mag. | 1910 | Perez, J. L. Mathieu, LL.B. | 1917 |
| Connell, E. B. | 1910 | Iles, Julien McKinnon | 1919 |
| Huggins, Henry Daniel | 1911 | Potter, F. O. C. | 1920 |
| Augustin, A. J. | 1911 | O'Brien, Errol Cecil | 1920 |
| Lessey, V. O. | 1912 | Scipio-Pollard, C. Noel | 1920 |
| O'Reilly, L. A. P., K.C. | 1912 | Elsden, John Pascoe | 1920 |
| Harragin, W., S.M. | 1912 | Inniss, Lewis Cyril | 1920 |
| Andre, W. J. | 1912 | Duke, E. Mortimer, LL.B. | 1921 |
| Pierre, Charles Henry | 1912 | O'Reilly, G. O. M. | 1921 |
| Rawle, Cecil Edgar Alan | 1913 | | |

## SOLICITORS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maingot, Ferdinand Joseph | 1878 | Gibbon, Edward H. | 1907 |
| Maingot, A. J. | 1882 | Boissière, H. A. de | 1907 |
| Sellier, John Baptiste Denis | 1882 | Rigsby, Alexander H. | 1907 |
| Winn, Richard Adolphus | 1883 | Mercer, Hamilton Eugene | 1909 |
| Thavenot, A. V. M. | 1883 | Hamel Smith, Michael | 1909 |
| Maingot, A. P. | 1884 | Kelly, E. T. V. | 1909 |
| Mitchell, Henry Philip | 1887 | Ryan, Jonathan | 1910 |
| Brown, Augustus Lionel | 1887 | Borde, C. S. | 1910 |
| Hobson, Leonard Manning | 1888 | McCracken, A. V. N. | 1911 |
| Attale, Jules Ernest | 1890 | Acham, J. L. | 1912 |
| David, Charles Leonidas | 1890 | Maingot, A. J. | 1912 |
| Maingot, Louis Philip | 1890 | Pitcairn, J. W. | 1912 |
| *Prizgar, Robert M. T. | 1890 | Lambie, G. A. | 1912 |
| *Arrindell, Eugene | 1891 | Prizgar, W. O. M. | 1912 |
| McCarthy, Andrew | 1891 | Pujadas, Leo. A. | 1912 |
| *Wilson, Joseph | 1893 | FitzWilliam, Oliver V. | 1912 |
| O'Connor, A. D., Crown Sol. | 1893 | Kelshall, J. G. | 1913 |
| Lazare, Emmanuel Mzumbo | 1895 | Acham, L. D. | 1914 |
| Iles, Henry McKinnon | 1895 | Cipriani, Michael | 1914 |
| Lamy, Andrew | 1895 | Wharton, Lionel V. J. | 1914 |
| Acham, Eugene Bernard | 1897 | Milne, Malcolm | 1914 |
| Gransaull, Edward | 1899 | Hamel-Smith, A. H. | 1914 |
| Kelshall, Thomas Meade | 1899 | Maingot, Elliot F. | 1914 |
| Ligoure, Clarence FitzAllen | 1905 | Annisette, G. R. | 1915 |
| de Labastide, Phillippe | 1905 | Rigsby, Murchison | 1915 |
| Pantin, George Cecil | 1905 | Fitzpatrick, Charles | 1916 |
| Mouttet, Emmanuel E. | 1905 | Castillo, F. Camillo | 1916 |
| Jeffers, H. Israel | 1906 | McKay, S. W. P. | 1916 |
| FitzWilliam, Ronald A. | 1907 | McEachnie, George Horatio | 1917 |

*Not Licensed Conveyancers.

Digitized by Google

## SOLICITORS.—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fields, Leopold Adolphus | 1917 | Dean, John Pelham | 1918 |
| Pollard, Lionel Conrad C. | 1917 | de Gannes, Guy Falaise | 1918 |
| David, Hubert Archibald | 1917 | Procope, Jack Arthur | 1918 |
| Henry, Vivian Egbert | 1917 | Fortier, Maurice | 1918 |
| Cameron, Elliot Irwin | 1917 | Davis, John Adolphus | 1919 |
| Gittens, Sydney Fitzgerald | 1917 | Stone, Stanley | 1919 |
| Daniel, Henry Rowland | 1917 | Lamy, Cyril Joseph | 1920 |
| Roberts, Lewis Llewellyn | 1918 | Hobson, Leonard Cyril C. | 1921 |

## INTERPRETERS.

### Spanish.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pazos, jr., Ramon | 1897 |
| Spiegelthal, Cesar | 1903 |
| Bernier, Emmanuel Sylvestre | 1919 |

### Creole French.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cruickshank, James | 1909 |
| Jorsling, H. W. | 1920 |

### Tamil.

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis, William | 1884 |
| Morgan, James | 1890 |
| Xavier, Miguel | 1908 |
| Pasrama, J. | 1908 |
| Phillips, J. | 1913 |

### Chinese.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph, Robert | 1885 |

### Telugu.

| | |
|---|---|
| Morgan, James | 1893 |

### Hindustani.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mahabil, David | 1879 |
| Walter, Thomas | 1880 |
| Dunnet, John Laud | 1882 |
| Francis, William | 1885 |
| Morgan, James | 1890 |
| Lala, E. R. | 1893 |
| Ramkissoon, P. K. | 1893 |
| Gajadhar, J. P. | 1897 |
| Chinibas, Daniel | 1897 |
| Adam, J. R. | 1900 |
| Ramdihal, James | 1900 |

### Hindustani.—Cont'd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Buckhan, Alex. | 1900 |
| Rupert, J. Samuel | 1902 |
| Rajnauth, Jno. H. | 1902 |
| Sewtahal, Chas. R. | 1903 |
| Birbal, Henry | 1903 |
| Ramcheran, S. | 1904 |
| Lalla, Rev. C. D. | 1904 |
| Madar Baksh, W. A. | 1905 |
| Lakhan, David | 1905 |
| Dwarika, Edw. | 1906 |
| Boodoo, Horace | 1906 |
| Mohan, Gilbert | 1906 |
| Ibrahim, Yussuf | 1906 |
| Soogrin, Joseph | 1906 |
| Hosein, Mahomed | 1907 |
| Pataysingh, James | 1907 |
| Benjamin, Alfred | 1909 |
| Gore, George | 1909 |
| Ratan, George N. | 1909 |
| Somarsingh, George W. | 1909 |
| Mullahoo, Wilfred | 1910 |
| Ramkhalawan, Mark | 1911 |
| Debi, Cornelius | 1911 |
| Adimoolah, James A. | 1913 |
| Lala, Gilbert | 1914 |
| Gobin, Henry | 1916 |
| Budhu, J. H. | 1916 |
| Hosein, Mohamad | 1916 |
| Lala, Clarence Charles | 1918 |

## NOTARIES PUBLIC.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sellier, J. B. D. | 1884 | Ryan, Jonathan | 1911 |
| Thavenot, A. V. M. | 1902 | Kelshall, T. M. | 1912 |
| Acham, E. B. | 1908 | Jeffers, H. Israel | 1913 |
| Pantin, G. C. | 1911 | Hamel-Smith, Michael | 1913 |

## SWORN SURVEYORS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rigault, Charles | 1867 | *Quesnel, A. P. A., B.Sc., Paris | 1890 |
| de Suze, Joseph A. | 1877 | *Salazar, A. F. | 1890 |
| Rat, Jules Anthony | 1878 | Mirus, E. L. | 1891 |
| *Cochrane, C. S., B.A., M.I.C.E. | 1879 | *Reece, W. E. | 1893 |
| de Verteuil, Carl | 1882 | *Dumanoire, J. W. | 1894 |
| *Smart, E. R., M.A. | 1888 | D'Abadie, J. | |
| *Cornilliac, Jules | 1888 | *Quesnel, A. | 1900 |
| *FitzGerald, G. L. | 1889 | *Cameron, W. A. | 1893 |
| *O'Connor, C. F. | 1890 | *Macnair, George | 1902 |

*Licensed under the Real Property Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

## SWORN SURVEYORS.—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Prevatt, F. C., P.A.S.I. | 1905 |
| *Macgillivray, J. W., F.S.I. | 1905 |
| *Reece, J. G. | 1906 |
| *de Oca, S. Montes | 1906 |
| *Dolly, William E., F.S.I., Lond. | 1907 |
| *Galt, R. T. | 1907 |
| *Walker, N. B. | 1908 |
| *Rousseau, J. M. | 1909 |
| *McNamara, R. A., F.S.I. | 1910 |
| *Betancourt, A. N., A.M.I.Min.E. | 1910 |
| *Lange, Marc | 1910 |
| *Joseph, Oscar | 1912 |
| Anderson, D. M. | 1913 |
| *Turpin, C. V. | 1913 |
| *Dumanoire, Pierre Nicholas | 1914 |
| *Chimming, A. | 1914 |
| *Eckel, Frank V. | 1915 |
| Gransaull, L. R., A.M.E.I.C. | 1916 |
| Chaderton, J. C. | 1916 |
| *Vaucrosson, W. F. | 1916 |
| *Centeno, P. P. | 1916 |
| *Lawrie, Charles Edward | 1916 |
| *Massy, H. J. | 1916 |
| Littlepage, H. A. | 1916 |
| *Lopez, Pedro Pascacio | 1916 |
| Harding, Carson | 1917 |
| *Gonzalez, Louis Randolph | 1920 |
| *D'Andrade, H. E. | 1921 |

*Licensed under the Real Property Ordinance.

## MEMBERS OF MEDICAL BOARD.

| | |
|---|---|
| † *Knox, Charles Frederick, M.R.C.S., Eng., Lic. Med. and Mid., Edinburgh | 1874 |
| †Fabien, Lewis M.R.C.S., Eng. | 1876 |
| †De Verteuil, Ferdinand Aimé, M.R.C.S., England | 1878 |
| †Proctor, Samuel Fitzgerald, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Edinburgh | 1877 |
| †Boucaud, Albert Adolphe, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh | 1877 |
| †Alston, Henry McCaul, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh | 1881 |
| †Read, Edward Inskip, F.R.C.S. Ireland. L.S.A., London | 1882 |
| †Bennett, Richard Charles. M.B., C.M., Edinburgh | 1882 |
| † * Gravely, John Gabbitas, M.R.C.S., England | 1882 |
| †Seccombe, George Samuel, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London | 1882 |
| Doyle, Edward Angel Gaynes, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., London | 1884 |
| Perez, Joseph Aldric, M. D., C.M Edinburgh | 1886 |
| † *De Boissiere, Jean Francois, M.B., C.M., Edin. | 1886 |
| †Darwent, Edgar Nicholas, M.D., C.M., Edinburgh | 1887 |
| Laurence, Stephen Moister, M.B., C.M., Edin. | 1888 |
| †Reid, Campbell Bennett, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh | 1889 |
| Lange, André Philippe, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., London, L.S.A. | 1889 |
| † *Koch, Wilfred Vincent Miller, M.D., C.M., Edin. | 1889 |
| Dickson, John Rhodes, M.B., C. M., B. Sc., (Public Health) Ed., D.P.H. Lond. | 189[illegible] |
| †Prada Enrique, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P., London | 1892 |
| Rodriguez, Faustin Albert, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh | 189[illegible] |
| Scheult, Raoul, M.D., C.M., Ed. | 1892 |
| Stollmeyer, James Arthur Rose, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow | 1892 |
| †Duprey, Albert Joseph Boniface, M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P London | 1894 |
| Lassalle, Charles Francis, M.D. C.M., Edin., D.P.H., Oxon. | 1894 |
| * †Kenny, Thomas Bernard, M.D., C.M., Edinburgh | 1894 |
| Macfarlane, John Alexander, M.B., C.M., Edin. | 1895 |
| Cleaver, Wm. Fidler, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London | 1895 |
| Seon, John Hilary, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh | 1897 |
| Gibbon, John Francis, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh | 1897 |
| Vincent, George Alves, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh | 1897 |
| †Pollonais, Eugene Louis, M.B. C.M., Glasgow | 1898 |
| Masson, George Henry, D.Sc., (Public Health), M.D., Ed. M.R.C.P., Edin. | 1899 |
| Bass, Frederick Ellis, L.A.H. Dublin | 1900 |
| Vilain, Philip Theophilus Alexander, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow | 1900 |
| Howatson, Charles William, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh | 1901 |
| † *Giuseppi, Paul Eugene, H., M.B., Ch.B., Edin. | 1901 |
| McShine, Arthur Hutton, M.D., Ch.B., Edinburgh | 1902 |
| Meyer, William Henry, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. | 1902 |
| Marry, Louis John Alexis, (M.D. Paris), L.S.A., London | 1903 |
| Inniss, Knollys Ulric Alexander M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh | 1904 |
| *Young, Charles Grove, M.D., Ch.M Dublin | 1904 |
| Turpin, Ernest Albert, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh | 1905 |
| †Payne, George William, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh | 1905 |
| Pampellonne, Armand, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. | 1905 |

*Members no longer resident in the Colony.
†Members who have retired from the Government Service.

Digitized by Google

## MEMBERS MEDICAL BOARD.—Continued.

Moralejo, Venancio, M.B., Ch.B. Edinburgh
*Ollivierre, Arthur Adolphe M.B., Ch.B., Edin.
Grell, Jesse Mitchinson Potter, M.B., B.S., Cant., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., London
Milne, Charles James, M.B. Ch.B., Edinburgh
Smith, Emile Hamel, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow
Reid, Arthur Hall, M.B., M.S., Edinburgh
*Luciani, Julio Cesar, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., London
Camparioie, Paul Clement, M.B. C.M., Edinburgh
De Verteuil, Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S., Lond. M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., London
*Laurent, Cyril Louis, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh
Wuppermann, Rudolf Carl, M.B. Ch.B., Edinburgh
Carter, Joseph Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh
Brito-Salazar, Juan Manuel, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London
*Thompson, William Wilson, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.
Robertson, Louis Nathaniel, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow
Siung, Samuel Henry, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow
* †Greaves, Francis Wood, M.B., B.Ch., Edin., D.P.H., R.C. P. & S., Edin., F.P. & S., Glasgow
*Robertson, Dawson Cameron, M.B., B.Ch., Aberdeen
Hartley, Henri Saturnin, M.D., Laval Univ., Canada
† *Percival, Beaumont Albany, M.B., Cantab., M.R.C.P., London
Campbell, George, M.B., B.Ch. Glasgow
† *Proctor, Samuel Percy Palmer, M.B., Ch.B., Edin
† * Blood, Horace FitzGerald L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ireland
Lermont, Henry McMahon, M.D. M.S., University of Ont.
*Nicolas, John Daly, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow
*Grant, John Vincent M.B., B. Ch., Glasgow
† *George, Archibald Louis, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London

1906 O'Neal, Charles Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh 1913
1906 Thwaites, William St. Clair, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1913
1907 Pawan, John Lennox Donnatien M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1913
1907 *Walker, Olivia Nyna, M.B., B.S., Durham 1914
1907 Stewart, Samuel Dudley, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., (Public Health) Edinburgh 1914
1908 *Clarke, Albert James, M.B., B.S., Lond. M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., London 1914
1908 Deane, Charles Gordon, M.B., Ch., Edinburgh 1915
1908 Brewster, Norman Hamilton, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S. Glasgow 1915
1909 Mahabir, Frank, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Cambridge, London 1915
1909 Tsoi-a-Sue, Joseph Alexander, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London 1915
1909 Cottin, Henrique Adolfo, L.M.S.S.A., Lond. 1915
1909 *Dos Santos, Manuel Pedro, L.M.S., S.A., Lond. 1916
1909 Cartar, Thomas Fitzroy, M.D., Ont., M.C.P. & S., Ont. 1917
1910 *Barnes, Walter Stanley, M.D. M.S., Royal Univ., Ireland, M.R.C.S., England, L.S.A., London 1918
1910 Metivier, Vivian Mercer, M.R. C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. London 1919
1910 Krogh, Andre Lewis, M.D., Ch. B., Edin. 1919
1910 Wise, Kenrich Stanton, M.B., B.S., Lond., M.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., Lond. 1919
1910 *Maingot, Rodney Honor, M.R. C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1919
1911 Boucaud, Joseph Erwin Adolphe, M.B., B.S., Lond., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. London 1919
1911 Clarke, George Hilton Theodore Napoleon, L.R.C.P., L.R. C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow, D.P.H., Manchester 1920
1911 Jarrette, Bertel Oliver, M.B., Ch. B., Edin. 1920
1911 Rostant, Pierre Ange, M.B., Ch. B., Edin. 1920
1912 Fretz, Henry Ernest King, F.R. C. S., Edin., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin, L.F.P and S. Glasgow 1920
1912

*Members no longer resident in the Colony.
†Members who have retired from the Government Service.

Digitized by Google

## MEMBERS MEDICAL BOARD.—Continued.

Boucaud, Martin Vincent M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London 1920
Marin, Raphael Gregorio, M.D. Laval Univ., Canada 1920
Boodoosingh, Samson, M.B., Ch.B, Edin. 1920
Lezama, Joseph Elias, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P and S., Glasgow, D.P.H. Manchester 1920
Macdonald, Peter Hay, M.B., B., Edinburgh 1920
Corbet, William, M.B., Ch.B., National Univ. Ireland 1920
Baeza, Joshua Isidore, M.B., Ch.B., Edin., F.R.C.S., Edin,, D.P.H., Oxford 1920
*Mackechnie, William, Graeme, M.C.P. & S., Ontario 1921
Allport, Rowland, Harrison, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. London 1921
Bishop, Hubert, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1921
McLean, Arnold Rowland, M.B. Ch.B., Edin. 1921
Ligoure, Clement Courtenay L.M. & S., Nova Scotia 1921
Thomas, Gilbert Henry, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow 1921
Nathaniel, Robert Alexander Durham 1922
Freeth, Arthur Causton, M.B., M.B., Ch. Edin. 1922

## REGISTERED DENTISTS.

Senior, Jacob Isaac, D.D.S., Wisconsin 1888
*Godsoe, Charles M., L.D.S. New Brunswick 1896
*Williams, Walter Johnstone, D.D.S., Philadelphia and Toronto, L.D.S. Ontario 1899
*Daniel, Sosthenes, E.A., D.D.S. Philadelphia 1899
*Molony, Raymond Hays, D.D.S. Baltimore 1900
Sifontes, M. A., D.D.S., Bordeaux 1901
*Angwin, J. Wilmot, D.D.S., Toronto 1901
Diaz y Diaz, J. F., D.D.S., Caracas 1902
*Behrens, Carlos, D.D.S., Caracas 1902
Hive, Paul Louis, D.D.S., Howard University, U.S.A. 1902
Carrington, John Ralph, D.D.S. New York 1905
Nightingale, William H., D.D.S. Howard University, U.S.A. 1905
*Correoso, Philip Neri, D.D.S., Baltimore 1904
Senior, Oscar, D.D.S., University, Pennsylvania 1905
*Nicholson, Thomas Myles, D.D.S., Louis., Kentucky 1905
*Gobie, William A., D.D.S., Tuft's Col., Mass. 1905
*Fowler, Miles Hartley, D.D.S. Tuft's Col. Massachusetts 1905
Gittens, Gerald Mortimer, M.D., D.D.S., Howard University, U.S.A. 1906
*Keeley, Martin L., L.D.S., R.C.D.S., Ontario 1906
*Sucre, Ramon C., D.D.S., Caracas 1906
*Wessels, Ernest Albert, L.D.S. R.C.D.S., Ontario 1906
*Lacavalerie, M.J.S., D.D.S, Philadelphia 1908
*Guthrie, Percy Harold Lindsay, D.D.S., Univ. Pennsylvania 1909
Lynch, Herman W., D.D.S., Tennessee 1909
*Daly, Charles William, D.D.S., Baltimore 1909
Meikle, Louis, D.D.S., Howard University 1910
Diaz y Diaz, Lino, D.D.S., Caracas 1910
Marquez, Antonio, D.D.S., Caracas 1910
Clarke, Conrad FitzAllen, D.D.S. Howard University, U.S.A. 1911
*Proctor, G. FitzGerald, D.D.S. Pennsylvania, US.A. 1912
Weekes, Charles Hubert, D.D.S. Howard Univ., U.S.A. 1912
*Cooke, P. Fenton, D.D.S. Pennsylvania 1913
Lyon, Guillermo Alberto, D.D.S Baltimore 1914
Gittens, Cyril Cuthbert, D.D.S. Pennsylvania 1915
*Ready, William Bernard, D.D.S., New York 1915
Senior, Arturo, D.D.S., Caracas 1915
George, Charles Henry, D.D.S. Baltimore 1916
Johnstone, Maxwell James, D.D.S. Univ. Pennsylvania 1916
Lyon, José Antonio, D.D.S., Baltimore, U.S.A. 1916
Gittens, George Benjamin, D.D.S., Howard Univ. U.S.A. 1917
McLean, Harold Peter, D.D.S., N.W. University, Chicago 1918
Nicholson, Edwin Alexander, D. D. S., Howard Univ., U.S.A. 1919
Maillard, Felix McDowell Vianney, D.D.S., University of Illinois 1919
Lynch, Lionel Robert, D.D.S. Howard Univ., U.S.A. 1920

*Not now practising in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

## LICENSED DRUGGISTS.

Adams, Henry Sylvester
Adams, Reginald Archibald
Alcala, Antonio Soublette
Aleong, John
Alexander, Wallace Mark
Alexis, Nelson
Allen, Leopold
Assing, Joseph Alexander
Atherley, Edgar Horatio
Austin, Jacob
Baptiste, Cornelius Matthias
Baptiste, John Arthur
Basanta, John Ignatius
Bastien, Emanuel Quintin
Beharry, Dudley
Brathwaite, Nathaniel
Benis, Lionel Paul
Biggart, James Alexander
Blake, Eric Oliver
Blanchfield, Patrick
Boland, Xavier Edwin
Brown, George Dalton
Brown, Richard Christopher
Bruce, Evans Randolph
Butcher, Evans McGregor
Carmichael, Paul Nelson Ed.
Carter, Angus McNamar
Collier, Charles Sangster
Cockburn, George Melville
Cockburn, William Melville
Cook, Lewis McKenzie
Cox, James Windsor
Cray, William
Cross, Ernest Ezekiel
Dates, Joseph St. Aubyn
Dieffenthaller, George Cruden
Ditzen, Frank Stephen
Dottin, Ethelbert St. Clair
Edwards, Lubin
Edwards, Stephen Alphonso
Fidler, Carlton Sydney
Fitzpatrick, Cyril
Frazer, Henry Ebenezer
Garraway, Albert
Gaspard, Edwin Norbert
Ghent, Herbert Charles
Gibson Joseph Timothy
Glaudon, Claude Moise
Govia, Henry Nicholas
Grant, Clement J. P.
Grant, FitzJames Emmanuel
Griffith, James McPherson
Harwood, Albert
Hayes, Simeon Augustus
Henry, Edward Lloyd
Hosang, Samuel Baldwin
Inniss, Hugh
Inniss, John Boswell
Inniss, Lewis Osborne
Inniss, James Adolphus A.
Inniss, Austin Robert
James, Louis Christopher
James, Thomas
John, Alexander Nicholas
Johnson, John Henry
Jones, Francis Adolphus
Jorsling, Joseph Anson
Jorsling, Edgar Jovita
Joseph, Albert Henry
Joseph, Cyril Louis
Joseph, Henry
Joseph James Augustus
Joseph, Philip Leonard
Kernahan, Em. Nelson
King, Ferdinand Fitzroy
Knight, George Harold
Labastide, Chas. Frederick
Lewis, Charles Hume Louis
Lewison, P. Kilkhampton
Licorish, Alfred
Lynch, Leopold Nathaniel
Lynch, Edward Clairmonte
Mahon, William James
McCarthy, George
McCarthy, Ralph Reynold
McCarthy, Carl Reginald
Marin, Apolonio
Maynard, John Edmund
Maynard, Charles Albert
Meyer, Robert William
Mills, Walter Henry
Mitchell, Felix Alexander
Morgan, Joshua Theophilus
Murray, Leonard Edward
Nakhid, William Clyne
Nelson, Joseph Francis
Parker, John Badcock
Pascal, Philip Henry
Percy Wm. Andrew.
Perez, Gaston M.
Philip, Percy Adolphus
Piper, Richard Benjamin
Pierre, Arthur Nicholas
Potin, Victor Harper
Poyer, John Cornelius
Protheroe, Arthur
Reefer, Randolph Arbuthnot
Richards, Alfred
Ritchie, Augustus Adolphus
Roxborough, George
Rivas, Simeon Carlyle
Samuel, George Frederick
Seales, FitzRoy Cecil.
Seales, William Edward Inskip
Simmonds, Felix Francis
Small, Charles Reginald
Smith, James Hamilton
Stoute, Howatson Nathaniel
Sutherland, James Robert
Swanston, Othello William
Taylor, Jas. Hamilton
Thomas, Amos Nathaniel
Thomas, Theophilus Fitzroy
Troja, Robert Ferdinand
Tywang, Cornelius Henry
Tywang, Paul Francis
Waithe, Frederick de Leon
Weekes, George Henry
Weekes, John Francis
Wharton, Leslie Clarendon
Williams, Henry Hamilton
Williams, Israel Elias
Winzey, Gideon

Digitized by Google

## ASSISTANT DRUGGISTS.

Adams, Pelham Frank
Adams, Henry Charles
Allum, Joseph James
Andrews, Charles Alfred
Armstrong, James Rufus
Atwell, Aldric
Besson, Charles Alex.
Best, William Conrad
Bonnett, Edwin
Corentin, Louis Simon
Crevelle, Lionel
Cyrus, James Glan
De Souza, William F. C.
De Verteuil, Leon Emile
Edward, Nathaniel
Felix, Denis Emanuel
Gaskin, Nathaniel
Grant, Charles W. W.
Hosang, Samuel Alfred Baldwin
Hughes, Herbert Malcolm
Inniss, James Edward Hugh
Irish, Samuel Richard
Joseph, Hypolite R.
Joseph, Alphonso Victoriano
Joseph, Arnott Compton
King, Alfred Ethelbert
Lashley, James Nathaniel
Longchallon, Jos. Cornelius
Lopez, Jules A.
Lovell, Frederick McInroy
Marshall, Andrew
Marshall, Hubert Smith
Mitchell, Philip Eugene
Mitchell, Lionel Durham
Murray, Oliver Percy
Noel, David Nathaniel
Pantin, Audley
Peters, Samuel
Philips, James Alfred
Philips, Samuel Julien
Phipps, Charles Frederick
Pierre, Randolph
Prescod, James William
Procope, William
Redon, Alvin Raphael
Renaud, Francis Joseph
Richards, Hugh Carlton
Robinson, George Alexander
St. Hill, Thomas Henry
Sampson, Peter Augustus
Skeete, Hiram Abith
Springer, Oliver
Sword, William Emmanuel
Tull, Gladstone Abdon
Walcott, Ernest Adolphus
Wilson, James Albert
Young, Arthur Augustus

## LICENSED MIDWIVES.

Afong, Marie
Aird, Elfrida
Alexis, Matilda
Alexandre, Louise
Allen, Charlotte
Alleyne, Beatrice
André, Emily
Archibald, Augusta
Archibald, Stella
Arthur, Elizabeth J.
Arneaud, Pauline
Arbuckle, Mary
Armstrong, Emma
Arrindell, Blanche
Atkinson, Marie Louise
Atwell, (Thomas) Sarah
Austin, (Gittens) Irene
Barnes, Catherine
Barrett, Amelia
Barrow, Louise
Balfour, Henrietta
Baptiste, Drusilla
Barrington, Caroline
Bass, Edith
Bell, Amelia
Best, Marie
Birkett, Maud
Berkeley, Mary
Blades, Ethel
Blake, May Elizabeth
Bland, Sarah
Blondell, Onemia
Bristol, Clara
Branch, Viola
Brathwaite, Catherine
Brathwaite, Eunice
Brathwaite, Emily
Brathwaite, Gertrude
Briton, Julia
Brooker, Rebecca
Brown, Elizabeth
Browne, Adora
Bryan, Dorothy
Burnett, Mary
Burnett, Ellen
Burton, Anne
Carpenter, Alice
Carrington, (Bruce) Ametta
Carter, Jessica
Castella, Louisa C.
Chance, Rosalyn
Chapman, Ethel
Cherry, Annella
Clarke, Viola
Clarke, Daisy
Clement, Victoria
Codrington, Ellen
Collymore, Charlotte

Digitized by Google

## LICENSED MIDWIVES.—Continued.

---

Colston, Isabella
Colvin, Stella
Cordice, Constance
Crawford, Matilda
Crichlow, Agnes
d'Ade, Avis
Dalrymple, Dorcas
Dash, Catherine
David, Ellen
Davis, Virginia
Darrell, Susan
Dick, Georgina
Devonshire, Albertha
Dorne, Edith
Dowling, Frances
Drayton, Lily May
Dunmore, Vashti
Durham, (Maynard) Ethel
Durham, Jane
Duveney, Agnes
De Freitas, Rosa
de Gannes, Mary
De Silva, Philomene
de Silva, Minnie
De Souza, Rosalie
Eddy, Annie
Edwards, Cecilia
Edwards, Rosetta
Elliott, Priscilla
Ellis, Sarah
Ewen, Rosetta
Facey, Ellen
Fenton, Anna
Fergusson, Mary
Fernandez, Alberta
Fernandes, Ivy
Fitzpatrick, Frederica
Foderingham, Louise
Fort, Marie
Francis, Elfrida
Francis, Ethel
Francois, Frederica
Francois, Ida
Frank, Geraldine
Fraser, Hannah
Freeman, Edith
Gamble, Ruby
Gibson, Alice
Gill, Miriam
Gittens, Catherine
Glasgow, Lilian
Glasgow, Arabella
Goodridge, Elvina
Goodridge, Sarah
Gordon, Julia
Graham, Jessamine
Green, Mary
Green, Sarah
Griffith, Alice
Griffith, Alexandrine
Hackett, Agatha
Hackett, Mildred
Hackshaw, (Morris) Caroline
Hackshaw, Emily
Hackshaw, Elizabeth
Hackshaw, Linda
Hall, Beatrice
Hamilton, Ada
Hawkesworth, Charlotte
Hinckson, Salome
Hinds, Renetta
Holder, (Younger) Ellen
Hope, Rosa
Horne, Leila
Hughes, Adella
Hughes, Josephine
Hunt, Rhoda
Hunt, Matilda
Hunt, Elvina
Hunt, Elizabeth
Ifil, Margaret A.
Ifill, Jestina
Isaacs, Mahala
Jennings, Louisa
Jessamy, (Dove) Sarah
Johashen, Ellen
Jordan, Frances
Jordan, Dorothy
Joseph, Theresa
Johnson, Henrietta
Johnson, Winifred
Juppy, Eliza
Kaire, Mary
Kelly, Ira
Kernahan, Daisy
King, Amy
Lawrence, Isabelle
Lennard, Ida
Lewis, Elvira
Lewis, Blanche
Lewis, Henrietta
Loshon, Maud
Lovell, Louisa
Lucas, Rose
Lynch, Harriet
Mahon, (Belle) Mary Eliza
Maxwell, Malvina
McBurnie, Marie Louise
Meade, Amelia
Meltz, Jane
Miller, Norma
Mitchell, Mabel
Mitchell, Caroline
Mitchell, Irene
Moore, Frederica
Moore, Albertha
Moore, Eleonora
Morris, Imelda
Mottley, Rose
Murray, Elvira
Murray, Iris Elaine
Murrell, Ethel
Murrell, Julia
Nanton, Eliza Jane
Nelson, Florence
Newton, Martina
Nelson, Paulina
Olivier, Anna
Outram, Clementina
Parkinson, Mary
Payne, Rosalie

Digitized by Google

## LICENSED MIDWIVES.—Continued.

Patrick, Emma
Perkins, Adina
Peters, Feodora
Pile, Cristina
Pile, Elmira
Pilgrim, Stella
Phillips, Ann Octavia
Phillips, Edna
Price, Miriam
Picou, Herminia
Pollard, Louisa
Prout, Rosa
Raven, Bertha
Rawle, Charlotte Eugenie
Regis, Carmella
Remy (Lusan) Beatrice
Richardson, (Yorke) Edith
Richardson, Constance
Rickford, Millicent
Roberts, Eleanor
Roberts, Ethel
Roberts, Helen
Robertson, Violet
Rodrigues. Emily
Rogers, (Chase) Isabella
Rollock, Phyllis Ianthe
Romain, Clemence
Romeo, Dorothy
Rossie, Telphine
Ross, Mahetabel
Russell, Araminta
St. Hilaire, Kathleen
St. John, Florence
St. Louis, Elizabeth
Salomon, Lucy Edith
Sandiford, Estelle
Sangster, Wilhelmina
Sharpe, (Rogers) Mary
Scott, Elizabeth
Seals, Elizabeth
Senator, Avice
Sheriff, Frances
Shockness, Ethel
Simmons, Albertha
Smart (Perkins) Christina
Smith, Josephine
Smith, Louise
Solomon, Theresa
Stanley, Lydia Sarah
Stevenson, (Seon) Alma
Stewart, Margaret
Stewart, Penelope
Stuart, Annie
Tappin, Rosalie Beatrice
Taylor, Blanche
Thomas, Alice
Thomas (Greenidge) Delcina
Thomas, Iris
Thompson, Julia
Thorne, Louisa
Trotman, Avace
Valentine, Lilian
Van Wyngaarden, Louise
Phillips, James Alfred
Walker, Louisa
Ward Ellen
Wears, Ramona
Webbe, Roberta
West, Miriam Millicent
Wharton, Margaret
White, Ruth Ashton
William, (Stewart) Amelia
William, Felicité
Williams, Mabel
Williams, Rosa
Wooding, Alphonsa
Worsfold, Victoria
Wyatt, Sarah
Wyke, Gladys
Yard, Wilhelmina
Yearwood, Mabel
Yearwood, Mary
Yorke, Annie

## ELECTRIC CAR SERVICE.

**TRAMWAYS.—The Trinidad Electric Company, Limited,** affords a service as follows :—

1. Railway Station *via* Charlotte Street, to Cocorite and Four Roads. Fare to Cocorite single, and to Four Roads double.
2. Railway Station *via* St. Vincent Street, to Belmont.
3. Railway Station *via* Frederick Street, to St. Ann's.
4. Railway Station *via* Frederick Street to St. Clair and Maraval Road.
5. The "Belt" route, around Queen's Park.

Tickets are purchaseable on the cars at the rate of Five for 24 cents. Passengers not purchasing tickets must pay 6 cents, but may transfer from one route to another without extra charge, except as regards the "Belt" circuit—to which no transfer is allowed. No transfers are given for cars going in the same direction : e.g. one cannot transfer from St. Ann's to St. Clair going north.



Digitized by Google

# ASYLUMS.

**(Homes, Shelters, Reformatories, Refuge for the Destitute, Blind, Lunatic and Orphan).**

### Anglican Female Asylum.

At present it is known as the Oxford Street Home being at the corner of Oxford and Pembroke Streets, and provides lodging for thirteen females in reduced circumstances. **Matron,** Miss C. Osment.

### Ariapita Asylum.

Is under the control of the Port-of-Spain City Council and has 60 inmates. **Matron,** Miss Emily Gheat; **Medical Officer.** Dr. S. M. Laurence; **Visiting Chaplains.** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, (R.C.) and Very Rev. Dean Holt, (E.C.).

### Boys' Reformatory, The

Is under the auspices of the Church of England and is situated at Diego Martin.

### Catholic Working Girls' Home, (Bethany).

Situate at 10, Richmond Street and built in 1921. Accommodation for 64 girls. **Hon. Secretary and Lady Superintendent,** Mrs. R. L. Power.

### Girls' Reformatory, The

Is under the charge of the Dominican Sisters and is situated at Belmont. It has 55 inmates. **Manager,** Rev. J. Duggan, C.S., Sp.; **Prioress,** Rev. Mother Pie Marie.

### House of Refuge, St. Clair.

For incurable and the indigent sick. **Resident Superintendent.** Mrs. E. Roberts; **Chaplains,** Rev. G. F. Bourne, (E.C.); and Rev. Fr. Leo. Molloy (R.C.).

### Institute for the Blind.

Is managed by the Board of Industrial Training. **Patron,** His Excellency the Governor; **Committee:** Messrs. H. R. Marwood, M.I.C.E., Acting Chairman; R. Malthus, T. Jackson, E. B. Jones, J. N. Blackman, F. Heath; **Secretary,** T. B. Jackson; **Ladies Advisory Committee,** Mesdames T. Geddes Grant, S. Geoffroy, T. B. Jackson, Gordon Smith, A. Jeffers and J. R. Nowell (Convener); **Matron,** Mrs. E. Gamboa; **Male Braille Instructor,** J. Alves; **Female Braille and Sewing Instructor,** Miss Christabel Swanston; **Basket-making Instructor,** (vacant). The Institute is situated at the corner of Duke and Edward Streets, and was founded on May 18, 1914, by the then Governor, Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G. Over 30 men and women are taught to read and write Braille or Moon, the women are also taught needlework and the men basket-making. Chair-caning is also undertaken.

Digitized by Google

## ASYLUMS.—Continued.

### Leper Asylum, The

This Institution is at Cocorite, but it is contemplated being removed to the island of Chacachacare. The nursing staff is supplied by Dominican Nuns, of whom the late eminent specialist, Dr. Rake, said, "Narrow bigotry assails them from time to time but theirs is a work which rises superior to the petty distinctions of creed or nationality: it is in the truest sense humanitarian." **Chaplains**, Rev. Father A. ten Brink, O.P. (R.C.) and Rev. G. F. Bourne, (E.C.).

### L'Hospice (R. C.).

This institution was established by Archbishop Spaccapietra for the aged and infirm and at present has 29 inmates. It is under the care of English Dominican Tertiaries, and is situated in Observatory Street, near Charlotte Street.

### Lunatic Asylum, The

Is located in an extensive block of buildings in St. Ann's Valley. Spacious and well-equipped, it may be regarded as one of the best institutions of the kind in the West Indies. **Superintendent**, Dr. G. A. Vincent.

### Nazareth House (No. 1)—17, George Street.

Is under the supervision of a Committee of the Conference of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, is open to the aged or infirm of any denomination, irrespective of creed. 75 inmates. **Matron**, Miss Matilda Dewar.

### Night Shelter—98, Duke Street.

Established by the Catholic Men's Union, in August, 1915, primarily as a Night Shelter for Roman Catholic probationers and for any others in indigent circumstances who have nowhere to sleep. It is conducted under the auspices of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul. **Manager**, Mr. C. M. Lastique (Probation Officer); **Custodian**, S. Forsyth.

### St. Dominic Orphanage.

Adjoining the Girls' Reformatory, Belmont, was established in 1871, to receive orphans of all classes. Like the Leper Asylum it is under the charge of Dominican Nuns. **Prioress**, Rev. Mother Pie Marie de l'Immaculée.

### Sailors' Home.

In Edward Street, is under Salvation Army management. Reading and dining rooms; beds at 1/- per night; food at reasonable rates.

### Working Girls' Hostel Association.

**President**, Mrs. J. A. Rapsey; **Vice-President**, Mrs. T. Geddes Grant; **Secretary**, Mrs. Alec Grey; **Treasurer**, Mrs. A. C. Elson; **Managing Committee**, the office-bearers together with Mrs. Philip John, Mrs. W. Clarke, Mrs. Wm. Scott, Mrs. G. H. Masson, Mrs. H. I. Jeffers, Mrs. James Gilbert and Mrs. Poole. Meetings held once a month. The Hostel is at 10 & 12, Edward Street and provides a clean, comfortable and cheap home for respectable working girls for the sum of five shillings per month. The institution is undenominational and is open to all creeds.

Digitized by Google

# BANKS.

### Canadian Bank of Commerce, The (Marine Square).

**Manager**, T. P. Mackenzie ; **Asst. Manager**, A. W. Laing ; **Accountant**, J. McEwen ; **Clerks**, H. W. Peacocke, W. H. Bushe, A. A. Scott, J. B. Isaacs, F. Hitchins, Mrs. M. Pantin, Miss C. Ferreira.

### Colonial Bank (Marine Square).

**Manager**, W .J. Messervy ; **Accountant**, G. F. Hobson ; **Sub-Accountants**, P. E. N. Mortimer, W. C. Sorapure ; **Acting Sub-Accountant**, D. S. Aikman ; **First Cashier**, P. E. Gittens ; **Second Cashier**, L. Quesnel ; **Third Cashier** A. F. Mallory (acting) ; **Clerks** : B. M. Gregory, C. W. Goodlass, D. Fitzmaurice, T. W. G. Thompson, H. C. Wood, L. A. M. de Labastide, R. H. W. Wright, J. H. Andrew, R. B. McKenzie, A. L. Perkins, H. R. Harrisons, F. Coutts, L. W. Martin, W. J. Stevens, F. R. Franceschi, P. L. Maingot, D. A. Lucie-Smith ; **Stenographers** : Misses B. Kernahan, A. I. Rice, P. M. I. Pashley, A. M. Bushe ; **Lady Clerks** : Misses E. G. Trestrail, O. M. B. Ganteaume.

**Inspection Department** :—**Inspector**, R. V. Butt ; **Assistant Inspector**, C. C. George ; **Stenographer**, Miss M. Mole ; **Lady Clerk**, Miss Rose.

**San Fernando** (Sub-Branch) :—**Sub. Manager**, P. W. Jarvis ; **Sub-Accountant**, C. K. Miller, (Acting) ; **Lady Clerks** : Misses P. N. Bynoe, I. M. De la Rosa, V. Bynoe.

**Princes Town** (Sub-Branch) :—**Sub-Manager**, F. A. Donaldson (Acting) ; **Sub-Accountant**, V. B. Maingot (Acting).

**Tobago Branch** :—**Sub-Manager**, F. S. Hicks ; **Sub-Accountant**, A. J. McCall.

### Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd., Bankers.

**Governing Director**, William Gordon Gordon ; **Vice-Governing Director**, A. S. Creighton ; **Managing Director**, H. F. Smith ; **Cashier**, A. H. G. Cochran ; **Accountant**, J. R. Hingking ; **Secretary**, William Hadden. **Address** : 6, St. Vincent Street.

### Royal Bank of Canada (Marine Square).

**Supervisor's Department**.—**Supervisor**, E. A. Percival ; **Assistant Inspectors**, C. A. Gilliat and A. F. Gillmore ; **Clerks**, C. B. Fletcher, W. F. Landriau, M. de Verteuil, Miss B. Knaggs, Miss M. Proudfoot ; **Stenographers**, Miss M. E. Shepherd, Miss R. Cooper-Nurse.

**Port-of-Spain Branch**.—**Manager**, J. B. Connell; **Asst. Manager**, H. P. Urich ; **Accountant**, J. W. Bradshaw ; **Asst. Accountants**, W. A. Hagerman, M. R. Pitman, W. R. Peckham ; **Relieving**, M. E. Hopkins ; **Senior Clerks**, E. McArtney, D. G. Stewart ; **Discounts**, G. D. C. Blair ; **Tellers**, D. J. Hayes, A. V. Agostini, F. J. Blanchfield, J. L. McCarthy, L. Plummer ; **Ledger-Keepers**, Miss D. Hawthorn, Miss V. Siegert, Miss M. Wilson ; **Savings Bank Department**, Miss M. Lihou, Miss K. D. Pogson, Miss L. Von Albrecht, Miss D. V. Gomez ; **Collection**, L. M. Evelyn, G. R. Gomez, J. L.

Digitized by Google

**BANKS.—Continued.**

**Royal Bank of Canada.—Continued.**

Ambard, F. Vicentini, J. S. de Gannes ; **Clerks**, M. Senior, E. J. Maingot, L. J. de Gannes, E. Ganteaume ; **Telephone Operator**, Miss E. Spencer ; **Stenographers**, Miss H. M. Norman, Miss G. A. Knaggs, Miss A. I. Gomez, Miss L. Leschaloupé, Miss L. di Capua, Miss I. L. Clarke, Miss M. Bayne.

**San Fernando Branch.—Manager**, W. H. Badley ; **Teller-Accountant**, E. L. Lyder ; **Clerks**, E. de la Rosa, G. A. Gill, Miss Frost ; **Stenographer**, Miss I. de la Rosa.

Princes Town, (Sub-Branch of San Fernando) **Clerks**, V. J. Laughlin, W. H. de la Rosa.

**Sangre Grande Branch.—Manager**, E. T. Tucker ; **Clerk**, P. O. Gajadhar.

**Couva Branch.—Manager**, J. E. Dumbell ; **Clerk**, G. Teelucksingh.

**Scarborough Tobago Branch.—Manager**, L. R. Melville; **Clerk, and Teller**, C. E. Hitchins.

**Trinidad Co-Operative Bank Limited.**

**President**, Dr. A. H. McShine ; **Secretary**, F. J. Bon ; **Office**, 84, Charlotte Street, Bank's Premises.

# BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

**Board of Agriculture.**

**President**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-President, The** Director of Agriculture ; Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., Hon. Sir G. Townsend Fenwick, K.C.M.G., Hon. R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C., Hon. Carl de Verteuil, Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E., Hon. E. M. Lazare, Hon. M. Rostant, Rev. H. Morton, M.A., Captain M. Short, A. J. Anderson, J. W. Arbuckle, J. P. Bain, W. S. E. Barnardo, M.A., J. Black, A. B. Carr, Joseph D'Abadie, L. de Verteuil, W. Greig, W. C. Jardine, M. Lange, J.J. McLeod, T. L. M. Orde, C. S. Rogers, A. A. Sobrian, A. V. Stollmeyer, M. S. Moody-Stuart, C. F. Todd, Major J. Disney, The Asst. Director of Agriculture ; **Secretary**, Jos. E. Seheult.

**Board of Industrial Training.**

**Chairman**, H. R. Marwood, M.I.C.E., D. M. Hahn, M.I.C.E., T. Jackson, E. B. Jones, Hon. W. G. Kay, J. Blackman, F. T. Bruce, A.M.I.M.E., T. H. Scott, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.C.E., M.R.S.I., F. P. Heath, R. Malthus, W. Woolward, J. B. L. Todd, A. D. O'Connor, J. O. Cutteridge ; **Secretary**, T. B. Jackson ; **Clerical Assistant**, Miss M. Laforest.

**Central Board of Health.**

**The Surgeon-General, Chairman ; the Director of Public Works**, Dr. E. Prada, Dr. S. M. Laurence, Lt.-Col. A. S. Bowen, Dr. E. N. Darwent, T. I. Potter, W. S. E. Barnardo, A. B. Carr, Dr. J. L. Rice ; **Secretary**, The Medical Inspector of Health.

Digitized by Google

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Continued.

### Central Road Board.

**The Director of Public Works, Chairman ; The Senior Divisional** Engineer, Public Works Department ; The Junior Divisional Engineer, Public Works Department ; the Wardens of St. George, St. David, St. Andrew, Nariva-Mayaro, St. Patrick, Victoria and Tobago ; and one delegate each from the Local Road Boards of Tacarigua, Couva, Montserrat, Naparima, Chaguanas, Manzanilla St. Ann's and Diego Martin. Appointed by the Governor for a term of three years ; the Director of Lands and Mines, (Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands), the General Manager of Railways, Messrs. L. de Verteuil, G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., J. P. Bain, T. Geddes Grant, and the Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A. ; **Secretary,** L. C. Arneaud.

### Commissioners of Currency.

The Colonial Secretary, the Receiver-General and Mr. Joseph Brown, **Assistant Clerk,** A. Prada.

### Council of the Medical Board.

**President,** Dr. S. M. Laurence ; **Vice-President,** Dr. G. H. Masson ; **Sec. and Treas.,** Dr. E. Prada ; **Members of Council,** Dr. C. F. Lassalle, Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine, and Dr. R. Scheult.

### Development Committee.

**Chairman,** His Excellency the Governor ; **Members, The Hon.** Colonial Secretary, the Hon. Attorney-General, **the Hon. Director** of Public Works, the General Manager of Railways, the Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., the Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E., Hugh McLelland, O.B.E., G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., A. V. Stollmeyer, S. D. Harding, A. W. Ibbett, Henry Warner, Dr. E. Prada ; **Secretary,** G. D. Owen.

### Education Board.

The Director of Education, The Principal Queen's Royal College, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., W. Blache Wilson, **K.C., Rev.** Father James Lacy, C.S. Sp., Very Rev. Dean Holt, **T. M. Kelshall,** Dr. S. M. Laurence, Dr. G. H. Masson, A. D. O'Connor, **Dr. E. Prada, John D. Sellier, C. H. Gopaul, Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A.**

### Ground Provisions Committee.

**Chairman,** W. G. Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., Director of Agriculture ; Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E., Hon. E. M. Lazare, Dr. E. Prada, A. B. Carr.

**Ground Provision Depot,** near Light House Jetty. **Manager,** R. S. Redman. Telephone, 1037. There is also a Sub-Depot **at Scarborough, Tobago.**

### Incorporated Law Society of Trinidad and Tobago.

**Pres.,** J. B. D. Sellier ; **Vice-Pres.,** R. A. Winn ; **Treas.,** H. I. Jeffers ; **Auditor,** G. C. Pantin ; **Hon. Sec.,** J. A. Procope ; **Members Council :** J. A. Ryan, L. D. Acham, O. V. Fitzwilliam, R. M. T. Prizgar, M. Hamel-Smith, Leo. A. Pujadas, and J. G. Kelshall.

Digitized by Google

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Continued.

### Local Road Boards.

**Chaguanas.—Chairman,** George R. Field; D. Johnston and H. E. Hart (Nominated); A. Bharat Gobin, Evans McGregor, M. O. Jaggassar, R. Chaman, C. C. Abidh, Randolph Reefer. (Elected); **Road Officer,** A. G. Mahon; **Secretary,** J. R. Andrews.

**Couva.—Chairman** (nominated), James W. Arbuckle; **(Nominated Members),** Fitz-James E. Grant, and Dudley Farmer; **(Elected Members),** James A. Pierce, John Ed. Armoogum, Alfred King, Reginald Reece, A. F. Xavier, W. J. André; **Road Officer,** Fred Thompson; **Secretary,** James Alex. Armoogum.

**Manzanilla.—Chairman,** (Vacant); **(Nominated Members),** B. T. Murray, C. W. Fleming; **(Elected Members):** F. P. Miranda, N. Alexis, H. S. Thompson, J. C. Baker, James Sukhram, A. Sylvester; **Road Officer,** L. S. Daly; **Asst. Road Officer,** W. R. Moreau; **Secretary,** G. P. Rousseau.

**Montserrat.—Nominated,** E. L. Sellier, **Chairman**; L. Pantin, **Arthur Gordon; Elected,** J. Dabadie, O. Lee Lum, **J. A. Nurse, H. A.** Samlalsingh, P. Lacaille, André de Lapeyrouse; **Road Officer,** L. G. Leiba; ; **Secretary,** A. Shand.

**Naparima.—Chairman,** Major E. T. Newton Clare, D.S.O., M.A., M.I.C.E.; S. G. Liddelow and Captain A. Pantin (Nominated Members); W. H. Bolton, H. T. Cox, J. C. Augustus, D. H. Phelps, Captain J. C. McLelland and Major G. H. Simpson, M.B.E., (Elected Members); **Road Officer,** Jno. Farmer; **Asst. Road Officer,** C. D. Gillezeau; **Secretary,** P. P. Pickering.

**St. Ann's and Diego Martin.—Nominated Members:** A. V. Stollmeyer, **Chairman**; H. G. W. Brinsley, St. Luce D'Abadie, **Elected Members,** J. W. Mc Carthy, R. M. T. Prizgar, **Jonathan Ryan,** Clarence FitzWilliam, **M. J. Kavanagh, A. A. Waterman; Road Officer,** G. N. Wattley; **Sec. & Asst. Road Officer,** Robert Webster; **Asst. Sec.,** Cletus M. Basso.

**Tacarigua.—Nominated,** F. E. Scott, O.B.E., **Chairman; A. Cory** Davies, John S. Lovell; **Elected,** Fred. Herrera, Connell **Gittens,** Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E., Francis P. Leotaud, Joseph Gomez, Manuel E. Alonzo, **Road Officer,** C. H. O. McClean; **Asst. Road Road Officer and Secretary,** Thos. J. McCarthy.

### Oil and Water Board.

His Honour Mr. Justice G. C. Deane, M.A., **Chairman; Hon.** Director of Public Works, Director of Lands and Mines, Director of Agriculture, Hon. Carl de Verteuil, Mark S. Moody-Stuart, **A.** W. Ibbett, Hon. George Kemsley; **Sec.,** H. R. Sankar (acting).

### Pilotage Commissioners.

The Harbour Master, Captain H. Dewar, Henry Pantin.

### Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Directors.

Hon. Denis Slyne, **Chairman**; Hon. H. B. Walcott, C.M.G., George Perry-Lewis.

### Public Service Widows and Orphans' Pensions Committee.

The Auditor-General, **Chairman**; the Solicitor-General, the Assistant Colonial Secretary.

Digitized by Google

### Quarantine Authority.

The Surgeon-General **(Chairman)**, the **Collector of Customs**, **Hon. A. Fraser**, the Mayor of Port-of-Spain, **the Deputy Surgeon-General**, the Crown Solicitor, the Harbour Master, the District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain ; **Secretary**, W. E. Ross.

### Supreme Court Law Library.

**Committee** :—The Chief Justice, **Chairman** ; **the Puisne Judges**, **the Attorney-General**, the Solicitor-General, **the Registrar of Supreme Court**, Hon. Sir Henry Alcazar, K.C., L. A. P. O'Reilly, K.C., J. B. D. Sellier ; **Librarian**, A. Burns.

### Water Authority.*

**St. Joseph & Tunapuna Water Authority.—The Warden Chairman**, D. M. Hahn, **Engineer** ; The District Medical Officers of Tacarigua and St. Joseph ; G. B. Austin, J. W. Martin, H. R. Marwood, Dr. C. B. Reid ; **Secretary**, N. McChesney Guy ; **Treas.**, E. S. Hart.

*The Arima and San Fernando **Water Works have been handed** over to the Borough Councils of those towns.

# CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

**(Sport, Social, Literary, Political and Scientific.)**

All Blue Boat Club.—**Patron**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Pres.**, Major R. Rust (re-elected) ; **Vice-Pres.**, J. A. R. Hackshaw, Dr. Jarrette ; **Commodore**, A. C. Chimming (re-elected) ; **Vice-Commodore**, L. S. Dyer ; **Rear Comm.**, A. Agostini ; **Sec. and Treas.**, Walter Merrick (re-elected) ; **Asst. Sec.**, Dr. G. Hylton Clarke.

**Boxing Control Committee.**—President, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. de Boissiere ; **Vice-President**, Major T. Boyd ; **Hon. Secretary**, C. L. Vespry ; **Members of Committee**, Lieut. J. Ironside, Lieut. L. M. Legendre, Lieut. A. L. Vaughan, Captain A. A. Cipriani, W. Savary, P. H. Salomon, G. R. Field, T. St. Hill, E. Knowles, J. Griffith, O. A. Latour, G. Radix, J. C. Pierre, J. Ribeiro, C. J. Stephens, C. V. M. Glennon, R. G. Vincent, F. J. Leotaud, Major R. Rust, Hon. A. H. Cipriani, Dr. Gerald Gittens, A. E. Vincent, Dr. Cyril Gittens, C. Henry Pierre, J. G. Kelshall, Jesse Henderson, W. A. Bland, R. J. McKinney, R. Cambridge.

**Brasso-Tabaquite Chess Club.—Pres., Andrew Alleyne ; Sec., J. H. Simmons**, Address : Brasso.

**Chinese** National Association, The (19, Charlotte Street).—**Pres.**, G. Aldric Lee Lum ; **Vice-Pres.**, Aching Allum ; **Treas.**, Tang Yuk ; **Secretary**, S. K. Lai.

Digitized by Google

## CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

Clydesdale Club (11, Chancery Lane).—**Pres.**, J. Pendrich; **Vice-Pres.**, E. P. Hutchinson, T. Boyd; **Hon. Sec.**, A. Gordon; **Hon. Treas.**, A. T. McDonald; **Committee**, D. T. Fraser, R. Bradley, A. M. Phiney, W. F. Stodart, J. E. Macpherson, A. S. Barnes; **Auditors**, J. Forbes, A. A. Ford.

Colonial Tennis Club.—**President**, Dr. Joseph Tsoi-a-Sue; **Vice-President**, F. D. J. Smith; **Sec. and Treas.**, Miss Julia H. Francis.

East Indian Literary Club.—**Pres.**, Patrick Akal; **Vice-Pres.**, C. D. Tahal; **Hon. Sec.**, L. L. Daniel; **Hon. Asst. Sec.**, A. Hosein; **Hon. Treas.**, I. Sankar; **Auditor**, L. Jeffers; **Literary Critic**, A. Daunt, B.A.; **Members of Committee**, Rev. G. Earle, A. Majeed, G. Kissoon, Mohammed Dhein.

East Indian National Association.—**President**, Jules Mahabir **Vice-President**, Abdul Aziz; **Treasurer**, David Mahabir; **Sec.**, Mohid Yakub Khan.

East Indian National Congress of Trinidad, The.—**Pres.**, Pandit Parmanand; **Vice-Pres.**, A. R. Sinanan, P. M. Allahar; **Trustees**, Mohammed Hosein, Jhurisingh, J. E. Armoogum; **Auditors**, Jules Mahabir, Henry Gobin, S. S. Durgah, N. E. Ramcharan; **Treas.**, Baboo Lalsingh; **Hon. Sec.**, H. D. Imamshah; **Office**, Islamic Hall, Chaguanas.

**Govt. Teachers Union.—Pres., T. H. Cross; Vice-Pres., C. C. Bruce; Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, A. H. Mills; **Committee**, H. W. Edwards D. E. Poyer, J. D. Cowie, A. E. Jones, F. Escallier and Miss McKay,

Holly Literary and Debating Club.—**Patron**: Dr. G. H. T. N. Clarke, D.P.H.; **Pres.**, Aubrey James; **Hon. Sec.**, Clarence Nanton.

Horticultural Club (Founded 23rd April, 1914).—**Patron**, His Excellency the Governor; **Pres.**, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley; **Vice-Pres.**, Dr. H. M. Alston, Mrs. Burslem; **Treas. & Sec.**, Chas. F. Wood.

Islamic Guardian Association, Estd. 1908.—**Pres.**, Sheik Syed Abdool Aziz Cadi; **Vice-Pres.**, Rahamut; **Treas.**, Sultan Khan; **Sec.**, Sapee Mohamed.

La Pique F.C.—**Pres.**, Rev. C. G. Errey; **Sec.**, Hugh Douglin.

Malgretout C.C.—**President**: C. A. Forster; **Vice-President**, Jameer Mohamed; **Captain**, Aziz Mohamed; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, Niamuth.

Manifestation of Thoughts Association.—**Pres.**, Mrs. F. Rinaldo; **Vice-Pres.**, Miss L. Delzin; **Sec. and Treas.**, P. R. Theodore; **Members**, G. R. Annisette and J. Mongalas.

Maple C. & F.C.—**Pres.**, Hamel L. Smith; **Capt., 1st.**, N. Hutcheon; **Capt. 2nd**, A. Assue; **Capt., Football**, H. Vaucrosson; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, N. Hutcheon.

Maverick Club.—**Pres.**, E. S. Berridge; **Vice-Presidents**, W. A. Bland, J. A. Davis, Miss M. Grosvenor; **Treas.**, Miss Millie Davis; **Sec.**, J. Arthur Procope.

Mechanics Debating and Sporting Club.—**Pres.**, A. Moore; **Vice-Pres.**, C. Clunes; **Hon. Sec.**, A. James; **Asst. Sec.**, A. Mitchell; **Librarian**, A. Pierre.

Digitized by Google

## CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

Model Ex-Pupils' Association.—**Pres.**, T. H. Williams ; **Vice-Pres.**, G. C. Catto ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, H. Messiah Cooper ; **Asst. Sec. & Treas.**, E. Ewing ; **Members of Committee**, R. C. Smith, M. E. Alexis.

Moulton Club.—**Pres.**, A. H. Busby (re-elected) ; **Vice-Pres.**, F. G. Maynard ; **Sec.**, V. Rodriguez ; **Asst. Sec.** E. Padmore ; **Treas.**, Cyril Lee ; **Members of Committee**, M. Vidale, F. Solomon; **Auditor**, H. Llewellyn Nowell.

Naparima Goat Club (formed 18th July, 1921).—To promote goat rearing in Trinidad.

Naparima Recreation Club.—**Pres.**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-Pres.**, John L. Moodie ; **Sec.**, W. de Verteuil ; **Treas.**, J. C. McLelland.

Portuguese Association (Founded July, 1905) 50, Richmond St.—**Pres.**, Alfred Mendes ; **Vice-Pres.**, George Cabral. **Directorate : Pres.**, Charles Reis (re-elected) ; **Vice-Pres.**, M. F. Camacho (re-elected) ; **1st Sec.**, M. A. Vasconcellos (re-elected) ; **2nd Sec.**, A. dos Santos ; **Treas.**, Joao Gonsalves, Jnr. ; **Members**, H. P. de Souza, C. Figueira ; **Trustee**, A. G. Rezende.

Port-of-Spain Brotherhood.—**Pres.**, Rev. J. H. Poole ; **Vice-Pres.**, G. N. Wattley ; **Treas.**, L. O. Inniss ; **Sec.**, H. Osborn Inniss.

Princes Town Literary Association.—**Pres.**, Rev. D. E. Farrell; **Vice-Pres.**, R. C. Browne ; **Sec.**, A. E. Jones.

Princes Town Sporting and Cricket Club.—**Pres.**, J. B. Lazarus ; **Vice-Pres.**, Jaffer Khan ; **Treas.**, Joaquim Magalhaes ; **Sec.**, Mohid Yakub Khan.

Promenade Cricket Club.—**Pres.**, T. M. Kelshall ; **Captain**, W. H. Badley, **Treas.**, K. Grant ; **Sec.**, H. A. Gordon.

Promenade Tennis Club.—**Pres.**, T. M. Kelshall ; **Sec.**, E. I. Cameron.

Queen's Park Cricket Club.—**President**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-President**, Hon. R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C. ; **Committee**, L. M. Legendre, Fred G. Grant, Nelson Betancourt, M. Rochemont ; **Sec.**, R. Cambridge ; **Asst. Sec. & Treas.**, J. F. Agard.

Queen's Royal College C.C.—**Pres.**, A. M. Low, M.A. ; **Capt.**, G. E. Assee ; **Sec.**, J. H. Pierre.

Richmond Street Literary and Debating Club.—**Pres.**, E. B. Grosvenor ; **Vice-Pres.**, E. Williams ; **Hon. Sec.**, J. Belgrave ; **Asst. Sec.**, H. Cuffy ; **Treasurer**, W. Dolly ; **Members of Committee**, D. Cobham, J. Anthony and S. Edwards.

Sailors and Soldiers Club (20, Queen's Park East).—To provide for the welfare and entertainment of visiting sailors and soldiers. **President**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-Pres.**, Mrs. M. E. A. Centeno ; **Hon. Treas.**, Mr. W. H. Gamble ; **Hon. Sec.**, C. A. Palmer-Chizzola ; **Members of the General Committee**, Mrs. J. B. L. Todd, Mrs. Wm. Greig, Mrs. Blache-Wilson, Mrs. Palmer-Chizzola, Miss Hart, Mrs. Pogson, Mrs. C. A. Robinson, Miss Amy Huggins, Mrs. Perez, Miss M. Vincent, Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley, Lieut.-Colonel Collens, H. D. Baker, Rev. G. Earle, W. Blache-Wilson, K.C., Rev. C. H. Dick, J. B. L. Todd, Wm. Greig, Dr. Maxwell Johnstone, A. Cory Davies.

Digitized by Google

## CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

San Fernando Boat Club.—**President**, Hon. H. S. Fuller; Vice-**Pres.**, John Moodie ; **Treas.**, G. T. Macdougall ; **Sec.**, Reginald Lassalle.

Sangre Grande East Indian Literary and Debating Association.—**Pres.**, Rev. J. S. Connell ; **Vice-Pres.**, J. S. Sookhram ; **Hon. Sec.**, K. E. Mahan ; **Asst. Sec.**, J. J. Frebohansing ; **Treasurer**, G. B. Harris ; **Committee** : J. R. Guran, J. C. Chandisingh, W. Jagoon, R. Ogis, L. S. Lochanbaksh.

San Juan Lit. C.—**Pres.**, F. Dessources ; **Sec.**, J. L. Matthew.

Savannah Club (Queen's Park West).—**President and Secretary**, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley ; **Committee**, Hon. A. G. Bell, C.M.G., Mr. A. M. Low, M.A., Hon. H. B. Walcott, C.M.G., Hon. R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C., Hon. A. H. Wight.

Shamrock Club (Queen's Park East).—**President**, C. G. Archibald ; **Vice-President**, F. M. Sorzano ; **Committee**, R. C. Leotaud, Henry Leotaud, Rupert Maingot, Charles Pereira, M. Hamel-Smith, André Maingot, J. C. Salazar, Dr. O. Senior ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, Jos. E. Seheult.

Shamrock C.C.—**Pres.**, C. G. Archibald ; **Vice-Pres.**, F. M. Sorzano ; **Hon. Sec.**, E. A. Hinds.

Shannon C.C. (Arima).—**Pres.**, R. O'Brien ; **Treas.**, R. Madoo ; **Captain**, Wm. Davis ; **Sec.**, Randolph Lathuillerie.

St. Andrew's Golf Club.—**Hon. President**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Pres.**, D. T. Fraser ; **Vice-Pres.**, W. Blache Wilson, K.C. ; **Capt.**, A. T. McDonald ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, H. A. de Boissiere. Play is carried on daily at the links in the Queen's Park.

St. Augustine Club.—**Pres.**, Dr. C. B. Reid ; **Hon. Sec.**, Capt. G. H. Latham, R.E.

St. Benedict Recreation Club.—**Pres.**, Samuel Cartey ; **Hon. Sec.**, E. J. Louis.

St. Clair Club (Maraval Road) Founded 1910.—**President**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-President**, Hon. R. S. A. Warner, K.C. ; **Treasurer**, Dr. E. Prada ; **Secretary**, Dr. G. A. Vincent.

Tranquillity Square Lawn Tennis Club.—**Hon. Sec.**, W. J. Anderson ; **Hon. Treas.**, G. de Nobriga.

Trinidad Amateur Football Assoc'n—**Patron**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Pres.**, F. J. Leotaud ; **Secretary & Treasurer**, E. A. Hinds.

Digitized by Google

## CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

Trinidad Dramatic Club, (Founded June, 1919).—**President,** His Excellency the Governor (ex-officio) ; **Vice-Pres.,** His Honour Mr. Justice Russell ; **Stage Manager,** Harry V. Laughlin ; **Committee,** S. A. Hargrave, E. J. Partridge, A. M. Low, F. C. Marriott, Mrs. A. M. Low ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.,** F. Golding ; **Asst. Sec.,** E. K. Piggott.

Trinidad Motor Boat Club (Cocorite).—**Commodore,** H. S. Fuller ; **Vice-Commodore,** Sydney Fitt ; **Rear Commodore,** James Inglis ; **Sec. and Treasurer,** Chas. Pereira.

Trinidad Rifle Association.—**President,** Col. G. H. May, V.D. ; **Vice-Presidents,** Major R. Rust, J. Gioannetti, Snr. ; **Hon. Sec. and Treas.,** W. A. Bland ; **Hon. Asst. Sec.,** Capt. E. Evans.

Trinidad Union Club (Marine Square).—**President,** His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-President,** The Hon. Sir Henry Alcazar, Kt., K.C. ; **Hon. Sec. and Treas.,** Jos. E. Seheult ; **Committee,** Dr. E. Prada, R. J. Miller, Geo. Grell, E. Pitts, F. E. Scott, O.B.E., Henry Pantin, C. A. Pollonais, Arthur Greig, A. Rae.

Trinidad Turf Club.—**Pres.,** His Excellency the Governor ; **Secretary,** Hon. Albert H. Cipriani.

**Valloo C.C.—Pres.,** Jos. Gooindoo ; **Sec., F. Chookolingo.**

**Volunteer Sergeants' Mess.—Pres., Sergt.-Major T. H. W.** St. Hill ; **Sec., & Treas.,** Sergt. H. Connell.

Wanderers Mixed Hockey Club.—**Chairman,** Capt. G. H. Latham, R.E. ; **Committee,** Miss D. Burslem, Miss May Huggins, Miss D. Knaggs, Miss I. M. Reid, A. Daunt, W. F. Bushe, H. W. Moor, A. B. Macfarlane ; **Captain,** Miss J. de Boissiere ; **Hon. Sec. & Treasurer,** S. A. Hargrave.

# COLLEGES & SCHOOLS.

**Contaste's School of Commerce** (Frederick Street).—**Principal,** V. Contaste.

**Convent School.**—This boarding and day school for girls under the charge of Rev. Mother Agatha Dwyer and the Nuns of **St. Joseph of Cluny, was affiliated to Queen's Royal College in 1911.** Branches at San Fernando, Arima, St. Joseph, and Arouca.

**Cummings' School of Commerce.**—(Corner of Dundonald and Oxford Streets)—**Principal,** Mrs. M. Hancock.

**Eton High School.**—(84, Abercromby Street).—**Prin.,** Rupert S. Batson.

**Granger's Institute** (Estab. 1889).—61, St. Vincent Street. **Prin.,** Paul Granger.

**Ière Central School** (53, Abercromby Street).—**Prin.** T. G. Regis.

**Liceo Andres Bello** (Spanish School)—Knox Street. **Prin.,** Jorge Pereyra.

Digitized by Google

## COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.—Continued.

**Naparima College** (San Fernando).—**Prin.**, Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.

**Naparima Girls' School** (San Fernando).—**Prin.**, Miss L. M. Field.

**Pamphylian Commercial College** (6, Pembroke Street).—**Prin.**, Mr. P. E. Alexis.

**Pamphylian High School** (6, Pembroke Street).—**Prin.**, Mr. P. E. Alexis.

**Port-of-Spain Music College** (75, Edward Street).—**Prin.**, Mrs. E. I. Valere.

**Queen's Royal College** (St. Clair)—is pleasantly situated on the west side of the Queen's Park. Owing to its architectural merits, the building is an ornament to Port-of-Spain, and is admirably suited for its purpose. Designed and built by the Public Works Department, it was formally opened on the 24th March, 1904. The Tower Clock (with Westminster chimes) was presented in 1913 by Mr. W. Gordon Gordon. The College has spacious Lecture Hall and Class Rooms, with extensive grounds for cricket and other out-door sports. Candidates for admission must pass an examination in Reading, Dictation, and the first four rules of Arithmetic. No student is admitted below the age of nine years, or allowed to remain beyond the end of the school year in which he has attained the age of 19. The year is divided into three terms, each consisting of about 12½ weeks. The subjects taught are English, Latin, French, Spanish, Mathematics, Drawing, Science, History and Geography. The fees payable in advance are $16 per term, or in the case of brothers, for each pupil after the first $12 per term. A school magazine is published every term. The number of students is about 190. **Principal**, Mr. A. M. Low, M.A.

**St. Clair School of Music** (15, Gray Street).—**Prin.**, Mr. C. W. Nothnagel.

**St. Mary's Roman Catholic College** established in 1863 by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, was affiliated to Queen's Royal College, in 1870, and follows the same course of studies, with the addition of a commercial class. A thorough knowledge and practice of religion forms a main element in the training. The year is divided into three terms. During Christmas vacation no boys are kept in the College. Fee for full Boarders, from $81 a term upwards; for day scholars, from $16 a term upwards. A reduction is made in the case of two or more brothers attending College together. The "C.I.C. Annual" is a splendidly got up and interesting publication. **Principal**, Rev. Fr. James Lacy, C.S. Sp.

**Tranquillity Girls' Intermediate School** (Victoria Avenue).—**Prin.**, Miss C. Fraser, M.A.

**Trinidad Grammar School** (57, Belmont Circular Road).—**Prin.**, Mr. J. C. Lionel Harris.

**West Indian Agricultural College** (St. Joseph).—In course of being established.

Digitized by Google

## COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.—Continued.

### SCHOLARSHIPS AND BURSARIES.

Two Scholarships of the total value of £700 (one of which is for Agriculture) each are awarded to students of either of the above Colleges under twenty years of age who attain the highest place in the Higher Certificate Examination held by the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

The following boys qualified for Scholarships at the July Examinations in 1921 :—

1. T. V. Crichlow. (University Scholarship) Queen's Royal College and winner of Gold Medal.
2. L. P. Younglao (Science Scholarship) St. Mary's College.

The eight College exhibitions open annually to competitors from Primary Schools were won in 1921 by :—

1. Patrick V. Solomon—Tranquillity Boys' Govt. School.
2. Andre E. Amoroso—Sacred Heart R.C. School.
3. Rupert Aleong—Richmond Street E.C. School
4. Cecil Cherrie—Mucurapo R.C. School.
5. Carlton Achong—Nelson Street Boys' R. C. School.
6. Ulysses F. Gonzales—St. Joseph Boys' R.C. School.
7. Thomas G. James—Tunapuna Boys' R.C. School.
8. Albert Young—Arima Boys' Government School.

The two Apprenticeship Bursaries of the Board of Education for 1921 were won by :—

1. Charlie B. Pierre—St. Joseph Boys R.C. School.
2. Allan V. Lewis—Moulton Hall Wesleyan School.

The two Bursaries offered by the Board of Industrial Training for 1921 were won by :—

1. Arthur Cecil Froix—St. Joseph Boys' R.C. School
2. Charles F. Chevalier—Piccadilly E.C. School.

**TRAINING COLLEGES—1. (Tranquillity Government)—Two, for the training of men and women teachers in Elementary Schools. Principals,** J. O. Cutteridge and Miss C. Fraser, M.A.

**2. Pembroke Street.—For training young women as Roman Catholic teachers in Elementary Schools. Manager,** Rev. J. Duggan, C.S., Sp. **Principal,** Sister Agatha Dwyer.

**3. Victoria Square.—For training Roman Catholic male teachers. Manager,** Rev. L. M. Loughlin, O.P.; **Principal,** V. R. Vidale.

# COMMERCIAL COMPANIES.

### Alston & Company, Limited.

**Directors,** Louis G. Alston, Hon. A. H. Wight, Sydney W. Fitt; **Secretary,** Archibald Young; **Registered Offices,** 2 and 4, Charlotte

### Angostura Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert & Sons) Limited.

**Chairman :** R. Poyntz Mackenzie; **Directors,** Hon. A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., L. A. P. O'Reilly, K.C., H. A. Rapsey, A. Mackenzie; **Managing Director,** A. G. Siegert; **Secretary & Chief Accountant,** Arthur Emlyn, A.C.I.S.; **Registered Office,** 6 & 8, George Street, Port-of-Spain; **Cable Address,** Angostura; **Telephone, 449** (Private Branch Exchange).

Digitized by Google

## COMMERCIAL COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

### Archer Coal Depot Company, Incorporated.

**Pres.**, John E. Berwind (N.Y.) ; **Vice-Pres.**, A. Cory Davies (Trinidad) ; **Asst. Manager**, Robert P. Johnstone (Trinidad) **Sec.**, Chas. E. Dunlap (N.Y.) ; **Treas.**, Rafael Rios (N.Y.) ; **Office**, 2, **Broadway.**

### Archer Trading Company, Ltd., The

**Chairman**, A. Cory Davies (Trinidad); **Vice-Chairman**, John E. Berwind (N.Y.) ; **Manager**, Robert P. Johnstone, (Trinidad) ; **Sec.**, Chas. E. Dunlap (N.Y.) ; **Treas.**, Rafael Rios (N.Y.) ; **Asst. Sec. & Treas.**, A. K. Taitt (Trinidad) ; **Office**, 2, Broadway.

### Arima Ice Company, Ltd, The

**Directors** : Hon. A. H. Wight, Paul de Verteuil, Claude Connell and Louis G. Alston ; **Secretary**, Archibald Young ; **Registered Offices** : 2 & 4, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.

### Cocoa Planters' Association of Trinidad, Ltd., The

**Directors** : A. Cory Davies, **Chairman** ; the Hon. R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C., the Hon C. de Verteuil, Joseph d'Abadie, G. Bruce Austin, Joseph de Verteuil, the Hon. Alex. Fraser, the Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E. ; Arthur J. Hamlyn, A. B. Carr ; **Secretary**, M. Kernahan ; **Manager**, J. Forbes. **Address**, 16, Henry Street.

### Commercial Agency for Canada.

Commercial Agent to the Government of the Dominion of Canada for Trinidad and Tobago (Vacant.)

### Fire Insurance Association of Trinidad.

**Chairman**, G. Bruce Austin ; **Deputy Chairman**, E. A. Pitts ; Secretary, Robert Johnstone.

### Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.

**Managers and Attorneys**, Hon. Alex. Fraser, C. C. Carmichael, John Pendrich. **Office** : 84, Marine Square.

### T. Geddes Grant, Limited.

**Governing Director**, T. Geddes Grant ; **Managing Director**, Fred G. Grant ; **Secretary**, M. M. Abrams.

### Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.—St. Vincent Building.

**Governing Director**, Wiliam Gordon Gordon ; **Vice-Governing Director**, A. S. Creighton ; **Managing Director**, H. F. Smith ; **Secretary**, William Hadden ; **Accountant**, J. R. Hingking. Established 1872. Incorporated 1911.

### Horsford Printing Works, Ltd. The

**Managing Director**, A. V. Horsford ; **Committee**, T. L. M. Ellis, **Chairman** ; C. M. Lastique, **Vice-Chairman** ; Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine, Geo. N. Wattley, J. Haynes-Clark, J. A. Davis ; **Secretary**, Geo. F. Horsford.

### New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd., The

**Manager**, Paul Munoz ; **Asst. Manager**, Clyde L. Vandeburgh ; **Local Secretary**, J. Mathison ; **Cashier**, J. E. Little ; **Accountant**, Maurice V. Lloyd ; **Port-of-Spain Office**, 26, St. Vincent Street ; **General Agent**, C. Dominguez ; **London Office**, 3, Laurence Pountney Hill, E.C.

Digitized by Google

**New York and Bermudez Company.**

Working the Bermudez Asphalt Lake, Venezuela. **Manager,** Paul Munoz ; **Assistant Manager,** Clyde L. Vandeburgh ; **Local Secretary,** J. Mathison ; **Superintendent,** Rupert E. Legge ; **Cashier,** A. P. Caracciolo ; **General Agent,** C. Dominguez, Port-of-Spain ; **Office,** 26, St. Vincent Street.

**Petroleum Development Co., Ltd., The**

**Manager,** Paul Munoz ; **Asst. Manager,** Clyde L. Vandeburgh ; **Local Secretary,** J. Mathison ; **Cashier,** J. E. Little ; **Accountant,** Maurice V. Lloyd ; **Port-of-Spain Office,** 26, St. Vincent Street ; **General Agent,** C. Dominguez.

**Queen's Park Cricket Grounds Co. (Limited).**

**Directors,** Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C., **(Chairman)** ; E. C. M. Stone, E. J. Scott, F. E. Scott, Major R. Rust, V.D., Lieut.-Col. J. H. Collens, V.D. ; **Secretary,** R. Cambridge.

**Queen's Park Hotel Company, Limited, The.**

**Directors.—Chairman,** Hon. Alex. Fraser ; Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner, K.C., E. Inskip Read, F.R.C.S., Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., A. S. Creighton ; **Secertary,** C. C. Carmichael ; **Registered Offices, 64, Marine Square.**

**San Fernando Moving Picture Co., Ltd.**

**Chairman,** T. M. Kelshall ; **Directors,** Walter W. Bonyun, G. T. Macdougall, R. A. Torrance ; **Secretary,** Walter W. Bonyun.

**Siparia Cocoa Company, Limited, The**

**Directors.**—Hon. W. G. Kay, (Managing Director) ; James Arbuckle, Esq., Hon. Alex Fraser ; **Secretary,** C. C. Carmichael ; **Registered, Office,** 84, Marine Square.

**Trinidad Building and Loan Association.**

**President,** Dr. E. Prada ; **Vice-President,** C. E. Drayton ; **Counsel,** William Savary ; **Directors,** H. W. Brathwaite, J. W. McCarthy ; L. O. Inniss, C. B. Franklin, A. Mathison, Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine ; **Sec. & Treas.,** A. O. Rudin ; **Asst. Sec.,** J. F. Agard ; **Bankers,** Royal Bank of Canada ; **Solicitors,** T. M. Kelshall & Co. ; **Office,** 18, Chacon St.

**Trinidad Coaling Company (Limited), The.**

**Managers,** Alston & Co., Ltd. ; **Secretary, Archibald Young ; London Representatives,** Mann, George & Co., Ltd. ; **Registered Offices :**—2 & 4, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.

**Trinidad Cacao and Coffee Company (Limited).**

**Chairman,** Hon. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C. ; **Directors,** Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., L. G. Seheult, C. A. Child, Hugh McLelland and A. Kerr, A.C.A. **(Secretary),—Office, 16 Henry Street.**

**Trinidad Consolidated Telephones (Limited).**

**Managing Director,** J. H. Winfield, Halifax, N.S. ; **Local Director,** T. Geddes Grant ; **Resident Manager,** T. A. Wright ; **Secretary & Cashier,** Geo. de Nobriga. **Exchange,** 54, Frederick St.

Digitized by Google

**Trinidad Electric Co., (Limited), The.**

**Directors.—President,** Hon. W. B. Ross, K.C. ; **Vice-Presidents,** W. Gordon Gordon, H. R. Silver ; Charles Archibald, J. Walter Alison, T. G. McMullen, Col. F. H. Oxley.—**Trinidad.—Gen. Manager,** S. D. Harding ; **Asst. General Manager and Secretary,** Geo. R. Mahon ; **Accountant,** A. C. Llanos ; **Chief Engineer,** Geo. S. Pollard ; **Traffic Supt.,** Clement Stoute ; **Home Office,** Keith Buildings, Halifax, N.S. ; **Port-of-Spain Office,** Corner of Frederick and Park Streets.

**Trinidad Fire Insurance Co. Ltd.**

**Chairman,** Hon. A. H. Wight ; **Directors,** J. W. McCarthy, C. C. Stollmeyer, J. A. Orsini, A. J. Hamlyn, Hon. Dr. E. Prada, Frank Haynes, C. B. Franklin, F. E. Gransaull ; **Counsel,** Sir H. A. Alcazar, Kt., K.C. ; **Bankers,** Royal Bank of Canada, Colonial Bank ; **Secretary,** A. Mathison ; **Office,** 18, Chacon Street.

**Trinidad Lake Petroleum Co., Ltd., The**

**Manager,** Paul Munoz ; **Asst. Manager,** Clyde L. Vandeburgh ; **Local Secretary,** J. Mathison ; **Cashier,** J. E. Little ; **Accountant,** Maurice V. Lloyd ; **Port-of-Spain Office,** 26, St. Vincent Street ; **General Agent,** C. Dominguez.

**Trinidad Produce Co., (Ltd).**

**Directors, William Goldie. F.I.D., (Chairman) ; Sir Hugo Meynell** FitzHerbert, Bart, and T. H. Sutton. **Secretary and Offices,** T. P. Rogers, Dashwood House, New Broad Street, London, E.C. **Local Agents,** Alston & Co., Ltd. ; **Local Attorney,** H. A. Neal, Carenage.

**Trinidad Publishing Co., Ltd., The.**

**Directors :** A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E., Hon. Arthur H. Wight, T. Geddes Grant, Ed. Pitts, L. A. P. O'Reilly ; **Managing Editor,** E. J. Partridge ; **Joint Secretaries,** Archd. Young and Chas. Pereira ; **Registered Offices,** 22, St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain.

**Trinidad Trading Company, Limited, The.**

(Late Trinidad Shipping & Trading Co., Ltd.)

**Directors,** H. C. Blackiston, **(Governing Director),** Hon. Alex. Fraser, C. C. Carmichael, John Pendrich, J. D. Sellier ; **Secretary,** A. A. Ford ; **Registered Office,** 84, Marine Square.

**W.I. and Panama Telegraph Company, Trinidad Branch.**

**Local Supt.,** R. J. Miller ; **Chief Clerk,** G. E. Slack, **Cashier,** J. Stalley ; **Clerks,** Miss Gocking, A. Cunha, R. G. Piggott, W. Sheppard, J. Corsbie, V. Donawa, R. G. Balfour. **Office Hours : 7 a.m.** to 9 p.m. (Sundays included). **San Fernando Branch, Clerk in Charge,** J. Comissiong ; **Clerk,** Pouchet and Student A. Peña.

**Windward Islands Estates Company, Incorporated.**

**President,** John E. Berwind, (N.Y.) ; **Vice-Pres.,** A. Cory Davies, (Trinidad) ; **Sec.,** Chas. E. Dunlap, (N.Y.) ; **Treas.,** Rafael Rios (N.Y.) ; **Asst. Sec. & Treas.,** E. C. Rapsey (Trinidad) ; **Office,** 2, Broadway.



Digitized by Google

# ECCLESIASTICAL.

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

**ANGLICAN.—Holy Trinity Cathedral,** Woodford Square. The foundation stone was laid by the Governor, Sir Ralph James Woodford, Bart., on 30th May, 1816. The building was probably completed in 1818 as will be seen by the inscription over the South door: AN. DNI. 1818; REGNI. Q. GEORGII, TERTII, 58. It was consecrated on Trinity Sunday, 25th May, 1823. The handsome chancel and cloisters were begun in 1894 and completed in 1897. In the South aisle of the nave is a monument to Sir Ralph Woodford by Chantrey. The altar and choir stalls are excellent specimens of West Indian workmanship. A splendid up-to-date organ, (3 manual), by Walker & Son, of London was installed in 1915. The action is tubular-pneumatic. There are 36 stops as follows: 10 on the Great Organ, 14 on the Swell, 6 on the Choir, 6 Pedal, and 10 Couplers. The chiming apparatus attached to the peal of eight bells reminds us of the donor, the saintly Bishop Rawle. The Very Rev. E. J. Holt is Dean of the Cathedral and Rector of the Parish. **Organist and Precentor,** The Very Rev. the Dean. **Services:** 7 a.m. (H.C.), 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**All Saints'** near the Queen's Park, built in 1844, but since enlarged. A beautiful Marble Font, the gift of Mr. William Gordon Gordon was erected in 1914. Organ by Bevington. **Vicar,** The Venerable Archdeacon A. Hombersley, M.A. **Organist,** Mr. H. Burnett. **Services:** 7 a.m. (H.C.), 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**St. Margaret's,** Belmont Circular Road, **Rector,** Rev. Canon H. A. Melville. **Organist.** Mr. M. Archbald. **Services:** 7 a.m. (H.C.), 9 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**St. Crispin's,** Alberto Street, Woodbrook, built in 1901. **Organist,** Miss Moore; **Services,** 8 a.m. and 7 p.m.

## THE DIOCESE.

**Bishop,** The Right Rev. A. H. Anstey, M.A., D.D.; **Chancellor,** The Hon. and Worshipful R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C., Attorney-General; **Registrar,** Mr. W. Blache-Wilson, K.C.; **Archdeacon,** The Venerable A. Hombersley; **Rural Deans,** Rev. Canon H. A. Melville, Port-of-Spain; Rev. Canon W. S. Doorly, V.D., San Fernando; Rev. H. R. Davies, Tobago; **Commissaries in England,** Right Rev. Bishop Cornish. D.D., Rev. Sir W. P. Bowman, Bart., **Diocesan Treasurers.** W. Scott, Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E.; **Clerk,** E. C. Edghill, 30, Abercromby Street; **Diocesan Inspectors.** Rev. J. C. Pemberton, B.A., B.D.; Rev. H. R. Davies, Rev. H. E. Doggett, M.A.; **Diocesan Auditors,** Messrs. FitzPatrick Graham & Co.; **Diocesan Surveyor.** E. R. Smart, M.A.; **Secretary of Synod,** Rev. C. R. Rooks, B.A., Picton St.; **Editor of Magazine,** The Very Rev. Dean Holt.

**Chaplain** of Colonial Hospital, Leper Asylum, Lunatic Asylum, **Royal Gaol** and House of Refuge, Rev. G. F. Bourne.

**Superintendent, East Indian Mission,** Rev. C. B. Ragbir; **Asst. Superintendent,** (Vacant).

Digitized by Google

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

**Special Clergyman,** Rev. C. Stokely Doorly, B.A.

**Diego Martin Reformatory.—Chaplain,** The Archdeacon; **Superintendent,** H. Healey.

**Tacarigua Orphan Home.—Chaplain and Manager,** Rev. A. W. Boodle, M.A.

**Chinese Catechist.**—Mr. James Wong Foo Sue.

### DIOCESAN BOARDS.

**The Diocesan Board.**—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Chancellor, the Registrar, the Rural Deans, the Treasurers, Canon Allen, Canon Tree, Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A., Rev. G. H. McEachrane, J. D. Hobson, Mr. C. S. Rogers, Mr. H. L. Knaggs; **Secretary,** Rev. C. R. Rooks, B.A.

**Board of Finance.—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the** Chancellor, the Registrar, the Treasurers, Canon Melville, Canon Allen, Mr. J. W. MacGillivray, Mr. R. L. Power, Mr. C. S. Rogers; **Secretary,** Rev. C. R. Rooks, B.A.

**Orphan Home Board.**—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Chancellor, the Registrar, the Treasurers, the Rector of Tacarigua, Rev. C. B. Ragbir, Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A., Canon Tree, Mr. W. A. Clarke, Mr. J. W. MacGillivray, Mrs. Gordon-Gordon, Mrs. Greig, Mrs. Burslem.

**Diego Martin Reformatory Board.**—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Registrar, the Treasurers, Mr. C. S. Rogers, Mr. R. J. Scott-Bushe, Mr. J. MacGillivray.

**Missionary Board.—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the** Registrar, the Rural Deans, Priest-in-Charge Orinoco Mission, Supt. East Indian Mission, Canon Allen, Rev. G. McEachrane, Rev. G. F. Bourne, Rev. H. R. Davies, Rev. A. W. Boodle, Rev. M. E. Farquhar, Mr. J. E. McCracken, Mrs. Holt, Mrs. Pemberton, Miss R. Eckel, Mrs. H. L. Knaggs, Mrs. W. G. Kay, Miss Stephens.

**Diocesan Board of Education.—The Bishop, the Archdeacon,** the Dean, the Registrar, the Rural Deans, the Diocesan Inspectors (ex-officio) Canon Allen, Rev. J. G. Jones, Mr. E. B. Grosvenor, Mr. S. F. Codrington, Mr. W. Cunningham, Mr. C. Patrick, Mr. Beckles, Miss Stephens.

**Diocesan Inspectors.**—Rev. J. C. Pemberton, B.D., Rev. H. R. Davies, Rev. H. E. Doggett, M.A.

### CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY TRINITY.

**Dean and Rector,** The Very Rev. Edward John Holt, St. Augustine, Cantab; **Assistant Curate,** Rev. E. A. Jones.

**Canons,** Rev. W. S. Doorly. (St. Patrick); Rev. E. F. Tree, (St. Hilda); Rev. W. T. Allen, (St. Boniface); Rev. H. A. Melville, (St. Aidan; Rev. W. H. E. Duport, (St. Cuthbert).

**Lay Readers,** B. F. Greaves, E. B. Grosvenor, W. S. Rollins, F. Licorish, J. F. Waby.

**The parish of The Holy Trinity includes the Church of St. Mat thias, and the Missions at Quarry Street, and St. Mary, Piccadilly**

Digitized by Google

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

### Holy Trinity Parish.

**Cathedral Sunday School.—Supt.,** The Very Rev. the Dean; **Asst. Supt.,** Mrs. Holt; **Treas.,** Miss Stuart.

**Cathedral Men's Bible Class—Chaplain,** The Very Rev. the Dean; **Sec. and Librarian,** A. Turney; **Treas.,** W. S. Rollins.

**St. Mary's Sunday School.—Supt.,** (Vacant).

**Church of England Men's Society.—Pres.,** The Very Rev. the Dean; **Vice-Presidents,** the Cathedral Clergy; **1st Lay Vice-Pres.,** W. S. Rollins; **Hon. Secretary and Treasurer,** Allan Pollard.

**Communicants' Guild.—Pres.,** The Very Rev. the Dean.

**St. Agnes Guild.—Chaplains**—Cathedral Clergy; **Superintendent,** Miss Osment.

**Church of England Friendly Society.—Chairman,** The Very Rev. the Dean; **Vice-Chairman & Secretary,** W. S. Rollins.

**Burial Guild.—Director,** The Very Rev the Dean; **Secretary,** W. S. Rollins.

**Daily Meal Association.**—(Dinners for 80 people daily) **Pres.,** Very Rev. the Dean; **Hon. Sec.,** Miss Rapsey; **Treasurer,** Mrs. Holt; **Matron,** Miss C. Osment.

### NORTHERN DEANERY.

**All Saints,** Port-of-Spain; **St. Agnes,** Mucurapo; **St. Crispin,** Woodbrook, **Rector,** Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley; **Curates,** Rev, C. R. Rooks, B.A., Rev. J. J. Graham; **Readers,** H. H. Hancock, M.A., C. S. Rogers, S. F. Codrington; **Catechist,** Richard Sohun; **St. Michael,** Diego Martin; **St. Chad,** Carenage.

**St. Margaret,** Belmont; **Rector and Rural Dean,** Rev. Canon Melville; **Assistant Curate,** Rev. R. A. Dean, B.A.

**St. Michael,** Diego Martin; **St. Chad,** Carenage; **Priest in charge,** (Vacant, attached to All Saints).

**Good Shepherd,** Tunapuna; **St. Saviour,** St. Joseph; **St. Oswald,** Caroni; **St. John,** San Juan; **Rector,** Rev. Canon Allen; **Curate,** Rev. M. E. Farquhar, B.A.; **Readers,** E. R. Smart, M.A., Hon. W. G. Kay, O.B.E., A. Henwood.

**St. Mary,** Tacarigua; **St. Aidan,** Arouca; **St. Philip,** Lopinot; **Rector,** Rev. A. W. Boodle, M.A., (acting); **Readers,** R. F. Brown, J. Stanley.

**St. Jude,** Arima; **Blanchisseuse; St. Boniface,** Brazil; **Vicar,** Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A.; **Readers,** R. James, D. F. Chambers.

**St. James the Less,** Sangre Grande; **St. Mary Magdalene,** Manzanilla; **Rector,** Rev. Canon Tree; **Readers,** Geo. A. Hoyte, W. L. Neil.

**St. Bartholomew,** Mayaro; **St. Cyprian,** Guayaguayare; **Priest in charge,** Rev. G. N. Davis, L.Th.; **Reader,** T. L. Jones.

**St. Thomas,** Chaguanas; **St. Ambrose,** Cunupia; **St. Hilda,** Todd's Road; **Vicar,** Rev. S. F. Jardin; **Reader** J. M. Clarke.

### All Saints' Parish.

**All Saints Sunday School.—Sec.** Randolph Parris.

**Guild of All Saints.—Chaplain,** Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

**Guild of All Saints.**—Chaplains, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley and Rev. C. R. Rooks.

Digitized by Google

**Missionary Association.—Sec.,** Miss Eckel.

**St. Crispin Sunday School.—Supt.,** George F. Horsford.

**St. Agnes Sunday School.—Supt.,** Rev. J. J. Graham.

**Guild of St. Agnes.—Warden,** Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

**Friendly Society.—Sec.,** Miss H. Fuller ; **Treas.,** Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

**Burial Guild.—Sec. and Treas.,** Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

**Belmont, (St. Margaret).**

**Communicants' Guild.—Chaplain,** Rev. Canon Melville ; **Treas.,** Miss Selina Warner ; **Sec.,** Mrs. Ince.

**Dorcas Association.—Pres.,** Mrs. J. A. Gordon ; **Sec. and Treas.,** Mrs. Garnett McCarthy ; **Com.,** Mrs. St. Hill, Mrs. Figueroux, Mrs. Duruty, Mrs. E. F. Aanensen, Mrs. E. M. Stewart, Miss Musson.

**Diocesan Missionary Association.—Director,** Rev. Canon Melville ; **Sec. and Treas.** Miss Musson.

**Guild of St. Joseph of Arimathea.—Director,** Rev. Canon Melville ; **Sec. and Treas.,** Miss Melville.

**Belmont Band of Mercy.—**(T.S.P.C.A.) **Sec. and Treas., S. M. Grosvenor.**

**Escallier Land Band of Mercy.—**(T.S.P.C.A.) **Sec. and Treas.** Emanl. Williams.

**St. Margaret Friendly Society.—Chairman,** Rev. Canon Melville ; **Sec.,** A. M. Horne ; **Auditor,** O. E. Telfer.

**Tunapuna.**

**Communicants' Guild.—Warden.** Rev. Canon Allen.

**Guild of St. Agnes.—Warden, Rev. Canon Allen.**

**Good Shepherd Friendly Society.—Pres.,** Rev. Canon Allen.

SOUTHERN DEANERY.

**St. Andrew,** Couva ; **St. Sylvan,** Freeport ; **St. Philip,** California ; **St. Simon,** Claxton Bay ; **Pointe-a-Pierre ; Rector,** Rev. G. H. McEachrane, L.Th. ; **Reader,** C. Patrick.

**St. Alban,** Tortuga ; **St. John the Divine,** Gran Couva ; **St. Edward,** Tabaquite, **Vicar,** Rev. G. A. Taitt, B.A.

**St. Paul,** San Fernando **Rector and Rural Dean,** Rev. Canon W. S. Doorly, V.D. ; **Assistant Curate.** Rev. F. M. Dowlen, **Reader,** E. C. Douglin.

**St. Luke,** (with Oilfields) and **St. Mark, Vicar,** Rev. W. De La Rosa.

**Christ Church,** Cedros ; **St. Ann,** Chatham ; **St. Martin,** Erin ; **Rector,** Rev. Canon Duport.

**St. Clement,** Naparima ; **St. Peter,** Gasparillo ; **Vicar,** J. G. Jones ; **Reader,** F. Espinet.

**St. Augustine,** La Brea ; **St. Matthew,** Oropuche ; **St. Mark's,** Guapo ; **Vicar,** Rev. J. C. Pemberton, B.A., B.D. ; **Reader,** F. Codrington.

Digitized by Google

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

---

**St. Stephen,** Princes Town ; **The Ascension,** Eckel's Village ; ***St. Peter's,** Lengua ; ***St. Gregory's,** Fifth Company ; **Rector,** Rev. D. E. Farrell, M.A. ; **Readers,** M. Fields, R. Austin, A. John ; **Indian Catchist,** Paul Baktawar Dass.

**Grace Church,** Dunmore Hill, Gran Couva ; **St. Nicholas,** North Trace ; **Poole Mission, Vicar,** Rev. H. E. Doggett, M.A. ; **Readers,** J. St. Cyr, J. Monmowhan.

### San Fernando, (St. Paul).

**Guild of Church Helpers.—(Workers for Church).** Established 1869.

**Guild of St. Agnes.—(Young Women and Girls).** Established 1871. The above under the direction of Rev. Canon Doorly, Rector.

**Guild of St. Paul.—(Men).** Established 1872. **Warden,** Rev. Canon Doorly ; **Assistant Warden.** Rev. F. M. Dowlen ; **Sub-Warden,** H. J. Winter ; **Sec.,** W. A. Wilson.

**Society of the Sacred Cross.** Established 1890. **High Pres.,** Rev. Canon Doorly ; **Pres.,** Jos. Husbands ; **Sec.,** Miss A. Gittens.

**St. Paul's Vestry, San Fernando.—Chairman,** Rev. Canon W. S. Doorly, R.D. ; **Vestrymen,** Walter W. Bonyun and Beverly T. Murray ; **Churchwardens.** J. D. Hobson, Dr. E. A. G. Doyle, A. W. Harewood, E. C. Douglin, W. G. Moore, W. B. S. Collie ; **Secretary,** Arthur H. Dasent.

**St. Paul's Branch Church of England Men's Society.**—Pres., Rev. Canon Doorly ; **Vice-Pres.,** Rev. F. M. Dowlen ; **Sec. & Treas.,** Mr. Pelham Trimmingham.

**St. Paul's Branch of Church of England Friendly Society.—** Established 1902. **Chairman and Treas.,** Rev. Canon Doorly ; **Vice-Chairman,** Rev. F. M. Dowlen ; **Sec.,** Mrs. Matilda Thornhill ; **Auditor,** W. W. Bonyun.

### St. Madeleine Village.

**St. Clement's Guild of Church Workers.—Chaplain,** Rev. J. G. Jones.

**Sheet Anchor Friendly Society.—President,** Rev. J. G. Jones ; **Vice-Pres.,** E. F. Carter.

**St. Peter Friendly Society—(Gasparillo).**

### Princes Town.

**St. Mary's Guild** (For Girls and Young Women), **Warden, The** Rector ; **Hon. Sec., (Vacant).**

**Good Samaritan Friendly Society.—Pres.,** Rev. D. E. Farrell, M.A. ; **Sec. and Treas.,** D. Mahabir.

**Eckel's Village Friendly Society** (for all ages).—**Pres.,** Rev. D. E. Farrell, M.A. ; **Sec. & Treas.,** Miss Alice Carrington.

Digitized by Google

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

### DEANERY OF TOBAGO.

**In Tobago.—St. Andrew**, Scarborough ; **St. James**, Whim ; **St. Peter**, Adelphi ; **All Saints**, Castara ; **St. Bartholomew**, Parlatuvier ; **St. George, Rector and R.D.**, Rev. H. R. Davies ; **Curate**, Rev. G. D. Agostini ; **Readers**, J. H. Beckles, E. A. Smart, W. L. Davis, B. A. Thompson, T. Joefield, H. M. Thompson.

**St. Mary**, Roxborough ; **St. Paul**, Delaford ; **Priest-in-charge**, Rev. C. O. Gill ;**Readers**, E. Branch, H. L. A. Cordner, W. E. Murray, E. Biggart, L. E. Francis.

**St. David**, Plymouth ; **St. Patrick**, Mount Pleasant ; **St. Thomas, Les Coteaux, Priest-in-charge**, Rev. J. A. H. Clarke ; **Readers**, A. H. Murray, E. Taylor, C. Dempster, J. N. Gift.

**St. David**, Toco ; **St. Nicholas**, Sans Souci ; **St. George**, Grande Riviere ; **Vicar**, Rev. G. McCartney ; **Readers**, F. A. Patrick, S. Wickham, S. Thomas, E. R. Weeks, J. Grosvenor, A. Philip, H. McEachnie, C. Wheeler.

**St. John**, Speyside ; **Charlotteville**, Rev. F. Hammond ; **Reader** J. T. Austin.

**Tobago.**

**St. Andrew's Friendly Society.—Pres.**, Rev. H. R. Davies.

### VENEZUELA MISSION.

**Venezuela :**—Anglican Chaplain at Caracas, Rev. J. P. Hendrick, M.A. ; **Priest** (Vacant), El Callao ; **Readers**, El Callao, W. Stronach ; Caracas, Stanley Sage.

---

## AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

In connection with Foreign Missionary Department of the A.M.E. Church, 62, Bible House, New York. **Presiding Bishop**, The Rt. Rev. Bishop William Alfred Fountain, M.A., Ph.D., **Superintendent, Rev. Dr. W. H. Mayhew, Port-of-Spain Metropolitan Church**, 18, Woodford St. ; **Pastor**, Rev. Ernest A. Taylor, San Fernando, Peñal and Tabaquite.

**Sunday School : Supt.** R. Sutvan ; **Penny Bank**. Conducted by Rev. W. H. Mayhew on Mondays at 6 p.m. **C. E. Society** on Mondays 7 p.m., **Pres.**, J. Prout.

---

## BAPTIST.

**The Church of St. John the Baptist**, is located in Pembroke **Street. The subject of the stained glass window in memory of Mrs. Barbara Smith is Holman Hunt's** celebrated picture "The Light of the world," Organ by Walker & Son, London, installed on Sunday, August 10th, 1919. **Minister**, Rev. J. H. Poole, **Organist**, Mr. A. Carr. **Services :** 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**Supt. Minister.—Rev. J. H. Poole (London Baptist Missionary Society).**

Digitized by Google

**BAPTIST.—Continued.**

---

**Assistant Superintendent**: Rev. T. S. Payne (Princes Town).

**Church Council—Pres.**, Rev. J. H. Poole, **Vice-Pres.**, Rev. T. S. Payne; **Secretary**, L. O. Inniss; and E. R. Gammon, C. Steadman, P. Jackson, Philip Charles, S. Huggins.

**Finance Committee.—The Minister and Deacons of St. John's** with Messrs. A. G. Hamlyn and C. C. Stollmeyer; **Secretary, L. O. Inniss; Treasurer, Hugh O. Inniss.**

**St. John's Church, Port-of-Spain, Rev. J. Herbert Poole.**

**Savana Grande**, Fifth Company, Albert Mitchell; Fourth Company, Williamsville, Rev. T. S. Payne; **Piparo**, Pasqual Road, P. Ransome; First Company, Hindustan, T. McLeod; Rio Claro, H. Hudlin; Third Company, T. McLeod; Preau Village, S. Dyer.

---

**St. John's Sunday School.—Supt., L. O. Inniss.**

**St. John's Sunday School Penny Bank.—Treas., L. O. Inniss.**

**Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour—Pres.**, Rev. J. H. Poole; **Vice.-Pres.**, Hugh Inniss; **Sec.**, Miss Doris Inniss.

**Baptist Friendly.—Pres. and Treas.**, Rev. J. H. Poole; **Vice-Pres.**, J. Chumley; **Sec.**, L. O. Inniss; **Trustees**, E. R. Gammon; J. Manning.

---

**BRETHREN.**

**Believers** who gather simply in the Name of the Lord **Jesus Christ, united** with churches all over the world and **associated with at least** 50,000 Christians in the British Isles. The **Gospel Hall, Erthig** Road, Belmont. The present Hall was **opened on 3rd January**, 1915. **Pastors**, J. W. McLachlan, S. W. Benner and J. A. Duncan.

---

**CHURCH OF GOD.**

In connection with the Foreign Missionary Department of the Church of God, Anderson, Ind., U.S.A.—**Acting Pastor & Overseer**, T. Neff.

---

**INTERNATIONAL HOLINESS CHURCH.**

In connection with the Foreign Missionary Department of the **International** Holiness Church, 1810, Young Street, Cincinnati, **Ohio.—Supt. Minister**, Rev. George Beirnes. **This church—44, Edward St.**—was built in 1919. Dedicated 31st August. **Country Churches**: Couva, Chaguanas, Jerningham Junction **and Arima.** Mission: St. Madeleine Village. Mission Home: 32, Fitt Street, Woodbrook.

Digitized by Google

## MORAVIAN.

In Trinidad: Port-of-Spain—**Belmont Church**, Rev. J. A. Kelso; **Rose Hill Church**, Rev. H. E. Schouten, Treasurer.

Toco.—**Manantial**: served from L'Anse Noire; L'Anse Noire Church, Rev. D. C. L. Barrow (La Nourrice), **Resident Minister**; ***Matelot Chapel**, Minister to visit.

Chaguanas.—**Perseverance Chapel**, (served from Port-of-Spain).

In Tobago:—**Moriah Church** and **Salem**, Rev. J. E. Weiss, **Superintendent**; **Montgomery**, Rev. H. Lloyd, Treasurer; ***Black Rock** and ***Bon Accord** served from Montgomery; **Bethesda and Spring Gardens**, Rev. J. D. Ross.

---

**Sunday Schools** in Trinidad.—**Supts. Rosehill**, The Minister; **Belmont**, The Minister; **Gloster Lodge Road**, Miss E. Brown; **Woodbrook**, J. Buckley; **Manantial**, the Minister; **L'Anse Noire**, Rev. D. C. L. Barrow; **Monte Video**, P. Lancaster.

**In Tobago:—Sunday School Supts., Moriah**, Rev. J. E. Weiss, **Salem**, G. Toby; **Montgomery**, Rev. H. Lloyd; **Bethesda**, The Minister; **Spring Gardens**, W. C. John,; **Bon Accord**, S. Straker; **Black Rock**, E. Bowles.

**Penny Bank, Port-of-Spain—Manager**, Rev. H. E. Schouten.

**Port-of-Spain Moravian Friendly Society.**—Gloster Lodge Road.—**Pres.**, The Superintendent Minister; **Sec. and Treas.** Rev. H. E. Schouten.

---

## PRESBYTERIAN.

**Greyfriars Kirk**, situated at 50, Frederick Street. Founded 1836. Organ by Bevington. **Minister**, Rev. C. H. Dick, M.A., B.D. **Organist**, Mr. S. A. Walke. **Sunday Services**: 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**St. Ann's Kirk**, Charlotte Street. Founded 1854. A stained Glass Window entitled "The Sower," erected to the memory of the late Rev. E. W. Havelock, minister of this Church for 5 years (Died of wounds received in the Great War) was unveiled on Sunday 14th September, 1919. **Minister**, Rev. Gilbert Earle. Organ by Bevington. **Organist**, Mr. Arthur Emlyn. **Sunday Services**: 10 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**The Presbytery—Moderator 1922**: Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.,; **Clerk**, Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A.

**Greyfriars**, Port-of-Spain, Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D.

**St. Ann's Church**, Port-of-Spain: Rev. Gilbert Earle.

Arouca and **Arima Churches**, Rev. J. F. Robinson, S.T.B.

**Scotch Church**, San Fernando, **Marabella Church, St. Madeleine Church, Mount Stuart Church**, Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A.

**Sangre Grande Church and Kennedy Memorial Church, Manzanilla**, Rev. J. S. Connell, B.D.

Digitized by Google

**PRESBYTERIAN.—Continued.**

---

**Susamachar Church,** San Fernando, Rev. J. U. Bell (acting).

**Bethel Church,** Oropuche, etc., and **Superintendent of Southern** District, Indian Mission, Rev. S. A. Fraser.

**Penal Church,** Rev. Henry Ramcharan.

**Rock River Church,** Rev. Henry Lalteo.

**St. Andrew's Church,** Princestown, etc., **and Superintendent of** Savana Grande District, Indian Mission, **Rev. J. C. MacDonald,** B.A., (pro tem).

Rio Claro Church, Rev. Collin Pragsingh.

**Aramalaya Church,** Tunapuna, etc., **and Superintendent of** Northern District, Indian Mission, Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A.

**Morton Memorial Church,** Guaico, Rev. Joseph Edgar Gibbings.

**Knox Church,** Couva, etc., and Superintendent of Couva District, Indian Mission, Rev. W. I. Green, B.A.

**Arunodai Church,** Balmain, Couva, Hon. Rev. Chas. D. Lalla.

Marabella Church and Gasparillo Church. Rev. Jas. Rameshwar.

**Theological College,** Principal, Rev. F. J. Coffin, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.

Assistant in **Theological College :** Rev. James E. Forbes, B.A.

**Naparima College** (San Fernando).—**Principal and Head Master,** Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.

---

**Greyfriars Sunday School.—Supt.** C. B. Franklin ; **Deputy-Supt.** Allan H. Ferry ; **Primary Department Superintendent,** Mrs. A. P. Blair ; **Cradle Roll Supt.,** Mrs. J. Forbes ; **Sec. and Treas.,** Norman Cleaver.

**Greyfriars Boys' Brigade.**—Capt. Allan H. Ferry ; **Chaplain,** Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D.

**Greyfriars Own Troop XIII Boy Scouts.—Scoutmaster,** Allan H. Ferry ; Asst. **Scoutmaster,** Diogo Serrao ; **Troop Secretary,** Eugene Brown.

**Greyfriars Benevolent Society.—Pres.,** Mrs. W. M. Dickson ; **Secretary,** Mrs. A. J. Hamlyn.

**Ladies' Guild of Greyfriars Church.—President, Mrs. T. H.** Scott ; **Vice-President,** Mrs. A. J. Hamlyn ; **Treasurer,** Mrs. A. E. Hughes ; **Secretary,** Mrs. D. McBride.

**Greyfriars Girls' Guild.—Pres.,** Miss Mary Yuille ; **Sec.,** Miss Grace de Silva ; **Treas.,** Miss Iris Ghent.

**St. Ann's Sunday School.—Supt.** Wilfred Gregorio ; **Sec. and Treas.,** Alfred Vieira ; **Asst. Sec.,** G. Jardine.

**Chaplain to Public Institutions :** Rev. Gilbert Earle.

**Chaplain to Local Forces.**—Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D.

**Susamachar Christian Endeavour.—San Fernando—Cor. Sec.,** Harold Lahouri.

**Princes Town Christian Endeavour.—Sec.** C. C. Soodeen.

**Tunapuna Band of Hope.—For East Indians.—Sec., Mrs. Morton.**

**Princes Town, St. Andrew's Ladies' Mission Band.**—Pres., Mrs. Joseph Rampersad ; **Vice-Pres.,** Miss I. Ford ; **Secretary,** Mrs. S. Dinnoo ; **Treas.,** Mrs. David Mahabir.

Digitized by Google

## ROMAN CATHOLIC.

---

**The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception**, a Gothic edifice at eastern end of Marine Square, finished in 1832 owes its existence to Sir Ralph Woodford. In it are chapels dedicated to the Blessed Virgin, St. Joseph and St. Dominic. There are several fine statues and pictures, as also a mural tablet by Chantrey in memory of Sir Ralph Woodford. The Altar, Communion Rails and Font are of Florentine statuary marble. The new 3-manual organ by Walker of London, comprises 35 stops and 8 couplers, and is a marvel of modern ingenuity. **Parish Priest,** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., **Organist,** Mr. W. Griffith.

**Rosary Church.** A Gothic building in Park Street, of which the nave, aisles and sanctuary cost £20,000. The chapels are dedicated to the Holy Face, the Sacred Heart and St. Joseph. **Vicar.** Rev. Marie Joseph Guillet, O.P., **Organist,** Miss Seijas.

**Sacred Heart.** Richmond Street. A handsome Church built in 1882 ; tower in 1894. **Vicar, Rev. Ambroise A. Lamarre, O.P., Organist.** Mrs. Belasco.

**St. Patrick's** New Town. Recently decorated and restored ; Organ by Walker added in 1911. **Parish Priest,** Rev. Leo. Molloy O.P. **Organist,** Mr. J. Donald Greaves.

**St. Francis,** Belmont. An elegant specimen of Romanesque style completed in 1902. **Vicar,** Rev. J. H. Flood, O.P. **Organist,** Mrs. W. Paty.

**St. Mary's College Chapel.** The beautifully decorated Chapel of the College in Frederick Street. **Rector,** Very Rev. James Lacy, C.S. Sp.

**Convent Chapel,** of the Nuns of St. Joseph of Cluny, in Pembroke Street, is served by the Fathers of St. Mary's College.

**St. Ann's—Parish Priest,** Rev. L. O'Kelly, O.P. **Organist,** Miss Amy Lassalle.

**Chapel of the Convent of the Holy Name,** facing Queen's Park East, built in 1905.

Besides these there are the Chapels of Our Lady of Laventille, Mount Calvary, St. Martin, St. Mary, St. Dominic, Spaccapietra Hospice and Belmont Orphanage.

---

**Archbishop of Port-of-Spain,** Most Rev. John Pius Dowling, O.P., D.D., consecrated May, 16, 1909.

**Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain,** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., **Vicar General** : Rev. L. Vandervcken, O.P., Rev. Hyacinth Bariou, O.P., Rev. F. Peeters, Rev. L. M. Loughlin, O.P., Rev. P. Stack, O.P., Rev. A. Curran, O.P.

**In Port-of-Spain.—The Rosary Church,** Rev. M. J. Guillet, O.P., Rev. L. Ahern, O.P., Rev. B. Keane, O.P. **Sacred Heart,** Rev. A. Lamarre, O.P. ; **St. Patrick,** Newtown, Fr. Leo. Molloy, O.P. ; **St. Francis,** Belmont, Rev. J. H. Flood, O.P. ; **St. Mary's,** Mucurapo, Rev. A. ten Brink, O.P. : **The Holy Name,** (Convent Chapel), **St. Dominic's,** Laventille, **Notre Dame de Laventille** and **St. Martin's,** Laventille, **Ariapita Asylum Chapel,** and **Belmont Orphan-**

Digitized by Google

ago are served by the Cathedral Clergy ; **St. Joseph's Convent, the Girls' Reformatory** and **St. Mary's College Chapels** by the College Fathers.

**St. Ann's** near Port-of-Spain, Rev. L. O'Kelly, O.P.

**Rural Parishes.—Santa Rosa,** Arima, **The Very Rev. Monsignor J. N. Maingot,** D.D.

**Holy Trinity,** Arouca, Rev. T. Drayne.

**St. John the Evangelist,** Diego Martin, Fr. Leo Molloy, O.P., (Acting).

**St. Peter's,** Carenage ; **St. Catherine's,** Chacachacare ; **St. Ann's,** Teteron Bay, Rev. Fr. Molloy (Acting).

**The Epiphany,** Caura, Rev. Peter Lafon.

**St. Patrick's,** Lochmaben ; **St. Joseph's,** Union Village, **Cedros ;**

**Our Lady of Mount Carmel,** Icacos, Dom Odilo Van Tongeren, O.S.B.

**St. Ann's,** Chatham ; **St. Francis,** Erin ; **Dom Anselmo Romano,** O.S.B.

**Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,** Blanchisseuse ; **Immaculate Conception,** Matelot ; Rev. P. Smyth, O.P.

**Sts. Philip and St. James,** Chaguanas ; **St. Augustine's,** Cunupia ; **St. Raphael's,** Todd's Road ; Rev. John Kenny, P.P.

**The Purification,** Maraval, Rev. Fr. Palacios, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Pedro Jimenez.

**SS. Peter and Paul,** Mayaro ; **St. Peter,** Guayaguayare ; **Rev.** Fr. Francis Moneo, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Caudido Lorenzo.

**The Assumption,** Oropuche ; **La Divina Pastora,** Siparia ; **Rev.** M. Osenda, P.P.

**Sacred Heart,** La Brea ; **St. Rose,** Guapo ; Rev. **John Maher,** P.P.

**Holy Cross,** Princes Town ; **St. Dominic,** Monkey Town ; **Rosary Chapel,** Poole ; Rev. Canon Cahill, P.P.

**Notre Dame de Secours,** San Fernando ; **St. Mary Magdalen, S. Madeleine ; St. John the Evangelist,** Cipero ; **Rev. Canon Cantwell.** P.P., Rev. Fr. R. L. Cahill.

**St. Francis,** Sangre Grande ; **St. Paul,** Manzanilla ; **St. Vincent Ferrer,** Matura, Rev. D. I. Nolan, O.P.

**St. Michael,** Maracas, Rev. Canon Dupoux.

Gran Couva, Rev. J. P. MacQuillan, O.P.

**St. James and St. Vincent Ferrer,** Moruga ; **Rev. Mariano Ortiz, O.S.A.**

**St. Peter,** Pointe-a-Pierre ; **Sacred Heart,** Gasparillo ; served from San Fernando.

**St. John the Baptist,** San Juan, Rev. Fr. Heffernan, P.P.

**St. Paul,** Couva ; **Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,** Carapichaima ; **Rev.** Fr. P. Robres, O.S.A.

Holy Cross, Santa Cruz, Rev. L. Sierra, O.S.A., and Domingo Naro, O.S.A.

**Assumption,** Toco ; **St. John the Baptist,** Grande Riviere ; **St. Rose of Lima,** Sans Souci ; **Cumana,** Rev. C. Hunt, O.P.

**San Rafael,** Tumpuna ; Talparo, Tamana, Mundo Nuevo, **Rev.** M. A. O'Reilly.

Digitized by Google

**Notre Dame de Montserrat,** Tortuga ; **St. Joseph,** Mayo ; Rev. Eusebe Poulet, O.P.

**St. Joseph,** St. Joseph ; **St. Charles,** Tunapuna ; Rev. J. McDonnell, C.S. Sp.

**St. Joseph,** Scarborough (Tobago) with four chapels ; Rev. H. MacDonald, O.P.

**Church of the Rosary,** Poole. Rev. Fr. Moneo, O.S.A.

**Priory of Mt. St. Benedict,** Tunapuna ; Right Rev. Mayeul de Caigny, O.S.B., **Abbot** ; Rev. Dom Sebastien Weber, O.S.A., **Prior.**

---

**Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.—Pres.,** J. Anduze ; **Vice-Pres.,** J. H. Basanta ; **Sec.,** C. H. Watson ; **Treas.,** James Sneddon ; **Spiritual Director,** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P.

**Confraternity of the Holy Rosary.—For** Women.—(900 members), Meets at the Cathedral, Mondays, 7.15 p.m. **Director,** Rev. L. M. Loughlin, O.P.

**Guild of the Blessed Sacrament.—Pres.,** A. D. O'Connor ; **Vice-Pres.,** J. D. Sellier ; **Treas.,** J. Seheult ; **Sec.,** F. Graham Maingot ; **Director,** Rev. L. Ahern, O.P.

**Society of the Holy Name.—Spiritual Director.**—Rev. Fr. Casey, O.P. ; **Pres.,** C. A. Pollonais ; **Vice-Pres.,** A. Monteil ; **Sec.,** J. R. Arneaud ; **Treas.,** W. Keating.

**Society for the Propagation of Faith.—Director,** Rev. Father Marie Joseph.

**Society of the Holy Childhood.—Director,** Rev. Father Marie Joseph.

**Society of the Nativity** (Girls).—**Director,** Rev. Fr. L. Ahern, O.P.

**Society of the Sacred Heart** (Boys)—**Director,** Rev. Father Stack, O.P.

**Society of the Immaculate Conception of Mary (Girls).—Director,** Rev. Father Stack, O.P.

**Society of Les Amantes de Jesus.—Director,** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P. ; **President,** Mrs. Thavenot ; **Vice-Pres.,** Miss T. de Verteuil ; **Treas.,** Miss Bodu ; **Sec.,** Miss G. Wuppermann.

---

## Knights of St. John.

**Knights of St. John.**—St. Gerard's Commandery—No. 202.—**Chaplain, Very** Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., P.P., V.G. ; **President,** R. A. Fitzwilliam ; **1st Vice-President,** (Vacant) ; **2nd Vice-President,** J. R. Arneaud ; **Recording and Corresp. Secretary,** C. C. Thomson; **Board of Trustees,** R. Rosemin, C. M. Lastique, J. A. Fleming, D. A. Nanton, R. Alexis ; **Messenger,** Cecil Arnold ; **Guard,** Jos. Baptiste ; **Sergt.-at-Arms,** E. Polo ; **Deputy Organiser for Archdiocese,** Rupert Alexis.

Digitized by Google

## ROMAN CATHOLIC.—Continued.

**Knights of St. John Ladies Auxiliary No. 155.—Chaplain,** Very Rev. Fr. V. Casey, O.P., V.G. ; **Deputy Organizer and President,** Mrs. Ida C. Fitzwilliam ; **1st Vice-Pres.,** Mrs. Stella Kelly ; **2nd Vice-Pres.,** Mrs. Cecilia Raymond ; **Rec. and Cor. Sec.,** Miss Julia Nelson ; **Financial Secretary,** Hilda Bodkin ; **Treas.,** Mrs. Imelda Baptiste.

Knights of St. John, 261, St. Rita Commandery, (Arima), **Spiritual Director,** Very Rev. J. N. Monsignor Maingot, D.D., L.L.D. ; **Organizer,** Rupert Alexis ; **President,** Joseph Lewis ; **1st Vice-Pres.,** C. W. Solomon ; **2nd Vice-Pres.,** A. E. Mitchell ; **Secretary,** John Walcott ; **Financial Secretary,** F. La Rose ; **Treasurer,** Patrick Delaney.

Knights of St. John, St. Rita Ladies' Auxiliary, 212, (Arima). **Spiritual Director,** Very Rev. Joseph N. Monsignor Maingot, D.D., LL.D. ; **Deputy Organizer,** Mrs. Ida C. Fitzwilliam ; **President,** Mrs. Carmelita Nunes ; **1st Vice-Pres.,** Mrs. A. E. Mitchell ; **2nd Vice-Pres.,** Mrs. Joseph Barnes ; **Secretary,** Miss E. Dimott ; **Financial Secretary,** Miss C. Paredes ; **Treasurer,** Miss Juliana Pinto.

## Santa Hermandad (Holy Brotherhood).

Incorporated by Royal Charter in 1664. **This Society which started in St. Joseph when that town was first settled, still continues its operations there.** It celebrated its 277th anniversary in 1921 ; **President,** Rev. Fr. McDonnell, P.P. ; **Prefect,** Dr. J. A. Perez ; **Sub-Prefect,** F. E. Scott, O.B.E. ; **Secretary and Treasurer,** René Rostant.

## SALVATION ARMY.

**The Salvation Army.—Divisional Officers and Superintendents,** Major and Mrs. Terrace whose Headquarters and Office is at the Sailors' Home, 27, Edward Street ; **Probation Officers,** Major and Mrs. Terrace. Evangelist work is carried on at the following places:—Memorial Hall, Charlotte Street, Ensign and Mrs. Garcia; Jubilee Hall, Tragarete Road, Capt. and Mrs. Wyatt ; St. Margaret's Lane, Belmont, Capt. Murray ; Tunapuna, Capt. Phillips ; Princes Town, Capt. Goddard and Lieut Greenidge ; San Fernando, Ensign Purser ; Sangre Grande, Capt. Jones ; Tobago Capt. Lesperance. Major Terrace is also head of the S.A. work in Grenada and St. Vincent, which is a part of the Trinidad Division.

**The Sailors' Home and Men's Metropole,** situated at 27, Edward Street, Port-of-Spain,. This place meets the needs of **Sailors, Seamen, Civilians and is reckoned as a very great boon to the community. The prices charged are small, and a blessing to those who cannot meet a large fee. As seen by the report of the Institution, many free meals and beds are given, and much work is done that is not recorded. Charity is, however, only bestowed on those that are absolutely in need. This home is under the management and control of the Salvation Army.**

Digitized by Google

## SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST.

Their **principal church is** located at No. 31, Dundonald **Street,** almost facing Oxford Street, built in 1904, renovated and enlarged in 1919. Pastor Herbert J. Edmed. **Services :** Saturdays 11 a.m., Sundays 7 p.m., and Wednesdays 7 p.m.

A world-wide Christian Society, with headquarters at 31, Dundonald Street, Port-of-Spain ; operating in what is known as the Caribbean Conference, comprising Trinidad and Tobago, Barbados, the Windward and Leeward Islands, with British, French and Dutch Guiana.

There is a literature department in Dundonald Street, known as the South Caribbean Tract and Bible Society with Bibles and publications in various forms and on Scripture topics.

The Denominational Year Book for 1921 gives the following information respecting this denomination:—Membership, 178,239 ; Contributions $59,626,138.86 ; Publishing Houses, 43 ; Number of languages in which literature is published, 96 ; Periodicals published, 144 ; Health and Medical Institutions, 43 ; Colleges and Academies, etc., 97 ; Enrollment, 34,198 ; Number of Missionaries sent to Foreign Fields in 1919, 310 ; Contributions to Foreign Missions, $2,091,278.38. Evangelistic workers, 6,594.

The following officers constitute the Official South Caribbean Board of Management : Pastor Herbert J. Edmed (of England), President of Local Conference ; Nelson H. Knight, Secretary-Treasurer ; D. E. Wellman, I. V. Minner, I. G. Knight, C. B. Sutton, S. L. Ash, A. E. Riley, S. A. Crichlow.

---

The Department Secretaries are the following :—Tract and Bible Society, N. H. Knight, Asst. Sec., Benjamin Yip ; Field Missionary, C. B. Sutton ; Home Missionary and Young People's Volunteer Society, S. L. Ash ; Sabbath School and Educational, Miss M. E. Robertson ; Medical, Dr. Chas. Cave, Steographer, Miss Ruth Brown. The following ordained Ministers may be found at addresses subscribed : Herbert J. Edmed, P.O. Box 66, Port-of-Spain or at the office ; D. E. Wellman, Bridgetown, Barbados ; I. V. Minner, Supt., British Guiana, 90, Brickdam, Georgetown, British Guiana ; I. C. Knight, P.O. Box 66, Port-of-Spain ; Linton Rashford, same address ; A. E. Riley, New Amsterdam, Berbice ; B.G. ; Philip Giddings, Pointe-a-Pitre, Guadeloupe ; J. J. Smith, Roseau, Dominica ; E. C. Henriques, Kingstown, St. Vincent ; S. L. Ash, P.O. Box, 66, Port-of-Spain ; Licentiate Ministers : C. B. Sutton, P.O. Box, 66, Port-of-Spain ; J. D. Wood, Mount Grace, Tobago ; W. M. Lewis, Bootooba, Demerara River, B.G. ; Nathan Payne, Pomeroon, B.G. ; Henry Beck, New Nickerie, Dutch Guiana ; James Carrington, Kimbia, Berbice River, B.G. ; Dr. Chas. Cave, Hastings, Barbados ; Licensed Missionaries : B. Yip, R. Hyder, T. J. Warner, Em. Baptiste, H. Wiseman, Geo. Rickard, Miss A. Osborne, Miss Ida Lennard, Miss Ruth Lennard, Mrs. H. J. Edmed, Mrs. I. G. Knight, Mrs. I. V. Minner, Mrs. P. Giddings, Mrs. D. E. Wellman, Mrs. N. Payne, Mrs. W. M. Lewis, Mrs. J. D. Wood.

**There are twelve Churches in the Island of Trinidad.**

Digitized by Google

## UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH.

**Superintendent**, Rev. J. N. Saunders ; **St. Paul's Princes Town, Tableland, Diamond Village, Pastor** : Rev. J. N. Saunders ; **Torrib Trace**, St. Anthony's Church, **Pastor** : Rev. A. Elvin ; **St. Julien's**, Mt. Rose, **Pastor** Charles Butler ; **Mount Bethel**, Pastor James Taylor ; **Matilda Boundary**, Preacher Isaac Greenway ; **Carenage**, Preacher R. Squires ; **Basseterre**, Pastor W. Placide ; **Catchep**, (Vacant) ; **Piparo**, Pastor Henry Edwards ; **Penal**, Jas. Hamilton ; **Moruga**, I. Gillard ; **Coffee Street** (San Fernando), **Preacher** Joseph Hamilton.

---

## WESLEYAN.

**Hanover Church** located in Abercromby Street, was built **in 1826 ; Tranquillity Church in Victoria Avenue, opened in 1906** and Belmont Church. **Superintendent and Chairman of District, Rev. S. M. Hawthorn ; Organist** Hanover **Church, Mr. A. Husbands;** new organ by Walker installed 3rd **February, 1918. Sunday Services : 9 a.m.** and **7 p.m. Organist Tranquillity Church, Mrs. M.** Scott ; **Sunday Services** : 8.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**Trinidad and Tobago** are included in the Barbados and Trinidad District which comprises also St. Lucia, St. Vincent and Grenada. **Chairman and General Supt.**, Rev. S. M. Hawthorn.

**Port-of-Spain Circuit.**—Comprising Hanover, Diego Martin, **Tunapuna**, Tranquillity, *Belmont, *San Juan and Guaico. **Ministers.**—Rev. H. H. Cole, **Superintendent** ; Rev. A. E. Gardiner, Rev. J. C. Johnson (Supernumerary) ; **Circuit Stewards**, E. A. Field and W. Grant.

**San Fernando Circuit.**—Comprising San Fernando, Princes **Town, *Siparia, *Victoria, *Claxton Bay, Chaguanas, California,** *McBean, *Cunupia and La Brea.—**Ministers.**—Rev C. G. Errey, **(Superintendent)**, Rev. W. V. Mitchell ; **Circuit Stewards**, T. M. Kelshall, C. H. Simmonds.

**Tobago Circuit.**—Comprising Scarborough, **Goodwood, Franklyn's, Ebenezer, Bethel, Castara, Mount St. George and Mason Hall. Ministers**, Rev. E. Meanwell **(Supt.)**, Rev. E. Pilgrim, **B.A.**, (Ebenezer) ; **Circuit Stewards**, Isaac A. Hope, J.P., J. R. Lewis.

---

**Sunday Schools.—Supts., Hanover**—Rev. H. H. Cole ; **Tranquillity**, C. Nanton ; **Belmont, Miss Winford ; Tunapuna, J. E. Pilgrim ; San Fernando, W. F. Harewood ; Princes Town, C. H.** Simmonds ; **Scarborough**, Mrs. Cole ; **Mt. St. George**, S. Solomon ; **Mason Hall**, J. B. Straker ; **Castara**, C. C. Culpeper ; **Ebenezer, J.** B. Henry ; **Ethel**, J. Murray ; **Goodwood**, S. E. Thibou ; **Franklyns**, C. Bruce.

**Wesley Guild.**—(Hanover Street Branch), **Pres.**, Rev. H. H. Cole ; **Vice Pres.**, Dr. S. M. Laurence ; **Sec.**, Mrs. Laurence ; **Treasurer**, Mrs. Hawthorn ; **(Tranquillity Branch).—President**, Rev. A. E. Gardiner ; **Sec.**, Miss O. Kelshall.

**San Fernando Wesley Guild.**—Rev. C. G. Errey ; **Vice-Pres.**, T. **M. Kelshall ; Sec., Mrs. R. M. Scott.**

**Princes Town Wesley Guild.—Pres.**, Rev. W. V. Mitchell ; **Sec.**, Miss Hackshaw.

**Friendly Society.—Pres.**, Rev. H. H. Cole ; **Sec.**, E. Field ; **Asst. Sec.**, S. Young; **Medical Officer**, Dr. S. M. Laurence.

---

***Not Licensed for Marriages.**

Digitized by Google

# FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

## Odd Fellows (G.U.O.O.F.)

Grand Council, "Pearl of Trinidad."—**Wor. Grand Master,** G. Small ; **Dep. Grand Master,** G. Johnson ; **Grand Sec.,** W. Abdulah ; **Grand Treas.,** E. F. Linton.

Iëre, 2065.—**N.G.,** C. A. Seaton ; **V.G.,** A. Belfast ; **Sec.,** E. Goddard.

Trinidad Star, No. 4736.—**N.G.,** E. Carter ; **V.G.,** L. O'Connor; **Sec.,** E. Goddard.

Pearl of Trinidad, No. 8013.—**N.G.,** A. Best ; **V.G.,** Chs. Chase; **Sec.,** W. Abdulah ; **Treas.,** G. Small.

Gleaner (Household of Ruth).—**M.N.G.,** S. Harwood ; **R.N.G.,** E. Goddard ; **N.G.,** D. Ince ; **W.C.,** A. Harwood.

Progress Lodge.—**N.G.,** D. T. Foe ; **V.G.,** F. Archer ; **Sec.,** Geof. Williams ; **Treas.,** S. Cadogan.

## Odd Fellows (I.O.O.F., M.U.)

Trinidad District : "Grand Lodge" (San Fernando).—**P.P.G. M.,** A. Eastman ; **P.G.M.,** E. Skinner ; **P.D.C.M.,** E. E. Perryman, **Cor. Sec.,** E. Phillips.

Loyal Ashter, No. 9149.—**N.G.,** C. Paul ; **V.G.,** C. Basso ; **Sec.,** E. Burke.

Loyal Stream (Females).—**N.G.,** Z. Bourne; **V.G.,** C. Harrison; **Sec.,** A. Olliviere ; **Treas.,** E. Philip.

Loyal Eden, No. 7753.—**N.G.,** W. M. Lewis; **Sec.,** J. T. Bramble.

Loyal Western, No. 9275 (Port-of-Spain).—**G.M.,** G. Branch ; **N.G.,** A. B. Henry ; **V.G.,** D. Cobham ; **Sec.,** Henry A. Abbott; **Treas.** McD. Thompson.

Tunapuna Star Lodge, No. 5611.—**N.G.,** L. C. Hannays ; **P.S.,** C. H. Morris.

## Foresters (A.O.F.)

Court "Rose of Sharon," No. 3061.—**C.R., Nathaniel Williams ; S.C.R.,** J. E. Yearwood ; **Sec.,** C. N. Henry ; **Treas.,** J. Lovell.

Court "Lily of the Forest," No. 9750.—**C.R.,** Emma Reveillac; **Sec.,** Iris Lyndesay.

Court "Pride of Paria," No. 7931.—**C.R.,** A. N. Jackman ; **S.C.R.** E. J. Moore ; **Sec.,** J. B. Hughes ; **Treas.,** F. Jones.

Court "Port-of-Spain Diamond," No. 8003—**C.R., Jno. Lopez ; S.C.R.,** Edmond C. Lewis; **Sec.,** Pat. J. C. Henery; **Treas.,** S. Carty.

Court "Rose of Albion," No. 8733.—**C.R.,** A. J. Alexis ; **Sec.,** George Nugent.

Court "Lily of Iëre," No. 8901.—**C.R.,** G. H. Langton ; **Sec.,** H. Abbott ; **Treas.,** H. Connell.

Court Haran, No. 9112, (Sangre Grande).—W. L. Neil, **C.R. ; J. M. Quash, Treasurer ;** Jas. C. Beddoe, **Secretary.**

Court "St. Patrick," No. 9646 (La Brea).—**C.R.,** William Wright ; **Treas.,** J. W. Charles ; **Sec.,** Raymond Edwards.

Court "Emancipation Pride," No. 9743.—(Females).—**C.R.,** I. A. Olliviere ; **Sec.,** L. Brathwaite ; **Treas,** M. Assam.

Court "Pride of Lebanon," No. 9820 (Siparia).—**C.R., Francis** Gonzales ; **Sec.,** Gilbert Mohan ; **Treas.,** James Smart.



Digitized by Google

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

### Free Gardeners, (B.O.A.F.G.)

"Morning Rose," No. 219.—**W.M.**, A. Brathwaite ; **D.M.**, N. Hutchinson ; **Sec.**, W. Fyfe ; **Treas.**, Grant.

" Gardeners Flower, " No. 376.—(Princes Town).—**W.M.**, Richard Cartey ; **Treas.**, Samuel Cobus ; **Sec.**, Emmanuel Pollonais.

"Mountain Rose," No. 395.—**W.M.**, H. Thorne ; **Treas.**, Fields ; **Sec.**, B. Bruton.

"Rose of Iëre," Lodge No. 472.—**W.M.**, W. Yard ; **D.M.**, Lydia Lewis ; **Sec.**, L. Clarke ; **Treas.**, M. Winn.

"Flower of Trinidad."—**W.M.**, R. Ford; **D.M.**, FitzRoy Primus ; **Sec.**, F. Banfield ; **Treas.**, Saml. Reid.

"Maiden Fern," No. 12.—**W.M.**, E. Griffith ; **D.W.M.**, M. Walker ; **Sec.**, G. D. Griffith ; **Treas.**, E. Weekes.

### Free Gardeners (N.U.O.)

"Good Intent," No. 1916.—**W.M.**, J. A. Fields ; **D.M.**, J. Forde ; **Treas.**, W. A. Fyfe ; **Sec.**, G. Griffith.

### Mechanics (I.O.)—Preston Unity, G. L. of W.I.

**"Grand Lodge," Port-of-Spain.—Grand Master, T. H. W. St. Hill ; Order's Sec., Charles King.**

" Eureka, " Lodge, No. 4.—(Port-of-Spain).—**I.G.**, A. A. Leotaud ; **D.M.**, Gill ; **Sec.**, C. E. King ; **Treas.**, H. Inniss.

" Star of Perseverance, " No. 5 (Chaguanas).—**I.G.**, Reginald Grant ; **Sec.**, Alfred Lewis.

" Morning Star, " No. 6.—(San Fernando), **I.G.**, J. Mann ;

"Belmont Star, " No. 7.—Port of Spain.—**I.G.**, J. Walcott ; **D.M.**, F. R. Ryan ; **Sec.**, H. Lynch ; **Treas.**, J. Ryan.

"Western Star," Lodge, No. 11.—(Port-of-Spain).—**I.G.**, A. Leslie ; **D.M.**, Alfred L. Peters ; **Sec.**, A. F. Boissiere ; **Treas.**, E. Walcott.

### Mechanics (I.U.O.) G. L. of England.

"Excelsior" Lodge, 1092, 54, George Street.—**I.G.**, K. William ; **D.M.**, Wm. Chin ; **Treas.**, W. Hinds ; **Sec.**, J A. Griffith.

"House of Naomi," (Females).—**N.G.**, Bowen ; **D.M.**, B. Pollard ; **Sec.**, I. Mitchell ; **Treas.**, Scanterbury.

"House of Tuscan,"—**I.G.**, Beckett ; **D.M.**, Paul ; **Sec.**, Gregoire.

### Mechanics, I.U.O. (G. L. of Scotland.)

**West Indian District G.L. of I.U.O. (G. L. of Scotland).—D.G.M.**, G. F. Thompson ; **D.D.G.M.**, S. Hinkson ; **D.G.**, **Sec.**, FitzPatrick Heath.

"Thistle," No. 5.—**W.M.**, G. FitzGerald ; **D.M.**, J. D. Gittens; **Sec.**, S. Hinkson ; **Treas.**, E. Rock.

" Ionic " Lodge, No. 14.—**W.M.**, Alfred James; **Treas.**, Sam Layne; **Sec.**, Thomas Bruce.

**"Scottish Star, " No. 28.—W.M.**, W. Evelyn ; **D.M.**, Knights; **Sec., A. Graham ; Treas.**, W. Hewitt.

Digitized by Google

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

### Ancient Order of Druids.

Colonial Grand Lodge.—**Grand Arch**, N. Joseph ; **Vice-Grand Arch**, Dr. H. S. Hartley ; **G.D. of Ceremonies**, James ; **Grand Sec.**, Theodore Waterman.

Mount Carmel, 608.—**N.A.**, J. Holder ; **V.A.**, S. E. Smith ; **Sec.**, S. W. Hinkson.

Perseverance Sword, 482.—**N.A.**, James Griffith ; **V.A.**, Philip Philbert ; **Sec.**, A. Holder ; **Treas.**, R. Alsop.

"Western Pearl," Royal Arch Chapter, No. 33, **M.E.R.**, J. E. Holder ; **S. Eubate** ; A. James ; **J. Eubate**, W. Ifill ; **Tacitus**, Sam J. Hinkson, P.M.E.R.

### Knights of Pythias (of N.A.S.A.E.A.A. & A.)

Naparima Lodge, No. 2.—**C.C.** Richard Husbands ; **K.R. & S.** W. Brewster, 113, Coffee St., 2nd and 4th Thursday. R. L. Gordon **D.S.C.** for the West Indies.

Calanthe Court, No. 1.—(Female Branch).—**W.C.**, G. Robert ; **P.W.C.**, Miriam Castello ; **Sec.**, Robt. L. Gordon.

### Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds (L.O.A.S.)

Provincial Grand Lodge.—**Prov. C. S.**, H. Leach ; **Prov. Cor. Sec.**, F. J. Bon.

Bon Accord Lodge.—**W.M.**, Jos. Thomas ; **D.M.**, F. Newton ; **Sec.**, E. Linton ; **Treas.**, S. Carty.

Felix Accord Lodge.—**W.M.**, A. Adams ; **D.M.**, Yearwood ; **Sec.**, E. Cummins ; **Treas.**, E. Waterman.

Naparima Star Lodge, No. 2782.—**W.M.**, Henry Wilson ; **Sec.**, R. L. Gordon ; **Treas.**, F. Sammy.

San Fernando Pride of Naparima Lodge, No. 2792, L.O.A.S. (A.U.) (Females)—**W.M.**, **H.** Browne ; **D.M.**, S. Holder; **Sec.**, R. L. Gordon ; **Treas.**, J. Barrow.

Pride of Iëre.—**W.M.**, C. Forbes ; **D.M.**, M. Philip ; **Treas.**, B. Pollard ; **Sec.**, E. Linton ;

Foster Accord.—**W.M.**, W. Foster ; **D.M.**, O. Griffith ; **Sec.**, J. Roach ; **Asst. Sec.**, L. Clarke ; **Treas.**, J. Foster.

Pride of St. Patrick.—**W.M.**, O. Quamina ; **D.M.**, G. Peters ; **Sec.**, J. V. Bramble ; **Treas.**, P. Smith.

### Heart in Hand.

Port-of-Spain, No. 7.—**Pres.**, W. Alleyne ; **Vice-Pres.**, R. Inniss ; **Sec.**, W. Jordan.

La Brea, No. 8.—**Pres.**, Steady Smith ; **Sec.**, J. V. Bramble.

### Good Samaritans. (I.O.)

"Rose of Samaria," No. 122.—**W.C.**, E. Michineau; **V.C.**, Nathan John; **Sec.**, A. A. Jackman.

"Effort Union," No. 49.—**W.C.**, N. Primus ; **V.C.**, C. Fraser; **F. Sec.**, H. Leach ; **Rec. Sec.**, E. Hall ; **Treas.**, E. Linton.

"Bethsaida,"—**W.C.**, J. Wilkins ; **V.C.**, G. Vaughan ; **Sec.**, R. Wiltshire.

"Abyssinia" (Females.)—**F.D.**, B. Lovell ; **Sec.**, Leonora Richardson.

Digitized by Google

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

### Ancient Illustrious Order of Star of Bethlehem (A.I.O.S.B.)

"Caribbean Star," No. 1.—**E. Com.**, Bonaparte; **Scribe**, N. Brewster; **G.L.**, Dr. H. A. S. Hartley; **Treas.**, Kennedy.

"Star of Peace," No. 2, (Port-of-Spain).—**Com.** Seaton; **Scribe**, L. Cheltenham; **Treas.**, Glasgow.

## CHURCH SOCIETIES.

**Catholic Friendly 1890.—Pres.**, A. Cherie; **Treas.**, Robert Frederick; **Sec.**, Miss M. Phillips.

**Catholic Friendly.—(Arouca).—Sec.**, L. Monsegue.

**Catholic Friendly.—(Claxton Bay)—Pres.**, L. P. Ferguson; **Sec.**, W. Beckles.

**Catholic Friendly.**—(Maraval). **Pres.**, Jos. Stephen Gonzales; **Sec.**, John Faustin.

**Catholic Mutual Help.**—(Tunapuna)—**Pres.**, C. H. Watson; **Sec.**, Abraham Permel.

**Catholic Mutual Help.**—(San Fernando)—**Pres.**, Rev. Canon Cantwell; **Vice-Pres.**, Arnold Charles; **Sec.**, Francis H. Taylor.

**L'Union Francaise, 1906.—Director**, Rev. Marie Joseph; **Pres.**, M. Cambeille; **Sec.**, R. Honore.

**Mutuelle Francaise Catholique.—Sec.**, G. Mayol.

**Port-of-Spain Friendly.—Vice-Pres.**, F. D. Smith; **Treas.**, Thomas Amoroso; **Sec.**, W. A. Bland.

**St. Anthony Friendly.—Pres.**, V. Ottier; **Secretary & Treasurer** R. Pazos.

**St. Bartholomew Catholic Friendly.—(Flanagin Town).—Pres.**, M. Alcindor; **Sec.**, Anthony Bando.

**St. Benedict Friendly.—Pres.**, A. H. Charles; **Sec.**, R. J. Burke.

**St. Cecilia Friendly 1896.—Pres.**, Aubrey Leslie; **Treas.**, W. A. Murray; **Sec.**, C. Sanchez.

**St. Francis Catholic Friendly Society.—(Belmont). Pres.**, A. Brown; **Sec.**, A. Chapman.

**St. Francis d'Assisi**—(Sangre Grande).—**Pres.**, Arnold Pierre; **Sec.**, Alex. R. Cherie.

**St. Joseph Catholic Help, (Arima).—Sec.**, E. N. Gaspard.

**St. Veronica** (La Brea.)—**Pres.**, Charles Preddie; **Sec.**, John Daly.

**Trinidad Harmony Friendly**, (San Juan)—**Pres.**, Charles Warren; **Sec.**, Lazarus Saunders.

## UNDENOMINATIONAL SOCIETIES.

**All Age Fr. (1913).—Pres.**, Matthew Quildon; **Sec.**, Richard Quildon.

Arima Mutual Help.—**Pres.**, John Glasgow; **Sec.**, Thomas E. Carter.

Arima All Age Benefit.—**Pres.**, James O'Laughlin; **Sec.**, Joseph Henry Springer.

Arouca Benefit and Sunilght.—**Pres.**, Geo. Ford; **Sec.**, Sam. Warner.

Coronation Fr., Couva.—**Sec.**, John Hy. Griffith.

Digitized by Google

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

Coronation Mutual Help Fr.—**Pres.**, Hy. Mars ; **Sec.**, Ealon Bishop.

Couva Assurance Benefit.—**Pres.**, F. E. Grant ; **Sec.**, Miss J. de Gannes.

Couva Mutual Fr.—**Pres.**, Israel Paige ; **Sec.**, Clara Mapp.

Dabadie Rose of Sharon.—**Sec.**, P. Briggs.

Faithful Pilgrims Fr.—Belmont.—**Sec.**, C. Inniss.

Fellowship Assurance Fr.—**Sec.**, F. H. Layne.

Freeport Mutual.—**Pres.**, Louisa Pierre ; **Sec.**, Francis Charles.

Good Samaritan (1890).—**Pres.**, R. B. Harbin; **Treas.**, S. B. Cumberbatch ; **Sec.**, S. Arthur Walke.

Hearts of Oak.—**Sec.**, Geo. Small.

L'Entente Cordiale.—**Pres.**, Francis Harris ; **Sec.**, J. J. Merrique.

Middle Age Fr.—**Pres.**, Alex. Wyke ; **Sec.**, Chas. Worrell.

Olive (Tunapuna) 1895.—**Pres.**, Joseph Payne ; **Sec.**, R. H. Beckles.

Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood Fr.—**Sec.** A. N. Gooding.

Port-of Spain Old Age Fr.—**Pres.**, Robt. Carter ; **Sec.**, Wm. Harris.

Port-of-Spain Watermen—**Pres.**, Samuel Pole; Sec. A. A. Carr.

Rose of Sharon (Toco).—**Pres.**, E. R. Weeks ; **Sec.**, Alex. Philips.

Sacred Cross (Catholic) Fr.—(Claxton Bay).—**Sec.**, William Beccles.

San Fernando Assce.—**Pres.**, H. J. Winter ; **Sec.**, W. A. Wilson.

Sangre Grande Mutual.—**Pres.**, Bertram Skerrette ; **Sec.**, A. Frenche.

St. Genevieve Fr.—**Pres.**, L. A. Hills ; **Sec.**, T. Crevelle.

St. James Star (1913).—**Pres.**, Jos. Sargeant; **Sec.**, J. Grainger.

St. Margaret's Loyal Fr.—**Pres.**, Joshua Roach; **Sec.**, H. A. Simmonds.

St. Mary's All Ages Fr.—**Pres.**, William Murray ; **Sec.**, G. Gregoire.

St. Matthew's All Ages Fr.—**Pres.**, G. V. Griffith ; **Sec.**, Chas. Allman.

Tacarigua Farmers Benefit.—**Pres.**, Clarence Howell ; **Vice-Pres.**, Thomas Murray ; **Treas.**, J. Roach; **Sec.**, J. E. Pilgrim.

Trades Union Fr. (1897).—**Pres.**, Clarence Weekes; **Sec.**, Chas. Welch ; **Treas.**, Joseph Ryan.

Trinidad Benevolence Fr.—**Pres.**, Francis Lynch ; **Sec.**, H. N. Pierre.

Unique Friendly.—**Pres.**, Lewis McKell ; **Sec.**, R. McDowell.

Union (San Fernando).—**Pres.**, Wm. Brewster ; **Sec.**, J. St. Clair Ashby.

Victoria Olive Branch, (San Fernando).—**Pres.**, Joseph Harewood : **Treas.**, Jas. Gooding ; **Sec.**, W. Brewster.

White Cross Fr.—**Pres.**, C. Carmichael ; **Sec.**, E. L. Carrington.

Woodbrook Fellowship Fr.—(1910).—**Pres.**, G. F. Thompson.

Woodbrook Loyal United.—**Pres.**, Henry Brooks ; **Sec.**, O. R. Padmore.

Digitized by Google

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

### REGISTERED AS COMPANIES.

**Benevolent Society, Limited.**

**President**, Dr. F. Ellis Bass ; **Vice-Presidents**, Dr. H. M. Lermont, A. H. Charles ; **Secretary**, John Singuineau. **Office**, 79, Charlotte Street. **Branch Office**, 62, Belmont Circular Road.

**Metropolitan Benefit Society Limited.**

**President**, T. L. M. Ellis ; **Vice-Presidents**, V. R. Vidale, S. B. Cumberbatch ; **Sec.**, O. R. Padmore ; **Auditor**, James Cruickshank. **Office**, 56, Frederick Street.

**The Faithful Brothers of the Souls in Purgatory Society, Limited.**

**President**, Edgar D. Walcott ; **Secretary**, F. J. Bon. **Office**, 28, Prince Street.

**Trinidad Mutual Friendly Society, Limited.**

**President**, S. B. Cumberbatch; **Vice-Presidents**, T. Amoroso, T. L. M. Ellis ; **Secretary**, W. A. Bland ; **Auditors**, S. Arthur Walke, O. E. Telfer ; **Office** : 46, Henry Street.

## CENSUS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

| YEAR. | Total Port-of-Spain. | Total Tobago. | Total Trinidad and Tobago. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st July, 1851* ... | 17,563 | ... | 69,609 |
| 7th April, 1861 ... | 18,980 | ... | 84,438 |
| 10th April, 1871† ... | 23,561 | ... | 109,638 |
| 4th April, 1881 ... | 31,858 | ... | 153,128 |
| 5th April, 1891 ... | 33,787 | 18,253 | 200,028 |
| 21/22 April, 1901 ... | 54,100 | 18,751 | 255,148 |
| 2nd April, 1911 ... | 59,796 | 20,749 | 333,552 |
| 24th April, 1921 .. | 61,581 | 23,378 | 362,780 |

*First Census taken here.

†During the 10 years elapsed since 1861 thousands of immigrants have been introduced into the Colony at a great expense from India and China and thousands from neighbouring islands—GOVERNMENT NOTICE, *Port-of-Spain Gazette*, 18th March, 1871.

Digitized by Google

# INSTITUTIONS & SOCIETIES.

## Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago.

**(Founded 1894.)**

**Hon. President:** His Excellency, Colonel Sir S. H. Wilson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R.E., Governor of Trinidad and Tobago; **Hon. Vice-President:** **President:** W. S. E. Barnardo; **Vice-Pres.**, Henry Warner; **Sec.**, Ludovic de Verteuil, 3, Chacon Street; **Committee of Management:** (Representing the Sugar Industry)—Mark S. Moody Stuart, J. Arbuckle, F. J. Le Blanc, J. Forbes Todd, C. Connell, J. Knox, J. Black, E. A. Robinson. (Representing the Cacao Industry): A. B. Carr, C. Cleave, W. C. Jardine, J. Lickfold, A. V. Stollmeyer, W. S. E. Barnardo, Capt. Gooden-Chisholm, C. Fleming. (Representing General Culture) E. Radcliffe Clarke, Rev. H. H. Morton, G. C. Wyatt, W. G. Freeman, Dr. Lassalle, C. P. Rojas, E. A. Robinson, Sir Norman Lamont, Bart. **Exhibition Committee:** A. B. Carr, Major R. Rust, J. Black, W. G. Freeman. **Editorial Committee:** Sir Norman Lamont, Ludovic de Verteuil (Editor). **District Agricultural Societies:—Arima**, C. Salazar, **Secretary**; **Fyzabad**, F. Sampath, **Secretary**; **Naparima**, A. E. Lakhan, **Secretary**; **Tobago** (Windward), J. B. Henry, **Secretary**; **Savana Grande**, S. Ryan, **Secretary**; **Sangre Grande**, N. Alexis, **Secretary**; **Toco**, C. Baptiste, **Secretary**; **Tacarigua**, L. A. Brunton, **Secretary**; **Mayaro**, Jean Jacques, **Secretary**; **Rio Claro**, Sam Ramoutar, **Secretary**. The Parent Society meets 2nd Thursday in each month at 2 p.m. Membership 177.

## Agricultural Relief Committee.

The Auditor-General, **Chairman**; The Protector of Immigrants, Sir H. A. Alcazar, K.C., Hon. A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., The Assistant Director of Agriculture, A. B. Carr, E. A. Robinson.

## Carnegie Free Library (San Fernando.)

**Committee.—Nominated by the Government:** John L. Moodie, Walter Harragin, C. Forbes Todd, and the Warden of the County of Victoria. **Nominated by the Borough Council:** T. M. Kelshall, the Rev. Dr. F. J. Coffin, C. H. Gopaul and R. M. Scott; **Hon. Secretary**, R. M. Scott; **Librarian**, E. Zurcher; **Caretaker**, E. Layne.

## Chamber of Commerce (Incorporated).

This body comprises over 130 members of the leading firms in the island. The objects of the Chamber are the promotion of measures for the benefit and protection of the trading interests of its members and the general trade of the island.

**Committee:—President**, Hon. Alex. Fraser; **Vice-President**, Hon. A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., Thos. Boyd, Wm. Scott, A. S. Creighton, S. W. Fitt, T. Geddes Grant (Acting), Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E., (Acting); **Honorary Secretary** (Acting) Alexander Rae; **Assistant Secretary**, S. H. Banning.

## Catholic Youths' League.

**Pres.**, E. Jones; **Vice-Pres.**, B. Pearce; **Sec.**, J. S. Daniel; **Asst. Sec.**, J. Hinds; **Treas.**, P. Snaggs.

Digitized by Google

## Child Welfare League of Trinidad and Tobago.

In 1918 the Baby Welfare League of Trinidad and Tobago was founded by His Excellency Sir John Chancellor and Lady Chancellor.

The aims and objects of the League are mainly to educate mothers in the rearing and feeding of infants, to increase the sense of responsibility among parents, to give advice to expectant mothers, to teach domestic hygiene, to encourage habits of cleanliness and to protect children from cruelty and neglect.

In 1920 the name of the League was changed to the "Child Welfare League of Trinidad and Tobago."

In initiating the Child Welfare Movement in this colony the promoters have merely endeavoured to fall into line with the world wide activities of child welfare Associations and Leagues which exist at present practically in every country. The League is affiliated to the National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Great Britain.

The League has encountered opposition from unexpected quarters, but it is hoped that ill-founded and hastily formed prejudices against its work—than which it is safe to assert there is no more praiseworthy, will disappear in a short time, when the aims and objects are really understood.

The League started operations in Port-of-Spain where a clinic for mothers and infants was opened and subsequently a creche.

Branches of the League have been opened in :

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Joseph and Caroni in | 1919 |
| St. James | 1920 |
| Cedros | 1921 |
| San Fernando | 1921 |
| Sangre Grande | 1921 |
| Toco | 1921 |

The work of Branches consists in the appointment of qualified district nurse-midwives who attend all cases of confinement among those unable to pay, visit mothers and infants at their homes and give instruction in feeding and rearing of children.

In the San Fernando, St. James and Cedros Branches clinics for mothers and infants are also carried on, the medical practitioners giving their services free of charge.

The Committee of Management of the League were proud to receive through the President a letter from Her Majesty the Queen dated at Buckingham Palace, 26th July, 1921, assuring them of Her Majesty's deep interest in the efforts being made to improve the conditions by which so many of the younger generation of the colony are surrounded and expressing Her Majesty's thanks for

Digitized by Google

the successful work already accomplished. Her Majesty sent cordial good wihes for the future of the Child Welfare League and stated that she would be greatly pleased to hear from time to time of the progress made.

**Diego Martin Agricultural Credit Society, The**

**This Society is established under the Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance, 1915. Its object is to encourage thrift and self help among peasant proprietors.** Diego Martin has the honour of being the first place to be registered under the Ordinance. **Registered Office** is at Greenhill Village, Diego Martin. The officers are: **Chairman**, C. Clark; **Trustees**, Theodore Bernard and Anthony R. Blandin; **Treasurer**, James Ash; Secretary, Fenton Jeremiah.

**Land Owners Committee.**

**Hon. Sec.** H. I. Jeffers, 7, Hart Street.

**League of Social Welfare.**

**Patrons**:—His Excellency the Governor, His Grace the Archbishop, His Lordship the Bishop, the Chairman of the Evangelical Church Council; **Chairman of the Council**, Alderman Fred. Em. Scott, J.P., O.B.E.; **Hon. Secretaries**, Rev. Fr. J. D. Egan, Rev. J. H. Poole, R. L. Power; **Treasurers**, W. Blache-Wilson, K.C., O. V. Fitzwilliam; **Council of the League**, Alderman Fred. E. Scott, J.P. O.B.E, (Chairman), Dr. K. S. Wise, Dr. J. R. Dickson, Dr. C. F. Lassalle, Rev. Fr. J. D. Egan, Rev. Fr. H. Koos, Rev. J. H. Poole, Rev. W. H. Richards, Very Rev. E. J. Holt, Rev. Canon E. F. Tree, Major R. Rust, V.D., J.P., Dr. E. Prada, Jules Anduze, Oliver V. Fitzwilliam, W. Blache-Wilson, K.C., J. D. Hobson, B.A., R. L. Power, T. M. Kelshall, H. Inniss, T. H. Scott and the Chief Officers in Trinidad for the time being of the Salvation Army, Rev. J. C. MacDonald (Princes Town), Hon. E. M. Lazare, Mrs. W. Greig, Mrs. G. H. Masson, Mrs. John Phillips, Mrs. J. A. Perez, the Superintendent of the Hospice, Mrs. R. L. Power, Miss Ida C. Pierre the Superintendent for the time being of the Amantes Society, Mrs. T. Geddes Grant and Mrs. R. Rust. The Council shall comprise of a membership not to exceed 36.

**Mothers' and Infants' Clinic, Port-of-Spain.**

This is the largest institution managed by the Child Welfare League. It is carried on in part of a building at the Colonial Hospital.

**Medical Officer**, Dr. R. C. Wupperman; **Secretary and Superintendent**, Mrs. I. Attale; **Nurse Visitors**, Nurse J. Bancroft and Nurse Eastman.

The Doctor and Nurses attend on three days a week: Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 2 p.m.

Babies are seen, weighed and advice is given to mothers, hints on improvement or change of feed, &c.

If babies are ill they are turned over to the Medical Officer of the town for treatment or sent to the Children's Ward, the Medical Officer being also in charge of that ward at the Colonial Hospital.

The Nurse-Visitors visit mothers and infants at their homes and keep in touch with them.

Digitized by Google

---

### Naparima District Agricultural Society.

**President**, Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart.; **Vic-President**, J. C. Augustus; **Delegate**, A. A. Sobrian; **Hon. Treasurer**, Walter W. Bonyun; **Hon. Secretary**, Alex. E. Lakhan (Canaan Post Office).

### Pharmaceutical Society of Trinidad.

**Pres.**, F. E. Grant; **Vice-Pres.**, F. Cruden Dieffenthaler; **Sec.**, Ernest Butcher; **Treas.**, A. H. Joseph.

### Trinidad and Tobago Boy Scouts Association (Oversea Branch).

**Chief Scout**, His Excellency the Governor; **President**, T. A. V. Best, C.M.G., O.B.E.; **Commissioner**, Major H. Clark, M.C.; **Asst. Commissioner**, Rev. Father Butler, C.S.Sp.; **Secretary**, Capt. H. Dow; **Treasurer**, A. B. Macfarlane. **Chairman of Executive Committee**, T. Geddes Grant. North Trinidad Local Association—**Pres.**, Lt.-Col. G. H. May, V.D.; **District Commissioner**, J. E. Macpherson; **Chairman**, T. H. Scott; **Secretary**, J. Julien Waithe. South Trinidad Local Association—**Pres.**, H. P. C. Strange; **District Commissioner**, R. J. Morrison; **Secretary**, J. H. Maurice. Tobago Local Association—**Pres.**, L. J. Sorzano; **District Commissioner**, T. Spencer; **Secretary**, L. R. Melville.

### Trinidad Girl Guides Association.

**Patroness**, Lady Wilson; **Island District Commissioner**, Mrs. Roy Wilson; **President**, Mrs. E. P. Hutchinson; **Vice-President**, Mrs. A. G. Bell; **Treas.**, Miss A. Alston; **Sec.**, Miss G. Bushe.

### Trinidad Association for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis.

**Patron**, His Excellency the Governor; **Pres.** Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley; **Vice-Presidents**, His Grace the Archbishop, Sir A. V. Lucie-Smith, Kt., C.J., Cecil Wall, M.A., F.R.C.P., J. W. Stephens, Hon. Dr. K. S. Wise, M.B., B.Sc., D.P.H.; **Honorary Secretary and Treasurer**, Geo. H. Masson, M.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; **Tuberculosis Officer**, Dr. G. H. Masson; **Pathologist**, Dr. J. R. Dickson; **Executive Committee**, Mrs. G. H. Masson, Mrs. S. Geoffroy, Mrs. R. Rust, Drs. J. A. R. Stollmeyer, E. Prada and C. F. Lassalle, D. M. Hahn, M.I.C.E.; **Auditor**, Joseph Brown; **Visiting Nurses**, Adela Hughes, Ada Hamilton.

Patients are treated and supplied with Medicines free of charge on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 2 p.m. at the Dispensary corner of Knox and St. Vincent Streets.

Digitized by Google

### Trinidad Auxiliary Bible Society.

**British and Foreign Bible Society (Trinidad Auxiliary).—Pres.** (Vacant); **Vice-Presidents**, Lewis Osborn Inniss, Lt.-Col. J. H. Collens, V.D., Dr. S. M. Laurence, W. H. Gamble; **Secretary**, Rev. G. Earle; **Treasurer**, A. Lewis Inniss; **Committee**, the above with H. W. Brathwaite, C. B. Franklin, T. M. Kelshall, T. Geddes Grant, A. O. Rudin, F. J. Horsford, T. I. Potter, J. W. McCarthy, C. T. McCutcheon, C. S. Rogers, Alfred Mendes, Charles Sheppard, H. A. Dunn, A. V. McCracken, Arthur Emlyn, A. H. Ferry, all the Ministers of Evangelical Religion, ex-officio; the Officer in charge of the Salvation Army in Trinidad and the Collectors.

San Fernando Branch.—**Pres.**, Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A.; **Sec.**, Rev. C. G. Errey; **Treas.**, W. W. Bonyun; **Committee**, C. H. Gopaul, T. M. Kelshall, T. L. Dunsire, W. G. Moore.

Princes Town Branch:—**Pres.**, C. H. Simmonds; **Sec.**, Rev. T. S. Payne; **Treas.**, A. Sultanti; **Committee**, Joseph Rampersad, Revs. J. C. Macdonald and W. V. Mitchell, and Head of the Salvation Army in Princes Town.

### Trinidad and Tobago Sunday School Association.

**Executive Committee.—President**, Rev. J. H. Poole; **Vice-President**, T. M. Kelshall; **Secretary**, Miss Bentley; **Treasurer**, C. T. McCutcheon; **Exam. Secretary**, James S. Fraser; **Temperance Secretary**, Rev. W. I. Green, B.A.; **Teacher Training Secretary**, Rev. W. A. Hunter; **Home Department Secretary**, Miss Archibald; **Primary Department Secretary**, Miss Ford; **Cradle Roll Secretary**, Miss Bentley; **Auditors**, Rev. C. H. Dick, C. B. Franklin; **Finance Committee**, Rev. J. C. MacDonald, with auditors and Treasurer.

**Executive Committee** (North County) **Pres.**, C. T. McCutcheon; **Vice-Pres.**, Rev. J. H. Poole; **Secretary**, Rev. H. Schouten; **Treas.**, Miss Schouten; **Primary Department Sec.**, Miss Fidler; **Home Department Sec.**, Miss Kelshall; **Teacher Training Sec.**, Rev. W. H. Richards; **Cradle Roll Sec.**, Miss Graham; **Exam. Sec.**, Mr. C. T. McCutcheon; **Auditor**, Mr. W. H. Gamble.

### Trinidad Automobile Association.

(Affiliated to the Royal Automobile Club.)

**President**, His Excellency the Governor; **Vice-Presidents**, Hon. A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., T. A. Wright; Hon. A. G. Bell, C.M.G., J. D. Sellier, Percival Stevens, Sydney Liddelow, A. L. Vaughan, E. Radcliffe-Clark, Hon. Carl de Verteuil, J. D'Abadie, Dr. Perez, M. Hamel-Smith; **Secretary**, F. Haynes, 13, Abercromby Street.

### Trinidad Chauffeurs Association.

**Secretary**, A. N. Cooper, Crystal Hall, Henry Street.

### Trinidad Home Industries Association.

**Patroness**, Lady Wilson; **President**, Mrs. Gordon Gordon; **Vice-Presidents**, Mrs. Inskip Read, Mrs. Kay; **Hon. Treas.**, Mrs. John Phillips; **Hon. Sec.**, Mrs. Brinsley; **Lady Supt.** Miss M. Patterson; **Asst. Supt.**, Mrs. N. Browne; **Manageress Tea Room**, Mrs. Keay.

Digitized by Google

### Trinidad Public Library.

**Committee.—Elected by the Government:** T. A. Thompson, Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley, H. H. Hancock, M. A., T. I. Potter, F. C. Marriott, Rev. Father James Lacy, C.S. Sp. **Elected by the City Council:** Hon. Dr. E. Prada, (Chairman), F. E. Scott, L. O. Inniss, J. W. McCarthy, T. H. Scott. **Elected by the Subscribers:** Lt.-Col. J. H. Collens, V.D., T. M. Kelshall, Major Randolph Rust, Dr. G. H. Masson, F. O. C. Potter, J. W. Dumanoire, C. B. Franklin, Rev. J. H. Poole, C. S. Assee, T. B. Jackson; **Librarian and Secretary,** Miss M. Hart; **Clerks,** L. Constantine, N. Young, Miss I. McCartney, Miss D. Fanovich, F. E. Benner.

### Trinidad Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

**President,** His Excellency the Governor; **Chariman, Major R. Rust,** V.D.; **Vice-Chairman,** Dr. Geo. H. Masson; **Executive Committee,** Lady Chancellor, Mrs. John Wilson Mrs. S. Newbold, Mrs. H. de Pass, Col. G. H. May, V.D., Mr. P. Stevens, Dr. G. H. Masson, Mr. John Phillips, Mrs. W. Greig, Mrs. K. Wise, Mrs. Shrewsbury, Mr. W. W. Bonyun; **Hon. Treas.,** E. F. Aanensen; **Sec., Miss** Mabel Doyle.

### Trinidad Y.M.C.A. (18, Park Street).

**President of Advisory Council:** G. F. Huggins, O.B.E.; **Vice-Pres.,** Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C.; **Overseas Sec. English National Council,** R. D. Pringle; **Gen. Sec.,** J. H. Poole; **Hon. Treas.,** J. B. Connell; **Finance Committee,** G. F. Huggins, S. D. Harding, Hon. A. H. Cipriani, M.B.E., C. B. Franklin, T. Geddes Grant, J. B. Connell, R. D. Pringle, J. H. Poole; **Trustees,** G. F. Huggins, S. D. Harding, J. W. Stephens, T. G. Grant, R. D. Pringle. There is also an influential Advisory Council thoroughly representative of the various interests of the community, Ecclesiastical, Educational and Mercantile—in which is vested the responsibility for general Y.M.C.A. work of the Colony. **Bankers,** Royal Bank of Canada.

### War Memorial Committee.

**Pres.,** His Excellency the Governor; **Hon. Sec.,** Dr. E. Prada.

### West Indian Health and Welfare Society.

Inaugurated at London on October 19th, 1921. **Provisional Committee,** Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., **(Chairman)**; Mr. R. Rutherford **(Deputy-Chairman)**; Capt. G. Knight, **(Hon. Treas.)**; Capt. G. B. Mason, **(Hon. Secretary).**

The following are the objects of the Society:—To promote the health and welfare of the people in the British West Indies and to attempt to reduce the high rate of infantile mortality, by providing for (1) a series of lectures in the West Indies with lantern slides, on public health subjects such as housing, food, care of infants, tuberculosis, malaria, venereal disease, filariasis, hook worm disease, etc., and the publication of leaflets thereon; (2) prizes to school children for an elementary knowledge of hygiene and grants to teachers; and (3) anything else in futherance of the same.

Digitized by Google

# LOCAL FORCES.

**Governor and Commander-in-Chief.**

His Excellency Colonel Sir S. H. Wilson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R.E.

**Aide-de-Camp.**

Captain A. H. Baker, M.C., R.H.A.

Honorary A.D.C., Lt.-Col. A. S. Bowen.

## HEAD-QUARTER STAFF.

**Commandant, *p.s.*, May, Colonel G. H., V.D., (H). Inspector-General of Constabulary.** Appointed 23rd September, 1916.

**Staff Officer.**

Waldegrave, Major F. S., M.C. Royal Munster Fusilliers, 12th December, 1919.

**Garrison Adjutant.**

Hammond, Capt. S. B. B., V.D. 31st December, 1919.

**Garrison Quartermaster.**

Evans, Capt E. 23 March, 1920.

**Staff Medical Officer.**

(Vacant).

**Chaplains.**

**Doorly, Rev. W. S., V.D. 29th July, 1890.**
**Springer, Rev. W. M., B.A., V.D. 8th May, 1890.**

**Chaplains.—Contd.**

**Tree, Rev. Canon E. F., 27th July, '99**
**Davies, Rev. H. R., 1st Decr., 1914.**
**Holt, The Very Rev. Dean E. 12th Jan., 1918.**
Lamarre, Rev. A. H. 15th June, 1921.
Molloy, Rev. L. 15th June, 1921.
Dick, Rev. C. H. 27th Jan., 1922

**Supply & Transport Officer.**

Evans, Captain E., L.F. 4th 23rd March, 1921.

**Staff Paymaster.**

Lenagan, Capt. J. D. 30th Sep., 1915.

**Engineer in Charge of Works.**

Scott-Bushe, Capt. R. J. 6th Aug., 1914.

## YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

Trinidad Light Horse.

**Captain Commanding.**

Moody-Stuart, M. S., M.C. 10th Sept., 1919.

**Captains.**

Boulter, F. C. G., M.C. 30th Aug., 1921

**2nd Lieutenants.**

**Forster, C. A. V. 12th Septr., 1917.**
**Dunsire, T. I 14th Oct., 1918.**

**Adjutant.**

Forster, C. A. V. 5th Jan., 1922

**Medical Officers.**

Perez, Surg.-Major, J. A., V.D. 4th Aug., 1916.

**Instructor.**

Blunt, Sergt.-Major, O. J., Royal Sussex Regt.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL FORCES.—Continued.

### VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

#### Trinidad Light Infantry, 1st Battalion.

**Hon. Colonel.**

Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G., V.D. 4th Feb., 1917.

**Major Commanding.**

Ferreira, M., V.D. 28th Aug., 1921.

**Lieutenants.**

Smith, D. G. 29th Jan., 1920.
Prada, L. E. 21st Oct., 1921.

**Adjutant.**

Hammond, Capt. S. B. B., V.D. 11th May, 1920.

**Captains.**

Hammond, S. B. B., V.D. (Adjutant) 31st Dec., 1919.
Shand, R. C. R., M.C. 20th April, 1921.

**Medical Officers.**

Masson, G. H., Surg.-Captain 10th Aug., 1914.
Pawan, J. W., Surg.-Lieut. 10th Aug., 1914.

**Instructor.**

Blunt, Sergt.-Major O. J. 20th July, 1920.

#### 2nd Battalion (Reserve).

**Lt.-Col. Commanding.**

Bowen, A. S., V.D. R.F. 29th April, 1921.

**2nd in Command,**

Clark, H., M.C.

**Adjutant.**

Dow, H.

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Fitt, S. W. 24th May, 1917.

**Medical Officer.**

Seheult, Surg. Captain R. 1st Decr., 1915.

**Instructor.**

Blunt, Sergt.-Major O. J. 20th July, 1920.

#### 2nd Battalion T.L.I.V. (Reserve).

**Captains.**

Smith, A. C. 25th May, 1921.
McLelland, J. C. 27th Sept., 1921.
Arrindell, A. S. 27th Sept., 1921.
Kirton, S. 27th Sept., 1921
Massy, C. R. 27th Sept., 1921.
Morton, W. W. 27th Sept., 1921.
Dow, H. (Adjt.) 4th Nov., 1921

**Lieutenants.**

Rochford, J., M.C., 25th May, 1921.
Crawford, J. 25th May, 1921.
Stone, H. K. 21st Sept., 1921.
Ironside, E. F. 27th Sept., 1921.
Aanensen, E. F. 27th Sept., 1921.
Maingot, V. 27th Sept., 1921
Darwent, D. E. 27th Sept., 1921.
Smith, C. K. 27th Sept., 1921.
Clark, A. F. 27th Sept., 1921.
Darwent, H. E. 27th Sept., 1921
Mathison, J. P. 27th Sept., 1921.
McDonald, A. T. 27th Sept., 1921.
Knaggs L. 27th Sept., 1921.
Taitt, A. K. 27th Sept., 1921

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL FORCES.—Continued.

### VOLUNTEER MEDICAL CORPS.

**Surgeon-Major.**

Perez, J. A. 4th Aug., 1916.

**Surgeon Captains.**

Masson, G. H. 10th Aug., 1914.
Seheult, R. 1st Decr., 1915.

**Surgeon Lieutenant.**

Pawan, J. L. 10th Aug., 1914.

### RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

**Majors.**

Lambie, A. R., V.D. 28th April 1921.
Rust, R. T. H., V.D. 30th June, 1921.
Moodie, J. L. 11th Aug., 1921.

**Captains.**

Wilson, W. B., V.D. 28th Decr., 1899.
Lack, E. W., V.D. 17th July, 1905.
Fraser, P. L., V.D. 21st Nov., 1907.
Robertson, A. 22nd June, 1908.
Cipriani, A. A. 28th Aug., 1919.
Hahn, D. M. 13th July, 1920.
McInroy, J.

**Lieutenants.**

Knox, W. L. 29th Nov., 1905.
Hamilton, H. 25th Feb., 1919.
Ibbett, A. W. 28th Feb., 1919.
Knaggs, W. 27th June, 1919.
Bynoe, E. V. 28th Aug., 1919.

### UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

**Captain.**

Owen, G. D. 2nd September, 1920.

### TRINIDAD CADET CORPS.

**Officer Commanding.**

Lucie-Smith, J. A., O.B.E., Major 17th Aug., 1920.

**Lieutenant.**

Daunt, A. 3rd March, 1920.

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Prada, L. E. 13th Jan., 1922.
Grell, M. G. 23rd Decr., 1919.

**Sergeant Major.**

Blunt, O. J. 1st Sept., 1920.

### CONSTABULARY OFFICERS.

**Inspector-General.**

**Colonel.**

May, G. H., V.D. 23rd Sept., 1916.

**Deputy Inspector-General.**

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Wilson, J. W., V.D., M.C. 1st Sept., 1916

**Majors.**

de Pass, H. S. 18th Sept., 1919.
Harragin, A. E., D.S.O. 17th Feb., 1919.

**Captains.**

Carr, E. T. W. 5th Aug., 1914.
Costelloe, M. 1st Jan., 1917.
Lenagan, D. Pay and Quarter-Master 30th Sept., 1915.
Gooden-Chisholm, U. Mc. M. 9th Sept., 1919.
Power, W. E. 26th Jan., 1921.

**Lieutenant.**

Ince, A. V. 7th Octr., 1918.

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Walcott, E. P. McL. 24th Jan., 1921.
Shuel, R. S. 24th Jan., 1921.
Phillips, T. P., M.C. 24th Jan., 1921.
Wallace, A. L. 12th May, 1921.
Knights, A. T. 8th May, 1921.
Lambert, F. R. 21st June, 1921.
de Boissiere, G. V. 2nd Octr., 1920.
Liddelow, G. B. 9th Octr., 1921.
de la Bastide, E. G. 9th Oct., 1921.

### RETIRED OFFICERS.

With permission to retain the rank and wear the uniform—Lieutenant-Colonels, *p s.* J. H. Collens, V D., *p s*, George Lambie, M.B.E., V.D., Major G. B. Austin, V.D., Capt. F. W. Urich, V.D.

### EXPLANATION OF ABREVIATIONS.

**(H). Qualified at a School of Musketry.**

***p.*** **Subaltern or Captain who holds Certificate of Proficiency for rank of Captain or Medical Officer who holds Certificate for Proficiency as such.**

***p.s.*** **Subaltern or Captain who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Captain, or Officer who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Field Officer.**

Digitized by Google

# MASONIC LODGES.

"United Brothers" Lodge, No. 251, G. L. of Scotland, established 1798 by Charter from the Grand Lodge of Philadelphia, **Penn., U.S.A., transferred to Scotland 1813.—First and third Wednesdays,** "The Temple," Mount Moriah.—John Haynes-Clark, 7°, **R.W.M.**; T. R. Seon, 7°, **P.M., Secretary**; J.. N. Daniel, 18°, **P.M., Treasurer.**

**"Royal Philanthropic" Lodge, No. 405, G. L. of England,** established 1831.—Meetings 2nd Thursday December, 4th Thursday other months, No. 65, Richmond Street.—Lionel R. Lynch, **W.M.**; Lionel H. Farrell, **Secretary**; Julian Grell, 7°, P.M., **Treasurer.**

**"Eastern Star," Lodge, No. 368, G. L. of Scotland, established 1854.—First and Third Fridays, "The Temple," Mount Moriah.**—C. E. Jones 4°, **R.W.M.**; A. W. N. Dyer, 4°, **Secretary**; J. Arthur Procope, **Treasurer.**

**"Royal Prince of Wales" Lodge, No. 867, G. L. of England,** founded 1861.—Third Wednesday. (Meeting at Royal Philanthropic Lodge temporarily).—C. B. Franklin, 30°, **W.M.**; A. Clayton Smith, 7°, **Secretary**; A. J. Hamlyn, 18°, **Treasurer.**

**"Rosslyn" Lodge, No. 596, G. L. of Scotland, established 1876.—Second Friday, "The Temple," Mount Moriah R.W.M.,** A. H. Rigbsy; **Secretary,** I. F. Romeo; **Treasurer,** C. F. Clarke.

**"Arima" Lodge, No. 899, G. L. of Scotland, established 1900.—First Thursday, "The Temple," Mount Horeb, Queen Street,** Arima.—L. C. Hannays, **R.W.M.**; St. Clair Ashby, **P.M., Secretary**; Joseph Chonglop, **Treasurer.**

"Royal Connaught" Lodge, No. 3266, G. L. of England founded 1909. First Wednesday November to May, (meeting at Royal Philanthropic Lodge temporarily).—J. N. McCall, 7°, **W.M.**; Thomas Boyd, 30°, **Secretary**; P. E. Gittens, **Treasurer.**

"Alexandra" Lodge, No. 1044, G. L. of Scotland, established 17th January, 1920—The Temple, Mount Horeb, San Fernando.—1st Thursday.—W. H. Nightingale, **R.W.M.**; H. J. Winter, **Secretary**; John Mendonca, **Treasurer.**

"St. Andrew" Lodge, No. 3963, G. L. of England, founded 31st May, 1920.—The Temple, Mount Horeb, San Fernando.—2nd Monday.—C. E. Burrows, 30°, **W.M.**; F. W. Penny, **Secretary**; John Melhuish, 7°, **Treasurer.**

**"Trinidad Kilwinning" Royal Arch Chapter, No. 126.—Under the S.G.R.A.C. of Scotland, established 1868.—Second Wednesday,** "The Temple," Mount Moriah.—H. J. Lans, **P.Z., Z.**; T. Riley Seon, **H.**; S. A. Dillon, **J.**; C. O. Waterman, **S.E.**; J. Haynes-Clark, **Treasurer.**

**"Harmony" Royal Arch Chapter, No. 184. Under the S.G. R.A.C. of Scotland, established 1880.—First Tuesday, "The Temple," Mount Moriah.—C. F. Agostini, P.Z., Z.; J. A. Assing, H.;** Rev. C. D. Lalla, **J.**; Fred Owen Webb, **P.Z., S.E.**; **B. G. Montserin, P.Z., Treasurer.**

Digitized by Google

## MASONIC LODGES.—Contd.

"The Kings" Royal Arch Chapter, No. 314, under the S. G. R. A. C. of Scotland, established 1904.—Second Tuesday, October to May, (meeting at Mount Moriah temporarily).—James Forbes, **Z.**; G. H. Willock, **H.**; William Mackay, **J.**; W. G. Oldershaw, **S.E.**; Fred Geddes Grant, **Treasurer.**

**"Harmony" Council, No. 184, Cryptic Rite, established by Charter from the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland, on 2nd September, 1916.—Meets quarterly at "The Temple" Mount Moriah.—Fred. O. Webb, T.I.M.; B. G. Montserin, D.M., R. A. Winn, P.C.W.; T. H. W. St. Hill, Secretary; J. D. Pearce, Treasurer.**

"Harmony" Royal Ark Mariner and Red Cross Lodge and Council, established by Charter from the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland on the 5th September, 1916.—Meets quarterly at 'The Temple,' Mount Moriah.—C. F. Agostini, **N. & M.E.C.**; Fred O. Webb, **S.W. & S.G.**; B. G. Montserin, **J.W. & J.G.**; J. A. Assing, **Recorder**; J. N. Daniel, **P.N., Treasurer.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Royal Ark Mariner and Red Cross Lodge and Council established by Charter from the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland on the 5th May, 1917; meets quarterly at "the Temple." Mount Moriah.—C. B. Franklin, **N. & M.E.C.**; T. Riley Seon, **S.W. & S.G.**; J. de Silva, **J.W. & J.G.**; G. H. Willock, **Recorder**; C. O. Waterman, **Treasurer.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Rose Croix Chapter, No. 5, S.C.—A. A. S. R., established 1874.—"The Temple," Mount Moriah.—E. J. Holt, 30°, **M.W.S.**; Fred Owen Webb, **K.T.**, 30°, **P.M.W.S.**; **Secretary**; B. G. Montserin, **P.M.W.S.**, 30°, **Treasurer.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Consistory, No. 5, S.C.—A.A.S.R., established 1875.—"The Temple," Mount Moriah.—B. G. Montserin, **Grand Commander**; T. H. W. St. Hill, **Gd. Treasurer**; Fred. Owen Webb, P. Gd. C., **Secretary.**

"Trinidad Kilwinning" Preceptory of Knights Templars, established 1903.—"The Temple," Mount Moriah.—W. Blache-Wilson, 18°, **Preceptor**; Fred Owen Webb, 30°, **P.P., Secretary**; J. de Silva, 18°, **Treasurer.**

**"Trinidad Kilwinning" Priory of Knights of Malta, established 1903.—"The Temple," Mount Moriah.—W. Blache-Wilson, 18°, Prior; Fred Owen Webb, 30°, P.P., Secretary; J. de Silva, Treasurer.**

**King Edward VII. Masonic Scholarship Board.**—Chairman, Thomas Boyd, **P.M.**; **Deputy Chairman**, R. A. Winn, P.M.; **Secretary**, Julien Grell, **P.M.**; **Treasurer**, S. E. Clarke, **P.M.**; and representatives from all contributing Lodges and Chapters.

**Connected with the Craft is the Trinidad Masonic Provident Society, established in 1897.—Pres. R. A. Winn; Vice-Pres., S. E. Clarke; Treasurer, J. Haynes-Clark; Secretary, T. L. M. Ellis; Committee, Julian Grell, C. B. Franklin, G. N. Wattley, C. E. Jones.**



Digitized by Google

# OIL COMPANIES OPERATING

| Company. | Situation. |
|---|---|
| Amalgamated Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd... | Moruga. |
| Anglo-Trinidad Oil Company, Ltd. .. | Oropuche. |
| Apex (Trinidad) Oilfields, Limited .. | Fyzabad. |
| B. A. W. Syndicate, The .. .. | Piparo. |
| British Controlled Oilfields, Limited .. | Williamsville. |
| Cardiff and Trinidad Petroleum Company, Limited .. .. .. | Mayo. |
| Fyzabad Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd. .. | Siparia. |
| General Petroleum Company of Trinidad, Limited .. .. .. | Moruga. |
| Kern River Oilfields of California, Limited .. .. .. | Guapo. |
| Naparima Oilfields of Trinidad, Limited.. | San Fernando. |
| Oropuche Oilfields, Limited .. .. | Fyzabad. |
| Poole Syndicate .. .. .. | Rio Claro. |
| The Petroleum Development Company Limited .. .. .. | Brighton. |
| Transvaal and Rhodesian Estates, Ltd. .. | Pointe Ligoure. |
| Trinidad Central Oilfields, Ltd. .. | Tabaquite. |
| Trinidad Esmeralda Estates, Ltd. .. | Montserrat. |
| Trinidad Freeholds, Limited .. .. | Fyzabad. |
| Trinidad Lake Petroleum Company, Ltd... | Brighton. |
| Trinidad Leaseholds, Limited .. .. | Forest Reserve near Fyzabad, Barrackpore, Piparo and Santa Cecilia. |
| Trinidad National Petroleum Company, Limited .. .. .. | Princes Town and Williamsville. |
| Trinidad Oil Producing and Refining Company, Limited .. .. | Fyzabad. |
| Trinidad Petroleum Development Company, Limited .. .. | South Naparima and Central Range. |
| Trinidad-Tarouba Oil Development Company, Limited .. .. .. | Naparima. |
| Trinidad United Oilfields, Limited .. | Palo Seco. |
| United British Oilfields of Trinidad Limited .. .. .. | Point Fortin. |
| United British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate, Limited .. .. | San Fernando, Siparia and Moruga. |
| Uroz Oilfields, Limited .. .. | Williamsville and Charuma. |

Digitized by Google

# PETROLEUM.

The existence of Petroleum in Trinidad has long been known, but to what extent has only of very recent years been demonstrated.

The first efforts to obtain petroleum were made by the "Merrimac" Company, which bored a hole in the vicinity of the celebrated Pitch Lake—in the years 1857-9—this boring is said to have been sunk to a depth of 280 feet, and still gives oil at the present time. Litigation, ill-health of the workmen, and the discovery of Petroleum in the U.S. of America all contributed to the failure of the Company, and operations were abandoned.

The next attempt was made by Capt. Walter Darwent in the years 1866-7, but after boring holes at San Fernando and on the Aripero Estate, Oropuche, the attempt was given up, mainly owing to the very inadequate tools used, and want of knowledge on the part of the drillers to bore to any depth. A well was sunk to the depth of 160 ft. and produced oil in small quantities, and this well is also giving oil after a lapse of 48 years, tho' being partly choked by stones, bits of old iron, etc., dropped down by curious visitors.

No further attempts to produce petroleum were made until in 1901. Mr. Randolph Rust, who was firmly convinced that oil existed in large quantities in the Island, commenced drilling at Aripero Estate, and also at Guayaguayare, on the East Coast.

At first this later attempt was only partially successful, owing to the strata bored through being of unknown character, but as wells were sunk and local conditions grasped, several Companies were formed to drill for oil, and in many cases with marked success.

In 1866-7 the oil production of Trinidad amounted to some sixty (60) gallons per week (from the well at Aripero), the official record of petroleum produced in the year 1914-5 gives 36,753,931 imperial gallons. The number of wells sunk that year were 65, and the total depth of drilling for same period was 57,969 feet.

The quality of the oils found range from heavy asphaltic to light oils with paraffin base, some oils giving as much as 51% petrol spirit. Refineries are now at work producing gasolene, kerosine, lubricating and fuel oils.

Immense storage tanks, have been erected in several of the fields, shipping places provided with jetties to deep water, and pipe lines laid. Altogether the petroleum industry bids fair to be of great value to Trinidad.

The bulk of the crude oil, fuel oil and gasolene exported was for the use of the British Navy, and the prediction made by Mr. Rust, in a lecture he gave in 1910, when he stated :— "my greatest cause for satisfaction lies in the knowledge that an abundant source of fuel oil for the Navies of my Motherland, has been found in the land of my adoption, beautiful 'Ière,'" has proved correct.

From the small beginnings in 1857-9 has the present production risen, and so far only a very small portion of the oil lands of the Colony been drilled upon. The total shipments for 1920—foot up 46,197,515 gallons, of this 1,870,861 were kerosene, 2,420,821 gasolene, 4,555,977 crude and 27,349,856 fuel oil; whilst the total shipments for the year 1921 were somewhat less, only totalling 42,589,578 gallons.

Digitized by Google

# STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.

**Canadian Government Merchant Marine Line.**

Steamers of this line sail from Montreal during the season every fortnight and from Halifax and St. John during the winter months taking cargo for Trinidad, returning from Demerara and proceeding North to Canada via Trinidad and Barbados. —**Agents : Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.**

**Compagnie Generale Transatlantique.**

The Mail Steamer of the Compagnie Generale Transatlantique from Havre and Bordeaux touches Guadeloupe and Martinique, proceding to Trinidad, La Guayra, Savanilla, Colon, returning the same way via Trinidad for Martinique, Guadeloupe, Havre and Bordeaux. The French intercolonial steamer from Martinique and St. Lucia connecting with the mail from St. Nazaire calls here leaving the same day for Demerara, Surinam and Cayenne. On present conditions the sailings from France are fortnightly. The Bordeaux steamer will call on return journey at Trinidad, and the intercolonial boat communicating with the direct St. Nazaire Line at Martinique calls here after touching St. Lucia and proceeds to Demerara, Surinam and Cayenne, leaving Cayenne, she returns to Surinam, Demerara, Trinidad, St. Lucia and at Martinique connects with the ocean boat sailing for France. Steamers on the Bordeaux line : "La Navarre," 9,091 tons ; "Perou," 10,340 tons. Steamers on the St. Nazaire Line : "Porto Rico," 8,550 tons, "Haiti," 8,620 tons.—**Agents :** C. Leotaud & Son.

**Compañia Trasatlantica Española (Antes A. Lopez & Co.)**

Direct service from Barcelona (Spain) to Venezuela, Colombia, Cuba, Mexico and the United States. Transhipment at Curacoa for the West Indies.—**Agents : J. Orsini & Hijos.**

**East Asiatic Line.**

Trades between Copenhagen, Rotterdam, Havre, London, West Indies, Demerara and Surinam.—**Agents : Alston & Co., Ltd.**

**Harrison Direct Line.**

These steamers are despatched from London every fortnight caling at Barbados, Grenada and proceeding to Demerara returning to load for London and Continental Ports. The s.s. "Ingoma" and "Intaba" of this line have splendid accommodation for 1st class passengers. The Glasgow steamers leave Glasgow every month via Barbados proceeding afterwards to Demerara returning to load for London and Continental Ports.—**Agnts : Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.**

**Houston Line.**

**Steamers from South American Ports call at Port-of-Spain frequently and are available for cargo to Cuba and American Ports.—Agents :—Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.**

Digitized by Google

## STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.—Continued.

### Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.—Continued.

**"A"—Route every alternate Week.**

**Monday at 9 p.m., Going North :—Leaves Port-of-Spain going North calling at Blanchisseuse, Matelot, Grande Riviere, Sans Souci, Toco, arrives Scarborough Tuesday p.m. Thence goes East round Tobago calling at Hillsboro, Pembroke, Roxborough, King's Bay, Spey Side, Man-o-War Bay, Parlatuvier, Castara, Plymouth,** Mt. Irving, Milford. Leaves Scarborough Thursday evening **for** Toco and thence to Port-of-Spain.

**"B"—Route every alternate week.**

**Monday at 9 p.m., going South :—Leaves Port-of-Spain going** South calling at Moruga, Guayaguayare, St. **Margarets, Plai**sance, St. Jseph. Thence to Scarborough, arriving **Thursday a.m.** and leaves for Toco, Sans Souci, Grande Riviere, **Matelot and Blan**chisseuse arriving at Port-of-Spain, Friday a.m.

**Royal Netherlands West India Mail, The** — A regular fornightly Mail and Passenger service by the five passenger-steamers "Oranje Nassau," "Stuyvesant," "Cryussen," "Van Reusselaer" and "Venezuela" between Amsterdam, Dover, Boulogne, Barbados, Trinidad, La Guayra, (Puerto Cabello alternately), Curacao, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Colon and Puerto Limon and back to Plymouth, Havre and Amsterdam via the same ports.

A regular four-weekly Mail and Passenger service by the four passenger-steamers "Nickerie," "Commewyne," "Prins Frederik Hendrik" and "Prins der Nederlanden" from Amsterdam to Madeira, Surinam, Demerara, Barbados, Trinidad, Carupano, (Cumana optional), La Guayra, Puerto Cabello, Curacao, Hayti and New York and back to Havre and Amsterdam via the same ports (Barbados optional.)

**Transatlantica Italiana and Societa Nazionale de Navigazione.** — The steamers of this Company trading between Genoa, the Mediterranean ports and the South Pacific Coast, call at Trinidad every 45 days on their outward and homeward trips. These steamers are of large tonnage and are fitted with every modern improvement for passengers and cargo.—**Agents : J. Orsini & Hijos.**

**Trinidad and New York.** — One of the Steamers **(Maraval, Matura, or Mayaro), of the Trinidad Line runs** every 14 days between New York, Trinidad, and Demerara, on schedule time calling at the Island of Grenada both ways.—**Agents, Furness, & Co., Ltd.**

**Venezuelan Line.** — **Steamers of the Compañia Anónima** Venezolana de Navegación. **This Line runs between Trinidad and Ciudad-Bolivar** every ten days connecting with steamers of the Company plying on the tributaries of the Orinoco River as far as the boundaries of Colombia and Brazil, and at all ports along the coast of Venezuela.—**Agents :** P. J. Alcala.

Digitized by Google

**STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.—Continued.**

**Hugo Persson & Co. Line.** Swedish Line of steamers. **Regular** Service between Venezuela, Colombia and the West Indies. **General Agents for the West Indies and South America Edgar Tripp & Co.**

**Lamport & Holt Line.** Large Steamers of the Vestris and Vauban type arrive fortnightly from Buenos Ayres or Santos, leaving Trinidad the same day for New York **via** Barbados, also cargo steamers every 10 days for New York direct. —Agents : **Alston & Co., Ltd.**

**La Veloce Line.** A line of twin screw passenger steamers plying between Mediterranean and Central American Ports. A steamer arrives here each month on or about the 28th from Genoa via Marseilles, Barcelona, Teneriffe and Barbados and proceeds to Colon **and** Pacific Ports (calling at La Guayra, Curacao, Puerto Colombia **and** Port Limon) returning here about the 16th of the following **month** for Genoa via Barbados, Teneriffe, Barcelona and Marseilles.—**Agents ; Alston & Co., Ltd.**

**Leyland Line.** These vessels of Frederick Leyland & Co., Ltd. fit in with those of the Harrison Liverpool Line to supply a service every ten days from Liverpool via Barbados proceeding afterwards to Venezuela, Curacao, Colombia, Colon, New Orleans, etc.—**Agents : Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.**

**Lloyd Brasileiro Line** Running between Brazil and New York.—**Agents : Edgar Tripp & Co.**

**Nourse Line.,** The Nourse Line run a service of steamers from Calcutta, India to Trinidad, Demerara, Barbados, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Jamaica and Cuba.—**Agents, Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.**

**Prince Line, Ltd.** **The steamers of the Prince Line Ltd., trading between New York and Brazilian** and River Plate Ports, **call at Port-of-Spain on way North. Frequent opportunities for New York direct** and New Orleans direct.—**Agents :** Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.

**Quebec Line.** Steamship service between New York and Trinidad via Barbados and the Northern Islands.—**Agents : Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.**

**Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, The** Service of twin screw mail steamers between Canada, British West Indies and Demerara.

Service of cargo boats from England to the **West Indies, taking** cargo for London and other European Ports.

Weekly service to Scarboro, Tobago by S.S. "Belize" leaving **Port-of-Spain every Monday at 9 p.m. going one week South round Trinidad and the other via North Coast Ports.**

Digitized by Google

# TRADE DIRECTORY.

## PORT-OF-SPAIN.

### Accountants (Chartered.)

FitzPatrick, Graham & Co., R. B. Bldg.
Kerr, A., A.C.A. ... ,, ,,
Smith, A. Clayton C.A. 5, Chacon St.

### Accountants.

Abrams, Geo. ...T. Geddes Grant, Ltd.
Aikman, D. S. Colonial Bank
Bland, W. A. 4, Henry street.
Borberg, J. E. .. Stephens, Ltd.
Cochran, A. H. G. .. Gordon Grant Co. Ld.
Collie, Hugh ...Smith Robertson Co.
Cova, E. .. Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd
de Nobriga, Geo. ...Telephone Co., Ltd.
de Silva, Joseph ...A. V. Stollmeyer
Edghill, E. C. .. D. B. Harris.
Evelyn, A. F. D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Gomez L. L. ...Miller's Stores, Ltd.
Guevara, W. R. Davidson & Todd, Ltd.
Hadden, W. .. Gordon Grant Co. Ld.
Hopkins, M. E. ...Royal Bank
Macfarlane, A. B .. R.M.S.P. Co.
Mahon, G. R. .. Tr. Electric Co., Ltd.
Marques, E. Joaquim Ribeiro
Montenegro, E. S. Alston & Co. Ltd.
Nanton, C. A. ...Eug. Boissiere & Co.
Radix, Geo. ...L. Mathieu & Co.
Sheppard, C. .. The Trinidad Stores
Taylor, G. D. .. Stephens, Ltd.

### Advertising Agents.

Franklin, C. B. ...12, Abercromby str.
Yuille's Printerie .. Chacon street

### Aerated Water Factories.

Colonial ...Charlotte street
D'Heureux ...63, Marine Square
De Freitas, J. N. ...81, Henry street
McKinney Co., Ltd., R. J., Marine Square
McShine's ...46, Henry street
New Medical Hall ...Park street
Peep-of-Day ...Duke street
Record ...Sackville street
Scott, William .. 45, Prince street.
Standard ...Richmond street

### Alpargatas Factories.

Augustus & Co. F. A. ...Henry street
Orinoco Tannery ...70, Sackville street
Lucien & Co., A. London street

### Auctioneers.

Charles & Co., Henry 28, St. Vincent Street
Collymore, James 62, Duke street.
Dearle, Edward A. ...84, Queen street
Gibbon, Linton 68, Prince street
John & Co. Louis . 2, Sackville street
Laforest, Joseph ...29, St. Vincent street
Rousseau, W. H. 9, Abercromby St.
Scott & Son, F. J. . 14, St. Vincent str.

### Banks and Bank Agencies.

Canadian Bank of Com., Marine Square
Colonial Bank ,, ,
Fleming, Rios & Co. 2, Broadway
Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd. St. Vincent St
Post Office Savings 51, St. Vincent.
Royal Bank of Canada Marine Square.
T'dad Co-oper. Bk. Ltd. Charlotte.

### Bakers.

Columbus Bakery ...6, Marine square
Chin Baking Co., C. P. Charlotte.
English Bakery .. 50, Park street
Patisserie Suisse .. 29, Frederick street
Venturini, F. ...38, Queen street

### Bicycle Importers and Repairers.

Charmant & Co. T. 15, Henry street.
Hardware & E. S, Ltd. ..Frederick street
Dalton & Co., 38, Marine Square.
Dick and Wells ...Frederick street
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. Frederick St.
Fuller & Hernandez 30, Henry
Murphy, Moze & Co. 34, Frederick.
Strong, Ltd., H. ..21, Frederick street
Taylor, & Son ...85, Queen street.
T'dad Auto. & Cycle Sup. 70, Henry

### Bill Posters.

Franklin's Printery .. 12, Abercromby st.
Yuille's Printerie Chacon street.

### Biscuit Manufacturers.

Haynes & Co., Ltd., C. 13, Abercromby st

### Boarding Houses.

Brisbane Mrs. .. Abercromby street
Horsford, Miss .. Stanmore Avenue
Purvis, Miss ...33, Prince street
Rust, Mrs. Julian ...17, Stanmore Ave.
Snodgrass, Mrs. ...119, Charlotte st.
Yates, Mrs. ...18, Cipriani Boul'rd

### Bookbinders.

Diocesan Press ...Abercromby street.
Franklin's Printery ...12 ,,
Farrell, F. ...Frederick street
Horsford, A. V. 16, Abercromby.
Yuille's Printerie 15, Chacon St.

### Booksellers, Stationers.

Catholic Truth Ag. Nelson street
Davidson & Todd Ld., Frederick street.
James, J. A. Queen Street
Muir, Marshall & Co. 64, Marine square.
The Trinidad Stores...Frederick street.

### Book-keepers.

Alexander, Edwin ...W. I. Oil Co.
Centeno, Pedro ...Stephens, Ltd.
Gioannetti, P. T'dad C'trl Oilflds, Ltd.
Hernandez, J. .. Tr. Im.& Ex. Co, Ltd.
Louis, Paul S. .. J. W. McCarthy.
Mural, A. H. ...Abdul Gany
O'Halloran, J. Gordon, Grant & Co.
Pereira, Chas. Alston & Co. Ltd.
Robinson, Arthur Miller's Stores.
Robinson, G. A. J. T. Hamlyn & Sons.
Walke, S. Arthur Hardware & E. S. Ltd.
Webb, F. O. J. J. Ribeiro

Digitized by Google

# PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## Boot Importers.

**Abraham, & Co., N. & A.** **Marine Sq.**
D. Hope Ross Ltd. King Street
Dalgliesh, DeNobriga & Co. 50, King
**Glendinning & Co.** **5, Frederick St.**
Hoadley & Co., Jno. King Street.
**Maillard, Michael P.** **1, Frederick St.**
Miller's Stores, Ltd. Frederick St.
Murphy, Moze & Co. Frederick St.
Richardson & Selway Frederick St.
**Ross, C. G.** Frederick St.
Dalgliesh, DeNobriga & Co. 50, King
Stephens Limited Frederick St.
The Trinidad Stores 2, Frederick St.
Waterman, A. A. 15, Frederick St.

## Builders.

Blanche, A. C. 16, Flament St.
Colonial Traders Ld. 5, Abercromby.
Cumberbatch, R. A. Chacon St.
Doyle, Hamilton 44, Park Street.
Graham, N. F. 10, Abercromby St.
Kirton, W. Belmont.
Mapp, Hubert Henry Street.
Pierre, R. A. Meyler Lane.
**Reece, H.** Belmont.
T'dad Trading Co., Ltd. Marine Sq.
Woolward, W. South Quay.

## Cabinet Makers.

**Davidson & Todd, Ltd.** **Frederick St.**
D. Hope Ross, Ltd Frederick St.
Todd & Sons, James Frederick St.

## Carriage Builders.

**De Nobriga, G.** Duke Street.
**Harper, J. Y.** Henry Street.
Headley, C. E. 27, Richmond St.
**Jones, E. B.** **19, Fraser St.**

## Coolie Stores.

Brown, F. 32, Marine Square
Gany, Abdul ... 8, Henry street
Pereira Bros. & Nieves 4, Henry.
Lallapee ... 5, ,,
Vieira, Joseph ... 15, Broadway

## Clerks.—(Mercantile.)

**Abbott, Henry** **U.B. Oilfields, Ltd.**
Agostini, C. F. T'dad Cen. Oilfields
**Agostini, John** **Colonial Traders Ltd.**
**Aleong, Geo. W.** **Lee Lum & Co.**
**Alexis, R.** **Alston & Co. Ltd.**
**Almandos, F.** **Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ltd.**
**Almandoz, E.** **Richardson & Selway.**

## Clerks (Mercantile.)—Contd.

Ambard, Walter **Leon Cipriani & Co.**
Arroyo, J. Richardson & Selway, Ld.
Archibald, M. D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Atkinson, R. A. .. Fogarty, Ltd.
Bailey, Arthur T. Geddes Grant, Ltd
Bain, Frank **C. F. Stollmeyer.**
Basanta, J. D. Hope Ross Ltd.
Bayne, S. E. **Stephens Ltd.**
Bell, Weldon **The Trinidad Stores.**
Betancourt, V. D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Blanc, J. W. **The Trinidad Stores.**
Bland, M. G. Orinoco Tannery.
Blugh, Hy. D Hope Ross Ltd.
Boissiere, Aug. **Jno Hoadley & Co.**
Bryant, T. Richardson & Selway, Ld.
Bryce, J. H. Davidson & Todd, Ld.
Butler, Cecil Stephens Ltd.
Camacho, Jr., M. J. J. J. Ribeiro.
Camps, Lionel Tdad Leaseholds Ltd.
Carabache, C. M. A. V. Montrichard.
Caracciolo, Henry G. F. Huggins & Co.
Caracciolo, A. Gerold & Scherer, Sucs.
Caracciolo, L. J. Alston & Co. Ltd.
Chandler, D. Alston & Co. Ltd.
Cipriani, L. E. Alston & Co. Ltd.
Clarke, E. M. Tr. Sh. & Tdg. Co.
Clarke, J. H. Alston & Co. Ltd.
Clarke, J. W. Newton Stephens Ltd.
Cleaver, Norman Alston & Co. Ltd.
Cipriani, E. P. Miller's Stores, Ltd.
Cook, John J. & R. Wilson.
Correa, J. G. R. Alston & Co.
Cozier, E. L. Davidson & Todd, Ld.
Cray, R. O. T'dad. Trading Co.
Creteau, F. R. G. F. Huggins & Co.
Crevelle, Leon The Trinidad Stores.
Cumberbatch, G T'dad Trading Co.
DaCosta, Jno. R. J. McKinney Co.
Deane, G. C. D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Dennehy, P. Alston & Co. Ltd.
Deeble, J. C. Miller's Stores.
De Sousa, Hy. The Trinidad Stores.
Darwent, G. R. M. S. P. Co.
De Sousa, S. The Trinidad Stores
De Gama, E. Royal Mail Company.
**De Nobriga, M.** **G. F. Huggins, & Co.**
de Vertenil, L. Colonial Traders, Ltd.
Diaz, Adolph D. Hope Ross Ltd.
**Diaz, Manoel** **Davidson & Todd, Ld.**
Duruty, C. A. Gordon, Grant & Co.
Fanan, A. T. Muir, Marshall & Co.
Farrell,, R. Grell & Co., Ltd.
Ferreira, Wilfred Alston & Co, Ltd.
Ferreira, Gerald ,, ,, ,,
Ferreira, M. D Hope Ross Ltd.
Ferreira, Francis Miller's Stores, Ltd
Ferreira, W. ,, ,, ,,
**Ferreira, E.** **R. M. S. P. Co.**
Fuentes, E. Sun Insurance Co.
**Fuller, Irvine** **Klondyke Store.**
Geoffroy, L. T'dad Trading Co.
Gittens, J. D. R. J. McKinney Co. Ld.
**Gomes, H.** **Miller's Stores.**
Gomez, J. M. **Orsini & Hijos.**
Gonzales, M. **J. J. Ribeiro.**
Granado, Albert **Trinidad Stores.**
Greaves, B. F. Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

## PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Continued.

### Clerks (Mercantile.)—Contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Griffith, W. S. | Alston & Co. Ltd. |
| Gurly, Jas. | G. F. Huggins & Co. |
| Hackshaw, J. A. R. | Stephens, Ltd. |
| Harris, Wm. | D. Hope Ross Ltd |
| Hernandez, Pedro | Canning & Co. |
| Hill, C. M. | Stephens Limited. |
| Hill, A. | Stephens, Ltd |
| Hoford, J. | Murphy, Moze & Co |
| Hopper, J. W. | R. & J. Henderson |
| Horne, A. M. | Fogarty, Ltd. |
| Isaacs, V. B. | Colonial Traders Ltd. |
| Knox George | Stephens Limited. |
| Kydd, P. | Arnott, Lambie & Co. |
| Lacroix, Cyril | C. Haynes & Co. |
| Lake, A. W. | The Trinidad Stores. |
| Leotaud, Felix C. | C. Leotaud & Son. |
| Leotaud, R. C. | Steamers Warehouse. |
| Lord, Wm. | The Trinidad Stores. |
| Lynch, Alf. | R. M. S. P. Co |
| Machado, Chas. | Tr. Elec. Co. Ltd. |
| Machado, E. G. | Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd |
| Macnamara, W. | The Trinidad Stores |
| Mapp, H. D. | Davidson & Todd. |
| Martin, M. | Alston & Co. Ltd. |
| Mattas, R. E. de | Alston & Co. Ltd. |
| Matthew, E. H. | D. Hope Ross Ltd. |
| McCartney, R. A. | Glendinning & Co. |
| Merrick, Walter | Stephens Ltd. |
| Millar, R. | Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd. |
| Minor, A. | J. Glendinning & Co. |
| Montrichard, W. | Trinidad Stores |
| Mouttet, P. E. | R. J. McKinney Co. |
| Nanton, C. A. | Stephens Ltd. |
| Nestor, Philip | D. Hope Ross Ltd |
| Norman, E. J. | Stephens Ltd. |
| Ollivierre, J. | Murphy, Moze & Co |
| Orsini, L. A. | Dalton & Co., Sucs. |
| O'Halloran, J. B. | G. F. Huggins & Co. |
| O'Keiffe, R. | Murphy, Moze & Co |
| O'Rawe, J. | G. F. Huggins & Co. |
| Pereira, O. | Dalton & Co., Sucs. |
| Pitman, Philip | The Trinidad Stores. |
| Pouchet, A. | Alston & Co. Ltd. |
| Proudfoot, P. T. | G. L. Trestrail & Co. |
| Quarless, E. D. | Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ltd. |
| Quarless, F. P. | Stephens Ltd. |
| Reis, Julio | ...J. F. Reis. |
| Rickard, G. | ...Trinidad Stores. |
| Robinson, E. L. | Davidson & Todd, Ld |
| Rochard, E. G. | ..Bonding Warehouse. |
| Rochmont, J. G. | Gordon Grant & Co., Ltd. |
| Rodriguez, J. J. | Tr, Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd |
| Rogers, J. P. | .. Stephens, Limited. |
| Rosemin, R. | .. E. Boissiere & Co. |
| Rostant L. | .. T'dad. Electric Co. |

### Clerks (Mercantile).—Contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rostant, R. A. | Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd. |
| Roudett, E. A. | Miller's Stores, Ltd. |
| Salazar, J. C. | .. R. M. S. Packet Co. |
| Schierholz, R. | Colonial Traders Ltd. |
| Schock, Carl | Alston & Co., Ltd. |
| Seijas, A. R. | Steamers W'house |
| Sellicen, V. C. | Stephens, Ltd. |
| Seon, T. R. | Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd. |
| Serville, E. H. | .. Davidson & Todd, Ld. |
| Serette, E. P., | Murphy, Moze & Co. |
| Sheppard, A. | ..Smith Bros. & Co. |
| Skinner, Harold | U. B. Oilfields Ltd. |
| Smith, Leonard H. | .. G. F. Huggins & Co. |
| Smith, Gordon | G. F. Huggins & Co. |
| Solis, G. | . C. de Verteuil. |
| Spencer, E. | Tr. Electric Co. |
| Stalley G. | T. Geddes Grant, Ltd. |
| Stanford, E.G. | . Glendinning & Co. |
| Stanley, M. A. | .. E. Boissière & Co. |
| Strasser, L. | Gerold & Scherer, Sucs. |
| Sutherland, R. | . G. L. Trestrail & Co. |
| Syder Joseph | Millers Stores, Ltd. |
| Valdez, L. | " D. Hope Ross Ltd. |
| Valere, Hy. | .. Hamel L. Smith. |
| Valsint, Albert | The Trinidad Stores. |
| Valsint, Wm. | . Hardware & E. S. Ltd. |
| Villanueva, J. | Alston & Co., Ltd. |
| Van Buren, J. | Alston & Co., Ltd. |
| Villanueva, S. P. | .. Alston & Co., Ltd. |
| Watson, Chas. | ...D. Hope Ross Ltd. |
| Webb, Alfred | N. Y. & B'dez. Co. |
| Welch, B. | .. Davidson & Todd, Ld. |
| Wenzelmann, E. | James Todd & Sons |
| Williams, J. A. | . M. P. Maillard |

### Managers of Firms or Depts.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bagot, E. G. | Sun Life Assurance. |
| Barcant, J. E. | T'dad Jewelry Co., Ltd. |
| Barnes. | .. Fogarty, Ltd. |
| Bayne G. K. | .. Alfred Mendes |
| Bell, H. K. | . D. Hope Ross Ltd. |
| Bell, W. H. | Stephens, Limited. |
| Black R. H. | .. Miller's Stores, Ltd. |
| Boyce, A. | ...Canning & Co. |
| Burns, H. | .. W. I. Oil Co. |
| Carrera, J. F. | T'dad Trading Co., Ld. |
| Collier, A. J. | Richardson & Selway |
| Clarke, W. A. | .. Alston & Co., Ltd. |
| David, R. H. | .. The Trinidad Stores. |
| Dieffenthaller G. C | W. C. Ross & Co. |
| Dow, H. | Davidson & Todd, Ld. |
| Eckel, Ernest | Alston & Co., Ltd. |
| Ferreira, H. O. | ...Alston & Co., Ltd. |
| Dominguez, C. | .. N. Y. & Bermudez Co |
| Fernandes, M. | Ice House Grocery. |

Digitized by Google

# PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## Managers of Firms or Depts.—Continued.

Forbes, James ...Cocoa Planters Assn.
Fraser, D. T. Davidson & Todd. Ltd
Fraser, James ...Miller's Stores Ltd.
Gordon, Alex. ...Alston & Co., Ltd.
Gouveia, A. F. ...Fogarty, Ltd.
Grant, Jno. Davidson and Todd. Ltd.
Jardine A. S. ...G.F.Huggins & Co.Ld
Johnson, J. T. ...The Trinidad Stores
Loinsworth, R. A. M. P. Maillard.
Macpherson, J. Elec. Sup., Ltd.
Mahand, Robt. .. Trinidad Stores
McLeod, R. ...Michael P. Maillard
Metivier J R. .. Fogarty, Ltd.
Murphy, Fredk. D. Hope Ross, Ltd.
Pendrich, Jno. Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.
Pouchet, A. .. Alston & Co., Ltd.
Riva, A. M. .. Singer Machine Co.
Pitts Edward .. Tennants Agency.
Sampson, T. A. .. 24. St. Vincent St.
Simpson. J. A. ...Singer Machine Co.
Somerville, Wm. .. Miller's Stores Ltd.
Stodart, W. F. .. Stephens Ltd.
Toppin, C. R. .. D. Hope Ross Ltd.

## Chinese Goods.

Kwong Lee & Co. .. 44, Queen St.
Lee Lum & Co 3, Charlotte St.
Lee A-Ping ...Charlotte St.
Sing Lee & Co. .. Queen Street

## Commission Merchants.

Alston, G. R. & Co. 44, South Quay
Anduze. J. & Co. ...3. Chacon street
Boyd & Co. Thomas...64. Marine Square
Carranza, Rae & Salazar 39, Marine Square
Cipriani & Co., Leon 41, ,,
Colonial Traders Ltd. .. 5, Abercromby st.
Dalton & Co., Ltd. 38, Marine Sq.
D'Andrade, J. M. ...5, Henry Street
D'Heureux, F. ...63, Marine Square
Farnum, & Co. Piccadilly Street
Gany, Abdul 8, Henry Street
Gerold & Scherer, Sucs. 68, South Quay
Grant, Ld. T. Geddes .. 9, Broadway
Greig Brothers ...St. Vincent Street
Grell & Co., Ltd. .. Marine Square
Gordon Grant & Co. Ld. 6. St. Vincent St.
Guy & Co., W. A. ...London Street
Harriman, J. N. & Co. .. Marine Square
Henriques Ltd., J. G. .. South Quay
Johnston, Archd. & Co. 24, Frederick street
Lee Lum & Co. .. 31, Charlotte St.
Leotaud & Son, Chas. Marine Square.
Lindsay, Geo. ...Frederick street.
McCutcheon. C, T. ...St. Vincent street
Mackenzie & Co. ...South Quay
Orisini & Hijos ...Chacon Street
Pereira & Co. ...Frederick Street.
Pereira Bros. & Nieves 4, Henry.
Philipps & Co., H. B. .. 64, South Quay
Taurel. M. J. Fredk. & Queen sts.
Ribeiro, Joaquim .. South Quay

## Commission Merchants.—Contd.

Rust, Trowbridge & Co ...14, Chacon St.
Salvatori, Scott & Co. ...51, Marine Square
Scott, & Co Wm. .. Charlotte street
Singuineau Bros. ...7, Broadway
Smith, Robertson & Co 5, Chacon St.
Trestrail & Co. G. L. .. 8, Broadway
Tripp, Edgar & Co. .. 4, St. Vincent St.
Tr. Import & Export Co. Limited 76, South Quay.
Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd. Richmond St.
Villarroel & Co. 4, Broadway
Wilson, J. & R. ...38, Marine Square

## Dressmakers, Milliners, Etc.

Bodington, Mrs. ...Stephens, Ltd.
Cummings, Miss B. .. 105, T'garete Rd.
Sicard, Mrs. E. .. 63, Tragarete Road

## Dry Goods.

Abdelnor, N. Marine Square.
Abraham & Co., N & A. 30 & 46 Marine Sq.
Bain & Rawlins 23, Frederick st
Canton Trad. Co., Ltd. Frederick.
Clark & Nicholson ...19 Frederick St.
Dalgliesh, de Nobriga & Co. 50, Marine Sq.
D. Hope Ross. Ltd., 3, Frederick
Fogarty, Ltd., Wm, Marine Square
Glendinning & Co., J. ...5, Frederick St.
Maillard, Michael P. ...1, Frederick St.
Murphy, Moze & Co. 12, Frederick
Miller's Stores Ltd. ...6, Frederick St.
Najeem, Wm. Park St.
Richardson & Selway Ld. 13, Frederick St
Ross, C. G ...57, Frederick St.
Stephens. Ltd. 10, Frederick St.
The Trinidad Stores .. Frederick St.
,, ,, Centre Marine Sq.
Vaughan. Galt & Co.. 7, Frederick.
Waterman, A. A. ...Frederick St.

## Dyers.

Clamens, R. J. J. Frederick St.
Lewsey Co., Wm. D. .. ,,
Washington, Geo. 82, St. Vincent St.

## Engine Works & Foundries.

East End Foundry .. La Basse.
Govt. Dock & Foundry . Richmond St.
Trinidad Electric Co. ...Ariapita.

## Engineers, Machinists.

Bruce, F. T. ...East End F'dry.
Harding, C. G. ...42, Frederick St.
Inglis J. .. East End F'dry
Martin, J. W. St. Augustin.
Munro, J. R. ..
Gormandy, V. D. ...Franklin's Eletcric Printery.
Sharp, jr., Jno. Govt, Dock & F'dry
Solis, Joseph G. T'dad T'dg. Co.
Elder, A. T'dad. Trad. Co.

## Estate Agencies.

Alston & Co., Ltd. 51, Marine Sq.
Boyd Co., Thomas 67, Marine Sq.
Dalton & Co., Ltd. Marine Sq.
Scott, & Co., Wm. Charlotte St.
Smith, Robertson & Co 5, Chacon street.
Tennant's Agency Broadway.
Furnesss, Withy & Co., Ltd. Richmond st.
Gordon Grant & Co. Ld St. Vincent street

Digitized by Google

# PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## Factories.

Angostura Bitters (Siegert) George street
Biscuits (Haynes & Co.) Abercromby street
Brewery Walters ... South Quay
Carriage ... Richmond street
Do. (Waith) ... 122, Duke street
Chocolate (Duberry)... Pall Mall street
Chocolate (Geoffroy)... 42, Duncan street
Do. (Lucien) ... Abercromby street
Do. (Gransaull) 68, Prince street
Cigars (Montes de Oca) Broadway
Do. (J. M. Parella & Cia) 40, Fred'k st.
Do. (Ière) ... Park street
Coconut Oil Works ... La Basse
Dyeing Works, Clamens 39, Frederick st.
Do. (Lewsey) ... 70, Frederick st.
Electric Co.'s Works . Ariapita
Furniture (Davidson & Todd) Henry st.
Do. (D. Hope Ross Ltd.) Frederick st.
Do. (Jas. Todd & Sons) Frederick
Ice (T'dad Tdg. Co.) Richmond St
Ice (T. Electric Co.)... Ariapita
Matches .. Philip street
Rice Mills La Basse
Tannery, (The Orinoco) 70, Sackville st.
Tannery, The .. 16, London street
Tannery, The New ... St. Joseph Road
Tannery, (Mendes) ... South Quay
Tobacco, (W. I. Co.) ... 4, Fraser street
Vermicelli . 4, Broadway

## Fancy Goods, Furniture, Etc.

Davidson & Todd, Ltd. Frederick street
Dearle's Sale Room ... 84, Queen street
Dick & Wells ... The Arcade
D. Hope Ross Ltd. ... Frederick street
Expert Furniture Co... Frederick street
Fogarty Ltd. ... Marine square
Hood & Co., George ... 46, Henry st.
Montrichard. A. V. ... 84, Frederick st.
Miller's Stores, Ltd. ... 6, ,,
Muir, Marshall & Co. ... 64. Marine square
O'Neill & Co., E. W. ... ,,
Stephens, Ltd. .. ,,
The Trinidad Stores ... ,,
Wharton, F. E. ... 68, Marine Spuare

## Garages.

D. Hope Ross Ltd. ... Chacon street
Frederick st. Garage ... 110. Frederick st.
Henry Street Garage ... 68/70 Henry street
Richmond St. Garage ... 25. Richmond st.
Success Garage ... Duke street
Well's Garage 50, Carlos street.
Woodbrook Garage ... 61, Carlos street

## Gramaphone Dealers & Repairers.

Bonanza . Frederick street
Dick & Wells .. The Arcade
Golding, Piggott & Co. 14, Frederick St.
Muir, Marshall & Co. Marine square
Somerson, S. M. 88, Duke St.
Strong Ltd. H. .. Frederick street
Trinidad Stores ... ,, ,,
Waterman A. A. ... ,, ,,

## Grocers.

Boland, X. E. ... 6, Henry st.
Canning & Co. ... Frederick street
Ice House Grocery Marine Square
New Medical Hall ... Park street
New Town Grocery Picton street
New York Grocery Duke street
Park Street Grocery ... Park street
Standard, The ... South Quay
Stephens, Ltd. ... Henry street

## Hairdressers.

Colonial Saloon ... 29, Frederick st.
Ferreira. A. ... Marine square
Gomez, John ... 70, Marine square
New York, The ... Frederick street
Rodriguez & Gomez Frederick St.
Kaire, Felix A. .. 97, Queen Street
Songui, R. J. .. 32, Fredk. street
"Standard" Barber ... Henry street

## Hardware and Earthenware, Etc.

Agar, Robert ... 46, Park street
Alston & Co., Ltd. ... South Quay
Hardware & Electric Supplies Frederick st.
Cabrera & Co., Ignacio 46, Marine square
Cumberbatch, S. B. 30. Henry street
Davidson & Todd. Ltd.. Henry street
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. Chacon street
Delmas, Eugene . 64, South Quay
Dumas, J. Charlotte street
T'dad Trading Co., Ltd. South Quay.
Gerold & Scherer, Sucs. 68, South Quay
Gonzalez, Joseph 52, Marine square
Mathieu, Leon & Co. ... Henry street
Nelson & Hamilton 7, Broadway
Ross, C. G. ... 57, Frederick st.
Thomasos & Co. . 44, Marine square
Trestrail & Co., C. Lloyd 4, Broadway
Wharton, F E. Marine square

## Hide Merchants.

London St. Tannery .... London street
New Tannery . St Joseph Road
Ollivierre & Co. .. Sea Lots Tannery
Orinoco Tannery ... 70, Sackville street
Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd. Charlotte street

## Hotels.

Brooklyn Hotel 48, Marine square
Cairo Hotel 13, Charlotte street.
City, The ... Marine square
Hotel America ... 90, Marine square
,, Bolivar .. 7, Broadway
,, Caracas ... Broadway
,, de Paris ... 7, Abercromby st.
,, Familia ... George street
,, La India ... Frederick street
,, Los Andes ... 49, Marine square
,, Ice House ... Marine square
,, Neptuno .. Marine square
,, Venezolana ... 28. Marine square
Miranda, The New ... 21, Henry street
Queen's Park The ... Queen's Park W.
Standard, The ... 1. Henry street
Victoria, The St. Vincent St.

## House Agents.

Bassó, Nicholas .. 9. St. Vincent st.
Belgrave, H. A. .. 117, Duke street
Browne, T. W. ... 54, Henry street
Cox, Henry ... 42, George street
David, E. F. ... 76, Quarry street
Darrell, J. A. ... Charlotte street
Freeland, John ... Charlotte street
Gibson, Linton 68, Prince street.
Harper, J. Y. ... 89, Duke street
John & Co., Louis ... 2, Sackville st.
Joseph. A. .. Duke street
Lewsey, W, D. .. Henry street
Maynard, C. B. .. 55, Henry street
Milne C J. . 39 ,, ,,
Montrichard, T. ... Park street

Digitized by Google

# PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Continued.

## House Agents.—Contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Phillips, J. | ..38, Nelson street. |
| Regis, J. J. | ..71, Prince street. |
| Roberts, J. | 156, Frederick St |
| Singuineau, J. A. | 106, Duke street |
| Toussaint, G. L. | ..96, Charlotte street |
| Weeks, F. | 78, Frederick St |

## Insurance Offices.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Alliance* | J. N. Harriman & Co |
| *Atlas Fire* | F. J. Scott & Son |
| *Barbados Mutual L* | Francis Browne |
| *British Dominions Fire* | Canning & Co. |
| *British Guiana Fire* | Mackenzie & Co. |
| *Canadian Casualty* | ..Randolph Rust |
| *Central* | ..G. T. Brash |
| ,, *Assec. Corpn.* | Davidson & Todd |
| *Century Inse. Co., Ltd.* | C. Leotaud & Son |
| *Commercial Union F.* | E. Tripp & Co. |
| ,, *Sub Agency* | J. J. Ribeiro |
| *Confederation Life* | T. Geddes Grant Ltd |
| *Demerara Life* | ...Archd. Johnston & Co. |
| *Dominion of Canada Accident* | |
| *Empire, N. Y.* | E. Tripp & Co. |
| *Genl. Accident* (Perth) | Davidson & Todd |
| *Gresham Life* | Alston & Co. Ltd. |
| *Guardian Fire & Marine* | ,, ,, |
| *Imperial Life* | Thomas Boyd & Co. |
| *La Previsora* | Orsini & Hijos. |
| *Lancashire Life, Fire* | Smith Bros. & Co. |
| *Law, Union & Rock* | Stephens Ltd. |
| *Lion, Fire* | G. B. Austin |
| *L'pool & Lon. & Globe* | Salvatori, Scott & Co |
| ,, ,, *Sub-Agency* | ...Joaquim Ribeiro |
| *London Life* | W. J. Messervy |
| ,, *Assurance Fire* | Tennant's Agency |
| ,, *& Lancashire* | Gordon, Grant & Co |
| ,, *Assurance* | ,, ,, |
| *Manchester Fire* | Fred. Em. Scott |
| *Mannheim Marine* | Smith, Robertson & Co |
| *Manufacturers Life* | Joshua T. Gittens |
| *Marine* | F. J. Scott & Son |
| *Motor Union* | |
| *Motor Car* | Gordon Grant & Co., Ltd. |
| *National Benefit* | Archd. Johnston & Co |
| *Natianal* (Ire) *Fire* | Fred Em. Scott |
| *National Marine, N.Y.* | ...Grell & Co., Ltd |
| *Netherlands* | D. B. Harris |
| *North American L.* | ..A. V. Stollmeyer |
| *Northern F. & L.* | Smith, Robertson & Co |
| *New York Life* | Eugene Castagne |
| *Norwich Union Fire* | Randolph Rust |
| *N. Brit. & Mercantile* | T'dad Trading Co., Ltd. |
| *Palatine* | G. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd |
| *Patriotic* | C. A. Nanton |
| *Phœnix Fire* | John R. Wilson |
| *Providence (Marine)* | Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd |
| *Provident Clerks* | H. B. Philipps & Co |
| *Royal Life & Fire* | G. Bruce Austin |
| *Royal Exchange* | Sir G. T. Fenwick |
| ,, ,, *(Sub)* | Tr Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd |
| *Scottish Amicable L.* | ...Alston & Co Ltd |
| *Scottish Union & Nat'l* | C. C. Stollmeyer |
| *Standard* | ..G. Bruce Austin |
| *State Fire* | Wm. Scott & Co |
| *Sun Fire* | Cocoa Planter Assn. |
| ,, ,, *Sub-Agency* | James Miller |
| *Sun Life Canada* | ...E. G. Bagot |
| *Trinidad Fire* | A. Mathison |
| *Union Fire* | Thomas Boyd & Co |
| *Union Marine* | Alston & Co., Ltd |
| *Western Fire* | T. Geddes Grant Ltd |
| *Yorkshire Fire* | ...H. B. Philipps & Co |
| *Western Australian* | Luis Giuseppi |

## Jewellers, Watchmakers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belling, H | ...24, Frederick st. |
| Davidson & Todd, Ltd. | Frederick street |
| De Lima, Y | ..20, Frederick st. |
| Di Capua & Co. | 66, Frederick st. |
| Freytes, Ltd., Marco A. | 46, Marine Sq. |
| Losada, F. | 30, Frederick st. |
| McLean, G. E. | 24, Frederick st. |
| Perez, J. A. | 30, ,, |
| T'dad Jewelry & Loan Co | 31, Frederick st., |
| ,, ,, ,, | 66, Marine Sq. |

## Laundries (Chinese).

| | |
|---|---|
| Lee Wo | ..96, Frederick st. |
| Sam Lee | ...55, Frederick st. |
| Sam Lee | ..80, Tragarete road |
| Sam Wor Lee | ...74, Charlotte st. |
| Sang Lee | 69, Prince street |

## Leather Merchants.

| | |
|---|---|
| Davidson & Todd, Ltd, | Frederick street |
| D. Hope Ross, Ltd. | 5, Chacon street |
| Gonzales & Co., A. | 44, Henry street |
| London St. Tannery | London street |
| McLean, W. | Park street |
| Millers' Stores, Ltd. | Frederick street |
| New Tannery | South Quay |
| Orinoco Tannery | 70, Sackville street |
| Perseverance Store | Charlotte street |

## Lighter Owners.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alston & Co., Ltd. | Charlotte street |
| De Silva, George | Abercromby street |
| Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd. | Richmond st. |
| Gomez & Miller | St. Vincent steret |
| Herrera, Frederick | South Quay |
| Huggins & Co. Ltd., G. F. | South Quay |
| R. M. S. Packet Co. | Marine square |
| Sampson, Est. T. N. | St. Vincent street |

## Livery Stables.

| | |
|---|---|
| De Silva & Co., A. G. | 63, Abercromby st. |
| Gregorio, Albert | 74, Oxford street |
| Gordon, F. C. | 59, Woodford st. |
| Haynes-Clark, J. | 11, Tragarete road |
| Wong's Stables | St. James |

## Lumber Merchants.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alston & Co., Ltd. | 32, South Quay |
| Huggins & Co., G. F. | 66, South Quay |
| Stollmeyer, Ltd. | 7 Richmond street |
| Trinidad Trading Co. | Richmond St. |

## Manufacturers' Agents.

| | |
|---|---|
| Canadian Ex. & Im. Trading Co., Ltd. | 5, Broadway |
| Bland, W. A. | 4, Henry street. |
| Dalton & Co., Ltd. | 38, Marine Sq. |
| D'Andrade, J. M. | 5, Henry street. |
| Gibbs, E. P. | Charlotte street |
| Hand Co., J. P. | 1a, Chacon St. |
| Huggins, G. S. | Henry street |
| Inter. Trade Developer | 39, Marine. |
| Johnston & Co., Archd. | Queen street |
| Lewsey, W. D. | Queen Street. |
| Lindsay, Geo. | Frederick street |
| Piet Lely Co. | 44, Marine Square. |
| McCutcheon, C. T. | St Vincent street |
| Reid, W. L. | Frederick street |
| Taurel, M. J. | 22, Henry street |
| Trinidad Agencies Ltd. | 17, George street |
| T. Geddes Grant, Ltd. | 9, Broadway |

Digitized by Google

# PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## Mattress-Makers.

Davidson & To dd Ltd. Frederick street
D. Hope Ross, Ltd. "
Expert Furniture Co . Frederick street

## Motor Car Agencies.

D. Hope Ross Ltd. .Frederick street
DeLima & Co Frederick Street
Fernandez, J. G ...Henry street
Gordon Grant & Co., Ltd. St. Vincent st.
Harriman & Co., Marine Sq.
Huggins. Geo. F. & Co., Ltd. S. Quay
Murphy, Moze & Co. Frederick street
Strong Ltd , H. ... " "
Success Garage. ...Duke street
T'dad Agencies, Ltd. 17, George St.

## Motor Tyre-Repairers.

Wells. E. ... 42. Frederick Street
Lewsey, T. P. 56, Queen street.

## Music Dealers.

Cáceres, V. Park Street.
Golding, Piggot & Co. Frederick St.
Strong Ltd., H. 21, Frederick St.
Muir, Marshall & Co. 64a, Marine Sq.

## Opticians.

Alkins, Alice Frederick St.
Mata, J. S. 35, Frederick St.
Northern Opt. Co., Inc., 31, Fred. St.
Taylor, A. E. 29, St. Vincent St.

## Pawnbrokers (Licensed).

Berrudez, P., & Co. 40, St. Vincent.
De Lima, Y. 20, Frederick St.
Davis, J. A. 34, Frederick St.
Freytes, M. A. 46 Marine Sq.
Fuentes, Em. 26, Frederick St.
Hackshaw, H. L. T. 28, Frederick St.
Henderson, R. C. 56, Bruce St.
Losada, F. 30, Frederick St.
Schneider. C. 42, Frederick St.
Stauble, J. G. 29, Frederick St.
T'dad Jewelry & Loan Co., Ltd. 17, Frederick St.
T'dad Jewelry & Loan Co., Ltd. 66, Marine Sq.
Walker, I. & H. 42, Prince St.

## Pharmacies.

Boland, X. E. .. 6, Henry Street
Bonanza, D. Hope Ross, Ltd. Chacon st.
Colonial, W.C. Ross Ltd. Frederick street
Creole, Inniss & Son .. 44, Frederick st.
Eastern Drug Store 6, Prince St.
English, 46, Frederick st.
Lovell's Drug Store 79, Duke St.
Meyer's Drug Store Park St.
McCarthy's .. Belmont
National Dispensary 78, Queen St.
New Dispensary ...A. H. Joseph 51, Queen Street
New Medical Hall, Park street
New York, P. Benis ...Marine square
Pharmacie Venezuelan Henry St
Par's, A. N. John .. Belmont
Rawlins, S. A. . 49, Park street
Red Cross, McCarthy Frederick street
Royal, F A. Jones ...38, Charlotte street
St. Paul, Alf. Richards 30, Queen street
Soublette, A. & Co. .. 15, Park street
Transfer, Wharton ...Park street
Traverso & Govia Frederick st.
Weekes' Drug Store ...Charlotte Street
Welch & Co. Raymond Park street

## Piano Dealers, Tuners, Etc.

Agar, R. H. 46, Park Street.
Dick & Wells The Arcade
Golding, Piggott & Co. Frederick St.
Hardy, Louis 6, Charlotte Street.
Mahabir, J. W. 3, Henry Street.
Nothnagel, C. W. 15, Gray St.
Rock, G. T. Frederick Street
Strong's Piano W'house, 21, Fred. St.
Teodorini, Leopold 38, Fredk. St.
Valere, Mrs. E. I. Edward St.

## Printing Offices.

Catholic, News 34, Belmont Cir. Rd.
Diocesan Press 30, Abercromby St.
Franklin's Electric 12, Abercromby.
Horsford P. Wks. Ld., 16 Abercromby
Muir, Marshall & Co. 64, Marine Sq.
Port-of-Spain Gazette, 5, St. Vincent.
Spark, Fraser, E. C. 16, Chacon St.
Trinidad Guardian, 22, St. Vincent
Trinidad Printery, 3, Sackville St.
Yuille's Printerie. 15. Chacon St.

## Photographers.

Amato's Studio 51, Frederick St.
Kerr's Studio Frederick St.
Montraville & Co. 96, Frederick St.
Pereira & Co. 24, Frederick St.
Sellier's L. F. 32, Frederick Street.
Sellier, T. F. 46, Queen Street.
Strong's Photo Dept. 21, Frederick St.
Thomas & Co. 92, Frederick St.
Whiteman Studio, The Frederick St.

## Produce & Provision Merchants.

Alston & Co., Ltd. 37 Marine Sq.
Auguste & Co., S. L., Charlotte St.
Boissiere & Co. Eug., 12, Broadway.
Boyd, & Co., Thomas 67, Marine Sq.
Dalton & Co., Ltd. 38, Marine Sq.
Franceschi & Hijos, A S. Quay.
Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd. St. Vincent.
Grant, Ltd., T. Geddes 9, Broadway.
Harris, D. B. 70, South Quay.
Henriques, & Co. Ltd., J. G. 60, S. Quay
Huggins, G. F. & Co. Ltd., 66, S. Quay.
Lee Lum & Co. 31, Charlotte St.
MacKenzie & Co. South Quay.
Mendes, Albert 8, Broadway.
Mendes, Alfred 60, South Quay.
Mendes, Francis 4, Broadway.
Nettinho, C. 60, South Quay.
Philipps & Co., H. B. 64, South Quay.
Ribeiro, Joaquim South Quay.
Ribeiro, J. J. South Quay.
Rust, Trowbridge & Co., 14, Chacon.
Rosemin & Co., L. Marine Sq.
Salvatori, Scott & Co., Marine Sq.
Scott & Co., Wm. Charlotte St.
Scott & Co., W. H. Broadway.
Singuineau Bros. 7, Broadway
Smith, H. L. Broadway.
Smith, Robertson & Co. 5, Chacon Broadway.
Teixeira, J. 10, Broadway.
Tennant's Agency 9, Broadway.
Trestrail & Co., G. I. 70, South Quay
Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

## Produce Dealers (other).

| | |
|---|---|
| Alonzo & Co., F. E. | 34, Marine Sq. |
| Amoroso, Thomas | 10, Henry St. |
| Anduze & Co., J. | 3, Chacon St. |
| Antoni Bros. | Charlotte St |
| Auguste & Co. | Charlotte St. |
| Bayley & Co. | Charlotte Street |
| British & Amer. Tdg. Co., | 25, Marine |
| Carranza Rae & Salazar Ld. | 57, Marine |
| Cipriani, A. H. | 18, Henry St. |
| Cipriani & Co., Leon | 49, Marine Sq. |
| Cocoa Planters' Ass'n, | 16, Henry St. |
| Dalton & Co., Ltd. | 38, Marine Sq. |
| Donawa, Ulric | Charlotte St. |
| Forjonel, E. | 46, South Quay. |
| Francis, E. A. | 52, South Quay. |
| Guiseppi, Luis | St. Vincent St. |
| Harriman & Co., J. N. | 11, Chacon. |
| Kennedy, & Co., Wm. H., | 6 Charlotte. |
| Kwong, Lee & Co. | 44, Queen St. |
| Lastique, C. M. | 4, Henry Street. |
| Leung, James | 19, Charlotte St. |
| Lee Lum & Co., | Charlotte St. |
| Leotaud & Son Chas. | 40, Marine Sq. |
| Lucien & Co., Albert | 1, Charlotte St. |
| Masson, Savary & Co. | 38, South Quay. |
| Marfoe & Chin, Ld. | 52, South Quay. |
| Miller's Stores, Ltd. | 15, Henry St. |
| Orsini & Hijos | 14, Chacon St. |
| Permuy, E. G. | 7, Charlotte St. |
| Quesnel, Maurice | 21, Charlotte St. |
| D. Hope Ross, Ltd. | 23, Chacon St. |
| Scott, & Son, F. J. | 12, St. Vincent St. |
| Stephens Limited | 20, Henry Street. |
| Stollmeyer, A. V. | 39, Marine Sq. |
| Sumner, C. F. | 23, Charlotte St. |
| Tripp & Co., E. | 4, St. Vincent St. |
| Vieira & Co. | 15, Broadway. |
| Wight & Co., G. F. | ...40, South Quay |

## Restaurants.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chinese, The | 27, Charlotte Street. |
| Creole Food | 27, Charlotte St. |
| Home Industries, The | 31, Frederick. |
| Ice House, The | Marine Square. |
| Merry Widow, The | 14, Frederick St. |
| Merry Widow, The | 7, Park St. |
| Miranda, The | Queen St. |
| New York | 23, Charlotte St |
| Standard, The | South Quay. |
| Transfer, The | 34, Frederick St. |

## Sail-Makers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry, W. V. | 68, South Quay. |
| Romer, Frank | 88, Queen Street |
| Young, Sam | ... South Quay |

## Saw-Mills.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alston & Co., Geo. R. | SouthQuay |
| Trinidad Tradg. Co., Ltd. | Richmond |

## Ship Chandlers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alston & Co., Ltd. | Marine Sq |
| Davidson & Todd, Ltd. | Frederick street |
| Delmas, Eugene, | South Quay |
| Gerold & Scherer, Sucs. | ...South Quay |
| Grell & Co., Ltd. | Marine Sq |
| Nelson & Hamilton | 7, Broadway |
| D. Hope Ross Ltd. | Chacon Street. |
| Trestrail & Co., C. Lloyd | 4, Broadway |
| Tripp & Co., Edgar | St. Vincent Wharf |

## Shoemakers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Archer, T. E. | Chacon street |
| Callender Edward G. | Park street |
| Chase, J. W. | Queen Street |
| Long, H. | ...Abercromby St. |
| McLean W. | ...Park street |
| Martucci E. | 24, Charlotte street |
| Mosca, Vicente | 22, " " |
| Orinoco Tannery | ...70, Sackville street |
| Young, F. W. | ... |

## Stamp Dealers (Licensed).

| | |
|---|---|
| Benis, P. L. | 24, Marine Sq. |
| Coleston, Mrs. E. | ...Charlotte street |
| Donohoe, Mrs M. | 60, Gloster Lodge rd |
| Dos Santos, A. | ...Dundonald street |
| Dyall, E. A. | .. Belle Eau road |
| Horsford, Miss C. A. | .. Philip street |
| Holder, Delcina | ... |
| Hosang & Co., | ...39, st. Joseph Rd |
| Hyndman, Louisa | ...Charlotte street |
| Henry Emanuel | ...Tragarete Road |
| Gouveia, J. R. | ... " " |
| James, J. N. | Queen St |
| Jones, F. A. | ...Charlotte street |
| John, A. N. | ...Par's Pharmacy |
| John, Louis | Sackville street |
| Lal Beharrie, S. C. | .. Maraval Road |
| Marsden, E. | ...21, Tragarete Rd. |
| Rawlins, S. A. | ...Park street |
| Smith, Mrs. Alice | ...29, Park street |
| Todd, Daniel | ...Observatory street. |
| Waite, Mrs. J. H. | Chacon Street. |
| Waterman, A. A. | .. 15. Frederick st. |
| Welch, R. | Park & Charlotte St. |
| Yuille's | 15. Chacon St. |
| Winzey, A. W. | —St. Joseph Road. |

## Stenographers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Best, O. E. | Trinidad Guardian |
| Celestain, B. W. | Sol.-General's Chambers |
| Jackson, T. B. | Govt. Shorthand Writer |
| Jones, R. A. | The Guardian |
| Peter, G. F. | Port-of-Spain Gaz. |
| Power, H. E. | Supreme Court Registry |
| Power, R. L. | City Council |
| Scott R. M, | San F'do Borough Council |
| Thorne, J. M. | ...Port-of-Spain Gazette |
| Thorne, J. P. | Trinidad Guardian, San F'do |
| Whitehead, L. H. | Atty.-Genl's Chambers |

## Steamers' Agencies.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Compagnie Générale Transatlantique* | C. Leotaud & Son |
| *Comp. Anon.-de Venez.* | F. Vicentini |
| *Compania Transatlantica Espanola* | J. Orsini & Hijos |
| *East Asiatic* | ...G. R. Alston & Co. |
| *Glasgow Direct* | Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd. |
| *Harrison* | Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ld. |
| *Houston* | Gordon Grant & Co., Ld. |
| *Lamport & Holt* | ...Alston & Co. Ltd. |
| *La Veloce* | .. Alston & Co. Ltd. |
| *Canadian Govt. Mercantille Marine* | G. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd. |

Digitized by Google

# PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## Steamers Agents.—Contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Leyland* | Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ld. |
| *Lloyd Brazileiro* | E. Tripp & Co. |
| *London Direct* | G. F. Huggins & Co., Ld |
| *New York & Bermudez* | New York and Bermudez Co. |
| *Raporel Line* | Carranza, Rae & Salazar, Ltd. |
| *Hugo Persson & Co. Line* | E. Tripp & Co. |
| *Trinidad & New York* | Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd. |
| *Nourse Line* | Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd. |
| *Prince Line* | ... |
| *Royal Netherlands W.I. Mail* | Henry Pantin |
| *Royal Mail* | Lt. Col. V. V. Hooley |
| *Quebec Line* | Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd. |

## Tailors, Outfitters, Etc.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Batson, F. L.** | **40, Henry Street.** |
| Callender, C. C. | Frederick street |
| D. Hope Ross Ltd. | Frederick street |
| Gonzales, J. R. | Henry street |
| Heath F. | Queen street |
| Hoadley & Co., J. | 64, Marine square |
| Hospedales, L. | 26, Henry street |
| Knowles, A. B. | |
| Rice, Ben | 76 Marine square |
| Sealy, C. R. | 94, Charlotte street |
| Stephens Ltd. | ... " |
| Taylor & Co., Sam | 56, Frederick st. |
| The Trinidad Stores | ... " |
| Waterman, A. A. | ... " |

## Tailors (Cutters).

| | |
|---|---|
| Moore, Joseph | Stephens Ltd. |
| Wainwright, C. W. | Stephens Ltd. |

## Tanneries.

| | |
|---|---|
| **London Street** | **London Street.** |
| **New Orinoco** | **La Basse. 70, Sackville Street.** |
| Sea Lots | La Basse |
| **South Quay** | **South Quay.** |

## Telephone Exchange.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Trinidad Consolidated Telephones Limited** | **54, Frederick st.** |

## Typewriter Dealers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dalton & Co., Ltd. | Marine Sq. |
| **Davidson & Todd Ltd.** | **Frederick St.** |
| D. Hope Ross, Ltd, | **Frederick St.** |
| **Dick & Wells** | **Frederick St.** |
| H. Spooner & Co. | 20. Chacon St. |
| **Pereira & Co.** | **Frederick St.** |
| S. M. Somerson | 88, Duke St. |
| **T. Geddes Grant Ltd.** | **Broadway.** |

## Undertakers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Clark, J. Haynes | Tragarete road |
| De Silva & Co., A. G. | 63, Abercromby st |
| Gregorio, Albert | 74, Oxford street |
| Strasser, P. Trag. | Rd. St. Vincent. |
| Theodore, J. | Duke street |

## Wheelwrights, Smiths.

| | |
|---|---|
| Croney, W. | 10, Philip street |
| Gill, J. W. | Tragarete road |
| Headley, J. | Richmond street |
| Jones, E. B. | Fraser street |
| Lavington, R. | St. Joseph road |
| Nobriga, De | Duke street |
| Perry, W. | London Street |

## Wholesale Wine and Spirit Merchants.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alston & Co., Ltd. | Charlotte street |
| Anduze, J. & Co. | Chacon street |
| Boissière, E. & Co. | 12, Broadway |
| Fernandes, J. G. | 25, Henry St. |
| T'dad. Trad. Co., Ltd. | Richmond St. |
| Gordon, Grant & Co, Ld. | St Vincent street |
| Huggins, G. F. & Co., | South Quay |
| Harriman, J. N, & Co. | 11, Chacon street |
| Lee Lum & Co. | Charlotte street |
| Masson & Co. | South Quay |
| Reis, J. L. | 22, Marine Sq. |
| Ribeiro, Joaquim | South Quay |
| Rust, Trowbridge & Co. | 14, Chacon St. |
| Scott, Wm, & Co. | Charlotte Street |
| Smith, Robertson & Co. | 6, Chacon street |
| Tr Im & Ex Co. Ltd. | South Quay |
| Tripp, Edgar & Co., | St. Vincent st. |
| Xavier J. F. | Queen Street |

## Wreaths, Bouquets, Etc.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Agostini, Mrs. C. F.** | **18, Erthig Rd.** |
| **Bayne, Mrs. G. K.** | **Flament street.** |
| **Butler, Mrs. C. D.** | **Ariapita Ave.** |
| **Deane, Mrs. Bury** | **231, Bel. Circ. Rd.** |
| **John, Mrs. Louis** | **13, Robinsonville.** |
| **Lompres, Mrs.** | **84a, Oxford street.** |

Digitized by Google

# ARIMA BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

## Aerated Water Factories.

De Nobriga, H. Broadway.
Edwards, C. Queen St.
Kong, Edw. Broadway.
Kong, Jas. St. Joseph St.
Pereira, J. M. Queen St.
Vialva, P. Broadway.

## Bakers.

Riley, C. Broadway
Marlay & Co. Broadway.

## Barbers.

Affat, A. Queen St.
Assam, A. Woodford St.
Cezair, W. Broadway.
Cezair, G. Queen St
Charles, B. Queen St.
James, Edwin Queen St.

## Bicycle Repairer.

Cezair, G. A. Broadway.
Gomez, J. Broadway.

## Builders.

Davis, W. Queen St.
Walcott & Sons, J. E., Sorzano St.

## Clerks.

Auguste, C. Broadway.
Barnes, A. Broadway.
Barnes, F. Broadway.
Farias, E. Broadway.
Hurdle, G. Broadway.
Noreiga, E. Broadway.

## Clerkesses.

Bitaudier, L. Broadway.
Bryan, O. Broadway
de Silva, I. Broadway.
Ferreira, Miss J. Broadway
Frank, A. Broadway.
Frank, L. Broadway.
Goin, I. Broadway.
Hypolite, Miss E Broadway.
Marin, F. Broadway.
Montana, S. Broadway.
Parades, K. Broadway.
Sosa, L. Broadway.
Wadaell, J. Broadway.

## Dry Goods Merchants.

Akow, Mrs. R. Broadway
Millers Stores Broadway.
Pinto, J. A. Queen St

## Dry Goods Merchants.—Cont'd.

Smith Bros & C. 46, Broadway.
The Busy Corner.

## General Dealers.

Akow, R. Broadway.
Aqui, Timothy Queen St.
Chinafat, Wm. Woodford St.
Marlay No. 2 Broadway.
Kong, Jas. St. Joseph St.
Nunes, J. F. Queen St.
Marlay & Co. Broadway.
Pereira, J. M. Broadway.
Pereira, J. M. 13, Queen St.
Seow, Isaac Maturite.

## Livery Stables.

De Nobriga, Henry Broadway.
ato, M. Queen St.

## Lumber Merchants.

Marlay & Co. Broadway.
Millers Stores Broadway
Smith Bros. & Co. Broadway.

## Managers of Stores.

McKinnery, C. F. The Bonanza.
Nunes, A Millers Stores.

## Pharmacies.

's, C. Broadway.
Medical Hall Broadway.
Marin's Broadway.
Smith Bros. & Co. Broadway.
Tywang's, J. Queen St.

## Produce Dealers.

Aqui, T. Queen St.
Chinafat, W. Woodford St.
Kong, E. 48, Cocorite St.
Maingot, Jules 23, Broadway.
Millers Stores Broadway.
Marlay & Co. Broadway.
Nunes, Queen St.
Pereira, J. 13, Queen St.

Digitized by Google

## PRINCES TOWN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

### Aerated Water Factories.

Christopher, J. Manahambre Rd.
De Sousa, J. Morton St.

### Bakers.

Blackman, F. Manahambre Rd.
de Sousa, W. Manahambre Rd.
Vincent, High St.

### Blacksmiths and Wheelwrights.

Ayres, W. High St.
Baldwin, W. T. New Grant Rd.
Baldwin, Robt. New Grant Rd.
Dasent, W. High St.
Fritz, Nathan High St.
Latouche, James High St.
Rogers, Mrs. Edrick Cacique St.

### Banks.

Royal Bank of Canada High St
Colonial Bank High St.

### Book-Keepers.

Fitzallen, H. Bonanza.
Williams, Miss Miller's Stores.

### Builders.

Carrington, Harry Railway Rd
Cooper, Arthur Railway Rd.
Gabaro, Gustave High St.
Lovell, Samuel St. Croix Rd.

### Clerks (Mercantile).

Dookie Red Store.
Marcano, M. Bonanza.
Goucher, Alb. Bonanza.
Mason, A. People's Store.
King, E. Cash Store.
Whiteman, I. Millers Ltd.
Khan, Y. Rahamut.

### Coach Builder and Painter.

Stephen, Alfred St. James St.

### General Merchants.

Brown, James High St.
Lazarus, J. B. High St.
Maillard's High St.
Millers Stores Railway Rd.
McLean, G. P. Bande l'Est Rd.
Rahamut High St.
Ramcheram, Peter High St.
Richardson & Selway High St.
Smith Bros. & Co. High St.
Stephens Limited High St.
Winford, C. A. High St.

### Lumber Merchants.

Bonanza, The High St.
Miller's Stores Railway Rd.

### Managers of Stores.

Eshmael, R. Rahamut.
Gordon, E., Richardson & Selway.
Pereira, Mathew Miller's Stores.
Rattan, J. Stephens Ltd.
Simmonds, C. Smith Bros & Co.
Rochard, A. H. Maillard's.

### Newspaper Agent.

Millers Stores Railway Rd.

### Pharmacies.

Baron, C. A. Princes Town Pharmacy.
Piper, R. B. High St.
Phipps, St. Clair High St.
Wharton's High St.

### Photographer.

Pollonais, E. C. Charlotte St

### Saddlers.

Suite, Thomas High St.
Mitchell, A. J.
Saunders, H. High St.
Wears, Henry High St.

### Shopkeepers.

Christopher, J. Manahambre Rd.
Eli, Jas. High St.
Eduardo, M. F. Cacique St.
Lee Sam Jack St. James St.
Lee Kit Cacique St.
Lee Soon, Henry High St.
Lee Yan Manahambre Rd.
Magalhaes, J. St. Croix Corner.
Nagee, E. B. High St.
Quan Soon High St.

### Spirit Dealer.

Farinha, J. G. High St.
Maul, H. Railway Road.

### Tailors.

Brown, James High St.
Dick, Jonathan High St.
Dickson, K. Cacique St.
Goddard, J. T. High St.
James, G. High St.
Kidd, William L. High St.
Massiah, Jos. High St.
Shepherd, E. Lothians Rd.
Thompson, A. A. High St.
Wilson, David Iere

### Watch-maker.

Pollonais, E. C. St. James St.
Riandro, Joseph High St.



Digitized by Google

# THE OFFICE OF HIS MAJESTY'S TRADE COMMISSIONER IN THE WEST INDIES.

---

Trade Commissioners are at present established in India (Calcutta and Bombay), Canada (Montreal, Toronto and Winnipeg), Australia (Melbourne and Sydney), New Zealand, South Africa (Johannesburg and Cape Town), East Africa, Straits Settlements and the British West Indies. They are a part of the Overseas organization of the Department of Overseas Trade which, under the joint control of the Foreign Office and the Board of Trade, collects and distributes commercial intelligence for the benefit of the manufacturers and exporters of the United Kingdom. It is the business of H. M. Trade Commissioners to report to the Department on the following, amongst other matters :—

(a) Contracts open to tender.
(b) Demand for particular goods.
(c) Lists of Importers of various goods.
(d) Suitable agents for British Manufacturers and Merchants.
(e) Best methods of marketing and distribution. Credit Conditions. Terms of payment. Nature of competition and the best way of combating it.
(f) Customs tariffs and regulations, etc.
(g) Statistics of Imports and Exports.
(h) Shipping and Transport.
(i) Sources of supply of raw materials and of goods not manufactured in the United Kingdom.

West Indian firms are therefore invited to use the services of H. M. Trade Commissioner in obtaining from the United Kingdom quotations for their special requirements and in being placed in touch with British exporters generally. The Trade Commissioner is also glad to assist West Indian firms by obtaining information as to the markets for West Indian commodities in other parts of the world.

The British Industries Fair, which is held annually in London and Birmingham during the last week in February and the first week in March, is organized by the Department of Overseas Trade. It is a valuable means of bringing together manufacturers and buyers, and West Indian merchants are invited to time their visits to the United Kingdom so that they may have the opportunity of visiting the Fair.

The address of H. M. Trade Commissioner for the British West Indies is 12, Broadway, P.O. Box 225, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

## TAX ON INCOMES.—(1922.)

**Assessment Committee** :—Hon. R. G. Bushe, B.A., C.M.G., Auditor-General, **Chairman**, Hon. D. Slyne, C.B.E., Receiver-General ; **Secretary**, Rufus Garcia.

**Object.**—For purposes of the General Revenue of the Colony.

This Tax realized in 1921 about £214,000.

NOTE.—The Ordinance for 1922 making this tax a permanent law has not yet been passed by the Legislative Council. Mr. Charles H. Rickman, the Income Tax Expert from London is at present investigating conditions and will at an early date submit a tariff. The public will be informed of same in due course.

The New Tax is expected to yield £200,000.

## ALIEN ENEMY PROPERTY IN TRINIDAD.

(Ordinance No. 19 of 1916.)

### (a). Custodian of Enemy Property.

**Custodian** : Hon. Denis Slyne, C.B.E., Receiver-General ; **Secretary**, Rufus Garcia.

### (b). Liquidating Committee.—Under Ordinance No. 37 of 1914.

For winding up Enemy Businesses in the Colony.

**"Substitute for the Liquidating Committee."**

Charles A. Pollonais, Assistant Receiver-General ; **Secretary**, Rufus Garcia.

Digitized by Google

## ALIEN ENEMY PROPERTY IN TRINIDAD.—Continued.

### (c). Official Managers of Alien Enemy Businesses.

**(In Liquidation.)**

| Firm. | Manager. |
|---|---|
| Paul H. Scheerer & Co. (Liquidated 1919) .. | John R. Wilson. |
| Schjolseth & Holler (Liquidated 1919) .. | William Scott. |
| Hugo Hoffmann (Liquidated 1919) .. | Arthur Greig. |
| Wessels Bros. & Von Gontard, P.O.S. (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .. .. | Thomas Boyd. |
| Wessels Bros. & Von Gontard, San Fernando (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .. | Ralph Sammy. |
| F. W. Meyer, trading as A. S. Laing & Co., Sucrs,. (Liquidated 1915) .. .. .. | H. C. Ghent. |
| S. E. Jacobson (Liquidated 1918) .. .. | John R. Wilson. |
| C. A. Belling (Liquidated 1915) .. .. | John R. Wilson. |
| Max Reimer (Liquidated 1918) .. .. | John R. Wilson. |
| Max Reimer (Cocoa Estate) Liquidated 1916 .. | M. J. Leotaud. |
| House Properties of Mrs. J. A. Scherer (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .. | John R. Wilson. |
| F. A. Neubauer & Co. (Liquidated 1918) .. | Hon. Carl de Verteuil. |
| P. F. Cóllignon (Cocoa Estate) Liquidated 1916 .. | M. J. Leotaud. |
| The Trinidad Properties, Ltd., (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .. .. | Hon. Carl de Verteuil. |

### (d). Clearing Office, Treasury, Port-of-Spain.

**(Enemy Debts).**

Ordinance No. 24—1920.

**Controller**, Hon. D. Slyne, C.B.E., Receiver-General ; **Secretary**, Rufus Garcia.

**Object** : For the purpose of carrying out the provision of the Treaty of Peace Order 1919, in relation to the collection and payment of enemy debts and accounting for proceeds of liquidation of enemy property.

## INSPECTING OFFICERS UNDER THE PREVENTION OF ACCIDENTS ORDINANCE, No. 13 of 1915.

The Inspector of Mines, The Deputy Inspector of Mines, the 2nd Assistant Inspector of Mines. In respect of the Railways Department, the General Manager of Railways ; in respect of any ship or vessel, the Harbour Master.

Digitized by Google

# SAN FERNANDO SECTION.

Digitized by Google

# Brief Sketch of the Town of San Fernando.

---

THIS town, the second in the Island, is situated on the West Coast about 32 miles, South of Port-of-Spain, has a population of 9,240, and is a Municipality under the corporate name of "The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando." The selection of the site was not an accident, for it appears from Fraser's *History of Trinidad* that in the year 1786, the Crown granted to one Isidore Vialva a large area of land with a reservation of a portion for building the town of San Fernando. Jean Jaillet, a successor in title of Vialva, ignoring the terms of the grant, sold out the reserved portion in lots to various persons, who built houses thereon and thus formed the town. The excellent natural drainage, a result of the hilly configuration of the site, renders it more healthy than the neighbouring coast. This probably explains the selection of the spot in preference to the marshy district of Pointe-à-Pierre, which has the advantage of San Fernando in harbour accommodation, the harbour of the town being too shallow to allow the approach of ships to a distance within two miles from the shore.

The town is picturesquely situated between the Naparima Hill (600 feet) and the sea, some of the principal residences being clustered at the base of the hill.

The formation of the hill is cretaceous; large quarries have been cut into it for the supply of gravel for road repair and for other purposes. In various parts of the town, and especially in San Fernando Street, there are indications of petroleum.

Digitized by Google

In the year 1818 the town, then little more than a fishing village and a depot for the storage of the agricultural produce of the surrounding sugar estates, was completely destroyed by fire. It may be of interest to recall that at or shortly after this early date a small garrison of fifty Grenadiers was maintained on the site now occupied by the Isolation ward of the Hospital. According to a description by the Commandant taken from the "United Service Magazine," the town at that time was a long straggling street of wooden huts, its chief architectural beauties being a few tall shops painted a glaring white. In 1846 it had developed to the position which it now holds of being a port of shipment for the produce of the Southern district, and a business and residential centre. In that year it was granted the privilege of electing representatives for local government under the name of "The Town Council" at the head of which was a "President." The first local newspaper made its appearance in 1850 under the name of the *San Fernando Gazette* and the Editorship of Mr. Alexander Murray. It was issued bi-weekly and the price was 10 cents. A newspaper under the same name was edited for many years by the late Mr. Samuel Carter, but it has long since been discontinued.

The town then owed its prosperity to the numerous sugar estates which dotted the country on every side. To the South there lay a large area of undeveloped land which as a result of the opening up of the roads has now become the thriving cocoa districts of Peñal and Siparia. The trade with these places, and more recently, the discovery of oil and the commencement of oil mining have materially increased the importance of San Fernando. Before 1882 there was no railway communication with Port-of-Spain, but there was a steamer service maintained by two small Gulf steamers, the *Alice* and the *Arthur*. In 1882 the railway between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando was completed, and in 1913 it was extended to Siparia.

In 1883 the business part of the town received a serious blow by a fire, which destroyed the premises on both sides of High Street from Penitence Street to Chancery Lane, the damage being estimated at $233,000. As a sequel, in the following year a Volunteer Fire Brigade was enrolled and continues to perform its duty efficiently. The same year saw the formation of a Volunteer Rifle Corps and the erection of the present Post Office.

The town possesses a fine Hospital, built in 1860, and enlarged and improved in 1891, Constabulary Barracks and Court House in which since 1869, there have been sittings of the Supreme Court four times a year for the holding of Criminal Sessions and once a month in its Civil Jurisdiction.

The most attractive spot in the town is Harris Promenade, in which are situated the Constabulary Barracks, Court House, Town Hall, the Fire Brigade Station, the Anglican, Roman Catholic and Wesleyan Churches, and the Carnegie Free Library. In 1916 the foundation stone of the Carnegie Free Library was laid by His Excellency Sir John Chancellor. The building was completed in 1918 and opened to the public in January, 1919. It is among the

Digitized by Google

finest buildings in the town, occupying a prominent position at the corner of High Street and Harris Promenade. The fixed yearly revenue of the Library is £250, the Government contributing £100 and the Borough Council £150. The control is vested by Ordinance in a Committee of eight members, of whom the Mayor of San Fernando is ex officio Chairman. Of the other members four are appointed by the Government and four by the Borough Council. There is no subscription for borrowers, who must obtain a voucher from certain prescribed persons.

The schools for secondary education are the Naparima College (affiliated to the Queen's Royal College), the San Fernando Training School for Male teachers, the Presbyterian Theological College and the High School for Girls ; all controlled by the Canadian Mission. There are seven primary schools (two Government and five denominational).

The Water supply leaves much to be desired, and in this respect the town has a chequered history. Experimental Schemes undertaken by the Government for the supply of water from La Coulée proved to be costly failures ; and it was found that the water from all natural sources within the town was by reason of sulphur contamination unfit for human consumption.

In 1899 the present supply was introduced from the Union Springs, being pumped thence to the town a distance of about six miles. The Pumping Station is at Pointe-à-Pierre. This supply gives between 80,000 and 100,000 galls. per day—a quantity hardly sufficient for the population. Since January, 1919, the system has been under the control of the San Fernando Borough Council. The revenue of the Authority is obtained from a water rate which now stands at the high figure of 9 per cent.

The principal sources of general revenue are obtained from a 7½ per cent. House Rate, Wharf Dues imposed on imports and exports landed on or shipped from the San Fernando Wharf, and a tax on vehicles kept within the town.

In connection with the last tax it is worthy of mention that the Borough Council in 1912 led the way for the rest of the Colony by imposing it on all vehicles other than carts and hackney carriages which were already subject to taxation.

In 1853, San Fernando was raised to the dignity of a Borough, and the Town Hall was built in 1854. The Borough Council consists of nine members, who elect from their number a Mayor.

The Borough has an excellent record of Municipal Government. What the future of San Fernando will be, it is difficult to foretell, but it may be that, with the development of the oil mining industry, which in the opinion of experts will assume large proportions, the town will increase in size and become an important shipping place. When the railway was extended to Siparia in 1913, many there were who believed that the town would share the fate of many another place on ceasing to be a railway terminus. But these gloomy predictions have not been realized. Aided by its position as a sea port and by the enterprise of its business houses, San Fernando has not only held its own but has shown signs of increased trade and prosperity.

Digitized by Google

# THE CANADIAN MISSION.

## Historical.

The Canadian Mission began work among the East Indians of San Fernando in 1867, fifty-five years ago. The two great pioneer missionaries, Dr. John Morton and Dr. K. J. Grant were both identified with the efforts put forth in those early years. In 1881, Dr. Morton removed to Tunapuna ; Dr. Grant laboured on at San Fernando for thirty years longer. Under the direction of these two men, and of the Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., D.D., and the Rev. S. A. Fraser, San Fernando became an important centre of the Canadian Mission work. That importance remains and is twofold, (a) Evangelistic, (b) Educational.

## (a). Evangelistic.

San Fernando is the centre for the work carried on in a large country district. It also possesses the largest East Indian congregation in the Colony. The country work is in charge of the Rev S. A. Fraser, Susamachar Church has for its Minister Rev. J. U. Bell (Acting).

## (b). Educational.

The Canadian Mission possesses two Government Assisted Schools in the Borough of San Fernando, the Coffee St. C.M.I. School and the Vistabella C.M.I. School. Both schools have good records.

In addition to these primary schools, the Canadian Mission carries on a fourfold educational work at San Fernando. (1). The Training of Catechists and Candidates for the Ministry. (2). The Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools. (3). Higher Education for Girls. (4) Higher Education for Boys.

**(1).—The Training of Catechists and Candidates for the Ministry.** The Students are drawn from all parts of the colony. Instruction is given in Old Testament, New Testament, Church History, Comparative Religions, the Theory and Practice of Missions, Homiletics, etc. The Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., D.D., is Principal of the Presbyterian College, and the Rev. J. E. Forbes, B.A., Assistant.

**(2).—The Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools.** Rev. J. E. Forbes, B.A., is also in charge of the San Fernando Training

Digitized by Google

School for Teachers, with Mr. J. S. Sammy Head Master. Fourteen students are in attendance, six of whom are supported by the Trinidad Government.

(3).—**Higher Education for Girls.** This work is a recent development. In September, 1917, the work for the "Higher Education for Girls," was removed to the La Pique premises, and the Naparima Girls' High School established. A large concrete dormitory has been erected for resident pupils and in 1921 a commodious day school was built. The school has recently received a Government Grant as an intermediate school, and the dormitory recognised as a Hostel for the accommodation of students who are preparing themselves to be teachers. The staff consists of Miss L. M. Field, Principal; Miss Grace Salter, B.A., Headmistress; Miss Lahouri, Durgah and Seale, (Miss Grace Beattie, B.A., former Principal now on furlough). The "Ière Home" at Princes Town, a Boarding School for younger girls is in affiliation with the La Pique school. Miss I. Ford is in charge.

(4.)—**Higher Education for Boys.** The Naparima College is affiliated with Queen's Royal College, Port-of-Spain. The College welcomes all races and seeks to provide for the needs of Secondary Education in the Southern districts of the Colony. Eighty-five students are enrolled at present. The College has always done well, the results obtained at examinations comparing favourably with those obtained at Queen's Royal College, St. Mary's College and St. Joseph's Convent. The present staff consists of Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D., Principal and Headmaster; Mr. A. H. Dyment, Assistant Master; Mr. H. B. Kangaloo, Mr. J. H. Maurice, Mr. H. Mahabir, Mr H. Lahouri.

During the year 1917, the College was removed from Oriental Hall to the new premises at Paradise Pasture. Two wings of the large College building have been erected as well as a new residence for the Head Master, dormitory for boys and a College chapel. The buildings are of concrete and when the plan is fully completed the College will be in a splendid position to carry on the work on an enlarged scale.

A manual Training department has been recently added, while Agricultural courses and courses along other practical lines will be offered at an early date.

Digitized by Google

# THE BOROUGH.

## PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE TOWN COUNCIL.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1.—Robert Floyd | 1846 |
| 2.—Louis Romain | 1848 |
| 3.—Archibald Caldwell | 1849 |
| 4.—Dr. Robert Johnstone | 1850/53 |

## PAST MAYORS OF THE BOROUGH COUNCIL.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1.—Dr. Robert Johnstone | 1853/54 |
| 2.—Louis Romain | 1854/56 |
| 3.—George Richmond Macfarlane | 1856/57 |
| 4.—Louis Romain | 1857/60 |
| 5.—Dr. Robert Johnstone | **1860/62** |
| 6.—George Lambie | 1862/64 |
| 7.—John William Begg | **1864/65** |
| 8.—George Lambie | 1865/67 |
| 9.—Colin McKenzie Dick | 1867/71 |
| 10.—Dr. Robert Johnstone | 1871/72 |
| 11.—Charles Leotaud | 1872/76 |
| 12.—Robert Guppy | 1876/78 |
| 13.—Albert Palliser Marryat | 1878/79 |
| 14.—John Charles Lassalle | 1879/80 |
| 15.—Robert Guppy | 1880/89 |
| 16.—William Sloane Robertson | 1890/92 |
| 17.—William Spencer Clerk | 1892/94 |
| 18.—Alexander Riddell | 1894/95 |
| 19.—Dr. James Wilson Eakin | 1895/02 |
| 20.—Leonard Manning Hobson | 1902/03 |
| 21.—Joga Grant | 1903/04 |
| 22.—John Christopher Lewis | 1904/06 |
| 23.—Edgell Johnstone | 1906/08 |
| 24.—John Davidson Hobson | 1908/17 |
| 25.—Hugh McLelland | 1917/19 |
| 26.—Clarence Hamilton Gopaul | 1919/20 |

## MAYOR:

John Davidson Hobson, B.A.

## COUNCILLORS.

Clarence Hamilton Gopaul.
Leslie Clarendon Wharton.
Thomas Meade Paton Kelshall.
Walter Wellesley Bonyun.
Thomas Worrell Gill.
Alexander Ramhit Sinanan.
Louis Alexander Vilain.
Alexander Hutchinson Rigsby.

## AUDITORS.

Laurence FitzHerbert Brown, Robert A. Torrance.

## REVISING BARRISTER.

Frederick S. La Chapelle.

## TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.

Sidney Philip Knox.

CLERK :—R. M. Scott.

CLERK : R. M. Scott ; CLERICAL ASSISTANT : J. G. Sampson.

CLERK STEAMERS WAREHOUSE :—H. Monsegue.

**TOWN SUPERINTENDENT :—J. J. Waddell.**

**ASSISTANT TOWN SUPERINTENDENT :—H. Rawlins.**

**CLERK TO TOWN SUPERINTENDENT :—J. A. Moore.**

**BAILIFF :—Theogene Lindor.**

**MARKET CLERKS :—J. W. Baker ; A. Saunders.**

**SUPERVISOR OF CEMETERIES :—J. J. Waddell.**

MESSENGERS :—C. Sargeant, Jas. Greaves, Beharry.

**CONSTABLE :—Corpl. Charles Sweeny.**

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF BURGESSES

OF

# THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO

## For the Year 1921—22.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Abdool Jacob** | **5 and 7, Irving Street, North.** |
| Abdul, Syne | 35 and 35a, Cipero Street. |
| Aché, Gabriel | 44 and 46, Chacon Street. |
| Acanne, Maurice | 1 and 6, Irving Street. |
| Alleyene, Thomas D. | 26 and 26a, St. James Street. |
| Allahar Patrick Mahomed Hosein | 10 & 12, Prince Albert Street, South |
| **Als, Norman** | **115 & 117, Coffee Street.** |
| **Alston, James William** | **16 and 18, Victoria Street.** |
| **Alibocus** | **48a, High Street.** |
| Armoogam, Alfred W. | 36, Gordon Street, South. |
| Augustin, Horatio Joseph | 7, Lord Street. |
| Badley, Winston Hubert | 41, High Street. |
| Bell, John Groves | 58 and 60, Coffee Street. |
| **Best, Fitz Arthur** | **19, Harris Street, South.** |
| Ben, Horatio | 36, Chacon Street. |
| **Bonyun, Walter Wellesley** | **50 and 52, High Street.** |
| Boodhoo, Horace | 12, Prince Albert Street. |
| Boodoosingh, Solomon C. | 5c., Pointe-a-Pierre Road. |
| Boodoosingh, Rupnarine | 16a, Irving Street, South. |
| **Boodoosingh** | **13, Harris Street, South.** |
| Boyce, William | 22b, Lord Street. |
| Branker, Carlyle N. | 37 and 39, Broadway. |
| **Brooks, Arthur** | **18a, Chacon Street.** |
| Brooks, Randolph | 49, Chacon Street. |
| **Brown, George Dalton** | **114, High Street.** |
| **Brown, Laurence FitzHerbert** | **20 and 20a, Irving Street, South.** |
| Brown, Alexander | 84d, and 84e, Coffee Street. |
| Brown, William Reid | 28, Prince of Wales Street, North. |
| Bahadur, Pate | 59, Broadway. |
| Cantwell, Robert Francis | 24a, Harris Promenade. |
| Carmichael Walter | 2a, Gomez Street, South. |
| Cameron, Elliot Irwin | 31, Broadway. |
| **Carter, Samuel** | **48, High Street.** |
| Carvalho, Claudio | 54, High Street. |
| Cazabon, Oliver Talbot | 49 to 55, St. James Street. |
| Chan, Henry | 42, St. James Street. |
| Cipriani, Andre | 29, Harris Promenade. |
| Ceffin, Falton Johnston | 5, Carib Street. |
| Collie, William B. S. | 46 to 52, St. Vincent Street. |
| **Corsbie, John Edmund** | **114, Coffee Street.** |
| Curvan, Philip | 40, Gordon Street. |
| Curwan, William | 99 and 99a, Sutton Street East. |
| Dasent, Arthur Henry | 25, Chacon Street. |
| David, Henry Archibald | 47, Broadway. |
| **De La Rosa, Percy** | **8 and 10, Circular Road.** |
| de Gannes, Raphael | 34, Pointe-a-Pierre Road. |
| de la Rosa, Henry | 13, Mount Moriah Road. |
| de Verteuil, Wilfred | 6 to 26, Sutton Street, West. |
| De Montbrun, Pedro | 1, San Fernando Street. |
| Dilmahomed, Daniel | 15 and 15a, Coffee Street. |
| Dickson, John | 14, Prince of Wales Street, North. |
| **Dopson, John** | **24 and 26, Irving Street, South.** |
| Doorly, Wiltshire S. | 12, Harris Promenade. |
| Doonbeharry | 56, Broadway. |

Digitized by Google

## BURGESS LIST.—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dottin, William Alexander | 122, 124 and 126, Coffee Street. |
| Doyle, Edward Gaynes | 23 and 25, Harris Promenade. |
| Douglin, Ernest | 15 to 19, Mount Moriah Road. |
| Dunsire, Thomas Lawrie | 36 and 38, High Street. |
| Durity, Felix | 10, St. James Street. |
| Eastman, Arnold Herbert | 17, Cuenca Street. |
| Edward, Randolph | 27, Broadway. |
| Ellis, Godfrey | 17, Freeling Street, North. |
| Errey, Charles G. | 32a, Harris Promenade. |
| Espinet, Frederick | 114a, Coffee Street. |
| Farmer, John | 28, Irving Street, South. |
| FitzGerald, George Lionel | 26, Circular Road. |
| FitzPatrick, Charles | 47a, Circular Road. |
| Flament, W. D. | 64, San Fernando Street. |
| Fraser, Simon Alex. | 48 and 50, Coffee Street. |
| Gaskin, William A. | 77 to 79, Chacon Street. |
| Gellizeau, Claude | 160 and 164, Coffee Street. |
| Ghany, Osman | 11 and 13, Prince Alfred Street, N. |
| Ghany, Samuel | 17a, Lord Street. |
| Gill, Thomas Worrell | 6 to 9, North Road. |
| Girdhari, Arthur | 15 and 17, Cane Street. |
| Gopaul, Clarence Hamilton | 19, Prince of Wales Street, North. |
| Gopaul, FitzWilliam | 69, Cipero Street. |
| Gonzales, Felix | 9, Mount Moriah Road. |
| Grant, Kenrick | 13, Lewis Street, South. |
| Granado, Francis | 45, High Street. |
| Guppy, John | 26, Prince of Wales Street, North. |
| Harewood, Alexander William | 69 and 71, St. James Street. |
| Harewood, William FitzGerald | 38 and 40, Broadway. |
| Hart, Joseph | 1d, Gomez Street, South. |
| Harragin, A. E. | 10, Carib Street. |
| Harragin, Walter A. | 26 to 28, Coffee Street. |
| Henderson, Arnott Stanley | 5 and 5a, Lord Street. |
| Herbert, Leo | 51, St. Vincent Street. |
| Herbert, Walter | 63, St. James Street. |
| Hewitson, Robert | 49 and 51, Broadway. |
| Hobson, John Davidson | 35 to 47, Circular Road. |
| Hobson, Leonard Manning | 37 to 41, Pointe-a-Pierre Road. |
| Hobson, Leonard Cyril | 24, Circular Road. |
| Holder, Rupert | 5a, Pointe-a-Pierre Road. |
| Howard, James B. | 102 and 104, Coffee Street. |
| Humphrey, Joseph | 33, High Street. |
| Huskisson, John | 60, Keate Street, East. |
| Ishmael | 78, High Street. |
| Ibbett, Arthur W. | 101, Circular Road. |
| Jack, George Robert Alexander | 15, Irving Street, North. |
| James, John Johnson | 3, Victoria Street. |
| Jarvis, Percy Walter | 37a, St. James Street. |
| Jagessar, Frederick | 112, High Street. |
| Jacob, George | 51, Keate Street, East. |
| Johnson, Nicholas | 59a, Broadway. |
| Jones, Cyril | 47, St. Vincent Street. |
| Jordan, Arthur | 21, St. James Street. |
| Joseph, James | 1d, Gomez Street, South. |
| Joseph, Joshua | 165, Coffee Street. |
| Joseph Augustus | 39, St. Vincent Street. |
| Joseph, Louis | 29, Prince Alfred Street, North. |
| Kelshall, Thomas Meade | 2, Court Street. |
| Knox, Sidney Philip | 10, Penitence Street. |
| Lahouri, Jacob | 74 and 76, High Street. |
| Lakatoo, John | 27, Chacon Street. |
| Lessalle, Reginald Arthur | 26b, 26c, 26d, Prince Alfred Street, North. |
| Layne, Joseph Richard | 5, Prince Alfred Street, South. |
| Lange, George E. | 16 to 26, Sutton Street. |
| Lessey, Victor | 23 and 25, Mount Moriah Road. |
| Liddelow, Sydney | 7 and 9, Circular Road. |
| Liddlelow, George | 101, Sutton Street, East. |
| Le Cadre, James | 127, Coffee Street. |

Digitized by Google

## BURGESS LIST.—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Luke, Thomas Graham | 13a, Lord Street. |
| Luengo, Emmanuel | 15, Keate Street, East. |
| Lynch, Charles | 36, Penitence Street. |
| Martin, George Mathias | 9, 9a & 9b, Cuenca Street. |
| Martin, James | 62, San Fernando Street. |
| Madray, Albert | 6, Cane Street. |
| Macdougall, Gordon Turnbull | 15 to 19, Keate Street. |
| Maurice, Julius | 11, Gomez Street, West. |
| Maughan, FitzGerald | 62, St. James Street. |
| Mahomed, Shaffie | 13, Prince of Wales Street, North. |
| McClean, Herbert Richard | 23 and 25, Circular Road. |
| McLelland, James W. | 23 and 25, Keate Street, West. |
| McMason, William | 19 and 19a, Monchagrin Street. |
| McSween, George | 25 to 29, Prince of Wales Street, North. |
| Melhuish, John | 52 and 54, Chacon Street. |
| Mendonca, John | 40 to 42, Chacon Street. |
| Meikle, Louis Sancroft | 52, St. James Street. |
| Mitchell, Edmund Alexander | 74 and 76, St. James Street. |
| Milne, Thomas Malcolm | 9, Court Street. |
| Monsegue, Henry | 95, Coffee Street. |
| Montano, Albert | 36, Irving Street, South. |
| Moodie, John | 33 to 37, Harris Promenade. |
| Mootoo, Charles | 11, Carib Street. |
| Mootoo, George | 14, Coffee Street. |
| Moore, Walter G. | 20 and 24, Coffee Street. |
| Moore, William Theophilus | 8, Gordon Street, South. |
| Mohun | 1 to 7, Prince of Wales Street, N. |
| Morrison, James | 51, Coffee Street. |
| Mungal, James | 2a, Circular Road. |
| Mottley, Clement E. W. | 165, Coffee street. |
| Mahon, William G. | 13a, Quenca Street. |
| Nandlal | 66, High Street. |
| Namsoo, James Thomas | 88, High Street. |
| Namsoo, Stephen | 30, Panco Lane. |
| Neff, Thaddeus | 102a, Coffee Street. |
| Newton-Clare, Edward Thomas | 15a, Lord Street. |
| Nightingale, William Henry | 37 and 39, High Street |
| Norville, Hubert | 17a, Broadway, Pro. |
| Nurse, Joseph E. | 14, Medine Street. |
| Ogeer, Ali | 84, High Street. |
| O'Brien, Martin | 32, Irving Street, South. |
| Pasea, Mountenay | 32 to 36, Coffee Street. |
| Paynter, Henry | 5 and 7, Court Street. |
| Pariag, Charles | 51, Circular Road. |
| Phillip, Arthur | 93, Coffee Street. |
| Pickering Picton Paget | 36 & 38, Circular Road. |
| Pierpoint, John | 1, Mucurapo Street. |
| Preddie, John | 22b, Lord Street. |
| Rahamut | 80, High Street. |
| RamJohn | 86, Coffee Street. |
| Ramjohn | 90, High Street. |
| Rameshwar, James | 66, Coffee Street. |
| Rattan, Joseph Evered | 12, Sutton Street, West. |
| Rawlins, Herbert Lermont | 54, St. James Street. |
| Rawle, George | 16 to 20, Circular Road. |
| Rat, Josepeh H. G. | 62, St. Vincent Street. |
| Reasat, Ali | 91 and 93, Sutton Street East. |
| Rigsby, Alexander | 10 and 14, Harris Street, North. |
| Ritchie, Adolphus Augustus | 5b, Pointe-a-Pierre Road. |
| Rojas, Joseph | 39 and 41, St. James Street. |
| Roodal, James | 6, Short Street. |
| Roodal, Percy | 9, Keate Street, West. |
| Ross, John A. | 27, 27a, Louis Street, South. |
| Rosteing, Caille | 109b, Coffee Street. |
| Rosteing, Ignatius | 10, Prince Alfred Street South. |
| Salomon, Louis Ashton | 49, Keate Street, East. |
| Sammy, A. Ralph | 37 and 39, High Street. |
| Sammy, James Sooknanan | 85c, Sutton Street. |
| Salazar, Alejandro | 34, Irving Street, South. |
| Sampson, Joseph | 19 and 21, Quenca Street. |

Digitized by Google

**BURGESS LIST.—Continued.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Samaroo** | **55 and 57, Sutton Street, East.** |
| Sanowar, Clarence | 26, Gordon Street, South. |
| Sammy, Francis | 28, Sutton Street, West. |
| **Scott, Reynold Montague** | **65 and 67, St. James Street.** |
| Scott, James Benjamin | 43 and 45 St. James Street. |
| Samuel William | 10, Victoria Street. |
| Scott, Nathaniel | 54 and 56, St. Vincent Street. |
| Seale, Joseph | 14, Broadway. |
| Seemungal, Peter | 34, Gordon Street, South. |
| **Seon, John Hilary** | **13 and 15, Lord Street.** |
| Sheppard, Alonzo | 10, Coffee Street. |
| Selvon, Percy O. | 86, Sutton Street, East. |
| Sinanan, Alexander Ramhit | 3a, High Street. |
| Shaw, William | 20 and 22, St. Vincent Street. |
| Smith, Robert | 10 and 10a, Prince of Wales Street. |
| Suraj | 120, High Street. |
| Saliman, Mahomed | 102 and 104, High Street. |
| St. John, Lionel | 20, Prince of Wales, Street. |
| **Sultan Khan** | **7, Coffee Street.** |
| **Taylor, Percy** | **25 to 31 Pointe-à-Pierre Road.** |
| **Thatcher, Eric** | **77 and 79, Prolongation Broadway.** |
| **Torrance, Robert** | **1 to 5, Circular Road.** |
| Viera, James Roderick | 2, Circular Road. |
| Viera, Raymond | 18 and 30 High Street. |
| Vilain, Louis Alexander | 5 and 7, North Road. |
| Vilain, Philip Theophaine | 55 and 57, Pointe-a-Pierre Road. |
| Waddell, James J. | 53, Circular Road. |
| Watson, Austin | 67a, Chacon Street. |
| Wilson, Edwin | 29, Gransaull Street, West. |
| **Wilson, John Scott** | **20, Harris Promenade.** |
| Wharton, Lionel | 36 Broadway. |
| **Wharton, Leslie Clarendon** | **5, High Street.** |
| Winford, Albert Ernal | 29a, Gransaull Street. |
| Wilson, Arthur Llewellyn | 28, Prince of Wales Street. |
| Yellely, Arthur C. | 13a, Gordon Street, North. |
| Yearwood, Richard | 50, Broadway. |

# WHARF DUES.

**Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1921.**

**Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando on the Under mentioned Packages of Produce and Merchandise Landed on or Shipped from the San Fernando Wharf.**

| | £ | s. | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| **For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| For every puncheon or cask of Rum or Molasses rate per ton .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| **For every barrel or bag of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial Produce** .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton** .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| **For every hogshead of Tobacco** .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| **For every half hogshead of Tobacco** .. .. | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| **For every hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandise, over 4 cubic feet** .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| **For every case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet** .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |

Digitized by Google

## SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.—Continued.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| For every barrel of Merchandise (excepting Flour) .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| For every barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1½ |
| Galvanized Iron, rate per ton .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| For every case Soda Water, of 4 dozen bottles .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| For every case Soda Water, of 6 dozen bottles .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| For every case Wine or Spirituous Liquors .. .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| For every cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| For every cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors 25 gallons and under .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| For every bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg or drum .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| For every box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs. Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56lbs. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| For every case containing Carboy of Acid .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| For every box of Fish 100 lbs., or any wet goods over 60 lbs. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| For every bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper, half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli .. .. | 0 | 0 | 0½ |
| For every bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sheet lead, 100 lbs. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Piping, (Lead) 100 lbs. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of cwt. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Earthenpots Jars, Goblets, Empty Demijohns, per dozen | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Iron, Iron Piping per ton .. .. .. | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches .. .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Grindstones and Flagstones, 24 inches and under .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Anchors, Anvils Axles, per 100 lbs. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Spokes, per 100 .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Naves and Felloes, per dozen .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Dried Fish and Dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, etc., per 100 lbs. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under each .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Draining Pipes, over 12 inches each .. .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Lumber, per (1,000 feet) superficial measurement .. | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Staves, (per 1,000) .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000 .. .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Coals, (loose) Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandise .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Tanks, capacity 200 gallons with Merchandise .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tanks, capacity 400 gallons empty .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tanks, capacity 200 gallons empty .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |

Digitized by Google

## SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Machinery (loose) per ton, including Boilers and Grating Bars .. .. .. .. | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Motor Cars, each .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Lorry each .. .. .. .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Carriage, Complete .. .. .. .. | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Carts or Gigs, each .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Horses and Mules, each .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oxen and Asses, each .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000 .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Wood Hoops, per 1,000 .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes .. .. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Timber the Produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |

# LICENCES.

## LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.

**Under the Licensing of Vehicles (Amendment) Ordinance, 1921.**

Licence duty must be paid for the whole year, but in the case of vehicles not owned before the 1st of July, only one half of the annual licence duty will be payable.

On change of ownership of a licensed vehicle, the new owner by producing the licence and a signed requisition to the Licensing Authority may, on payment of one shilling, have the licence endorsed to him.

Owners of bicycles will be supplied with badges free of charge.

The prescribed licences and the duties payable in respect thereof are as follows :

### FIRST SCHEDULE.

| | Per annum. £. | s. | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel .. | | 5 | 0 |
| Hackney Carriage .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Car, exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .. | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Motor Car, exceeding 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .. | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Motor Car, exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight .. | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Motor Cab, exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .. | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| Motor Cab, exceeding 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .. | 7 | 15 | 0 |
| Motor Cab, exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight .. .. | 11 | 5 | 0 |



Digitized by Google

## LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Motor Cycle .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Cycle with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes .. .. .. | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Motor Cycle with car attached, when used for industrial purposes .. .. .. | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Motor Van or Lorry or Omnibus, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight .. .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Van or Lorry for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Motor Van or Lorry exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight .. .. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Van or Lorry for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Trailers, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Trailers, for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Trailers, exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight .. .. .. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Trailers, for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight .. .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Tram Car .. .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Hand Cart .. .. .. | | 12 | 6 |
| Cart drawn by one donkey .. .. .. | | 15 | 0 |
| Agricultural Cart .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Cart (other than hand cart drawn by one donkey, or Agricultural Cart) .. .. .. | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Bicycle or Tricycle .. .. .. | | 5 | 0 |

Every vehicle kept in any premises shall be deemed to be kept for use, until the contrary is proved by owner of such vehicle.

The owner of any cart licensed as an agricultural cart who for valuable consideration uses his cart or permits it to be used for carrying the produce or goods (not being sugar canes or pen manure) of any other person, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

The owner of every vehicle shall immediately upon the grant to him of a licence under the Principal Ordinance, cause to be affixed and shall during the duration of the licence keep affixed to such part of his vehicle a licence plate bearing the number and year of his licence.

If any vehicle is kept or used without having a licence plate for the current year affixed thereto, the owner thereof and any person using the same shall each be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds.

**Hucksters' licence .. .. .. .. 30c. per quarter.**

Digitized by Google

# COURT FEES.

## SUMMARY JURISDICTION—SAN FERNANDO.

**Where the cause of action exceeds £50 and in actions in respect of land where the annual value exceeds £5.**

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| On sealing every writ of summons or originating summons | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| On sealing any amended, concurrent or renewed writ .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On entering an appearance for each person .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On filing or sealing a notice .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On sealing writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On sealing writ of mandamus or injunction .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| On sealing every other writ .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Every other commission .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| On filing every petition .. .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On every rule or order in the course of any action .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On filing affidavit .. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On every summon before Judge not summons for sale .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On setting down cause for assessment of damages or hearing before court .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| On order of adjudication of real property .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On setting down motion for hearing .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On Registrar signing every deed .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| On precept for striking a Special Jury .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| On filing document or exhibit .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On issuing order for execution .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On issuing summons for sale .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| On Judgment after trial or on appeal .. .. .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On perusing and allowing by a Judge any bond .. | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| On perusing and allowing by a Judge any deed .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| On certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| On taxation of bill of costs including certificate .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| On copies of proceedings, for the first folio of 90 words.. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For other folio or part of a folio .. .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |

**Where cause of action does not exceed £50 and in actions in respect of land where annual value does not exceed £5.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For sealing writ of summons .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| For sealing every subpœna each witness .. .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| On order or judgment .. .. .. .. | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| On issuing order for execution .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On issuing summons for sale .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| On taxation of bill of costs.. .. .. .. | 0 | 1 | 8 |

**On Judgment Summonses:**

**In all cases the same Fee as in Supreme Court, Port-of-Spain.**

Digitized by Google

# POSTAL INFORMATION.

## CLOSING OF MAILS AT THE SAN FERNANDO POST OFFICE.

| Office despatched to. | Time of Closing. |
|---|---|
| Port-of-Spain<br>Sangre Grande<br>Rio Claro, Mayaro & intermediate Offices | Daily (Sundays excepted) at 6.35 a.m., 11.20 a.m. and 3.40 p.m. |
| Poole .. .. | Daily (Sundays excepted) at 6.35 a.m. |
| Williamsville .. | Daily (Sundays excepted) at 8.30 a.m. |
| Princes Town, Peñal and Siparia .. | 12.55 p.m. and 3.40 p.m. |
| Ste Madeleine .. | Daily (Sunday excepted) at 3.40 p.m. |
| Erin .. .. | Daily (Sundays excepted) at 12.55 p.m. |
| Oropuche & Canaan | at 11.20 a.m. on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays. |
| Gasparillo .. .. | at 8.30 a.m. on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays. |
| Cedros and intermediate Offices | at 8.55 a.m. on Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Saturdays. |
| Cedros only with letters for Icacos | at 7 p.m. on Saturdays. |
| Icacos and intermediate Offices | at 3.40 p.m. on Thursdays only. |

**Money Orders and Postal Orders are issued and cashed daily** from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. except on Saturdays. Parcels for English Mail are received from 9 to 10.30 a.m. On Saturdays Money Orders and Postal Orders are issued and cashed from 9 a.m. to 12.30 p.m. days when they are received up to 12.30 p.m. Money Orders to be issued and cashed **from 9 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.**

**Letters for Registration and Parcels are received from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. respectively, except on Saturdays, when they are received up to 3.30 p.m. Money Orders to be despatched by any particular mail must be purchased a quarter of an hour before that Mail closes.**

**NOTE.—All Rules and Regulations that govern the General Post Office are also applicable to this office.**

Digitized by Google

## HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE—REVISED EDITION, NO. 157.

**Distances & Fares from Pillar Box. East End of Harris Promenade to the following Places for One or Two Passengers.**

| PLACES. | DISTANCES. | | FARES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Miles. | Yds. | 6 a.m. till 8 p.m. | | 8 p.m. till 1 a.m. | |
| | | | S. | D. | S. | D. |
| To Police Court ... ... | | 550 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| ,, Hospital ... ... | | 820 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| ,, Pointe-a-Pierre Road S. boundary ... | | 960 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| ,, Jetty, Queen's Wharf ... .. | | 1000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| ,, Railway Station ... ... | | 1400 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| ,, Les Efforts Entrance ... ... | | 1067 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| ,, Navet Road, East End ... | | 1250 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| ,, Round Circular by St. Joseph Village ... | 1 | 1340 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| ,, Victoria Village ... ... | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| ,, Canaan Village ... ... | 2 | 1500 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| ,, Ste. Madeleine Village .. ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| ,, Rambert ... ... | 4 | 174 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| ,, Gasparillo Entrance at New Bridge ... | 4 | 960 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| ,, St. John's Village ... ... | 4 | 1060 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| ,, Bien Venue Estate Entrance ... | 4 | 1160 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| ,, Mount Stewart Village... ... | 4 | 1500 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| ,, Ière (Centre) ... ... | 6 | 620 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| ,, Union Cross Road ... ... | 2 | 490 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| ,, Claxton's Bay Police Station .. | 6 | 1529 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| ,, Princes Town Police Station ... | 8 | 604 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 9 |
| ,, Oropuche ... .. | 8 | 600 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 9 |
| Fares per mile ... ... ... | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| For every 15 minutes the hirer stops a Carriage hired to go by distance, he must (in addition to the above Fares) pay ... ... | | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| **FARES BY TIME AT THE RATE OF 5 MILES PER HOUR;** | | | | | | |
| For the first hour ... ... ... | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| For every 15 minutes, or portion of 15 minutes not completed above one Hour ... ... | | | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |

The above Fares by day to be paid according to distance or time, at th option of the hirer, to be expressed at commencement of the hiring. No driver to be compelled to hire his carriage for a fare by time between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.

When more than two passengers are carried inside, only a sum ofSixpence for each person above the number of the two can be charged for the whole distance. Two children under10 years are to be charged for as one adult person.

When two or more persons are carried inside any Hackney Carriage with more baggage than can be carried inside the carriage, a further sum of Fourpence for every package carried outside the same carriage is to be paid by the hirer in addition to the above Fares.

And for every Hackney Carriage drawn by two horses one-third above the Rates and Fares hereinbefore mentioned to be paid by the hirer.

A copy of this Tariff to be carried by every Cab Driver, or to be fixed in a prominent place in his Carriage, for the information of Hirers.

Digitized by Google

# RAINFALL RECORDED AT "LEWISVILLE," SAN FERNANDO

For the undermentioned Years.

| Months. | 1890 | 1895 | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts |
| January ... | 11.28 | 2.51 | 2.07 | 2.71 | 1.22 | 6.34 | 2.83 | 1.28 |
| February ... | 1.60 | .71 | .84 | .54 | 9.47 | 1.86 | 2.21 | 2.56 |
| March ... | 5.51 | 1.17 | 2.02 | 2.45 | 2.20 | .06 | .87 | 3.55 |
| April ... | 11.62 | 1.06 | 4.89 | 4.51 | 4.24 | 2.15 | 1.22 | 5.67 |
| May | 4.36 | 2.14 | 7.32 | 6.08 | 5.76 | 5.50 | .10 | 2.81 |
| June ... | 12.65 | 7.52 | 10.75 | 11.92 | 10.43 | 9.35 | 8.57 | 6.39 |
| July .. | 8.25 | 3.79 | 7.95 | 13.87 | 10.51 | 11.48 | 8.38 | 11.03 |
| August ... | 13.62 | 8.50 | 10.05 | 12.19 | 13.49 | 9.46 | 8.83 | 6.21 |
| September ... | 3.46 | 2.67 | 8.36 | 7.99 | 4.76 | 5.07 | 9.25 | 8.54 |
| October ... | 6.88 | 8.76 | 4.85 | 4.76 | 9.08 | 7.04 | 7.11 | 10.74 |
| November .. | 6.41 | 11.68 | 8.40 | 3.69 | 9.01 | 7.21 | 6.82 | 10.70 |
| December ... | 5.20 | 5.58 | 6.02 | 7.87 | 4.68 | 5.05 | 3.08 | 8.58 |
| ... | 90.84 | 56.09 | 73.52 | 78.58 | 84.85 | 70.57 | 59.27 | 78.76 |

Digitized by Google

# TRADE DIRECTORY.

### Auctioneers.

Bonyun & Co., L. W. High St.
Tennants Est., Ltd.

### Bakers.

Carvalho, C. High St.
Rodriguez, J. High St.

### Banks.

Colonial Bank High St.
Royal Bank of Canada, High St.

### Blacksmiths.

Bonas, John E. Coffee St.
Broadbelt, A. Coffee St.
Chapman, F. Cipero St.
Daniel, B. Cipero St.
Duval, M. Quenca St.
Hunt, S. Cipero St.
King, W.
Mayers, W. Coffee St.
Tyrell, Jno. Coffee St.

### Builders, Contractors, Etc.

Adams, Henry Pte-a-Pierre Rd.
Barrow, J. S. Irving St.
Chase, George Broadway.
Hewitson, R. Broadway.
King, J. Chacon St
Lynch, Chas. B. 28, Chacon St.
Martin, George Quenca St.
Martin, Jno Vista Bella Rd.
McClean, H. R. Circular Rd.

### Carriage Builders.

Charles, H. T. Coffee St.
Edwards, Benj. Pt.-a-Pierre Rd.
Pierre, Jno. Coffee St.

### Cocoa Merchants.

Auguste & Co., S. L. High St.
Huggins, G. F. & Co. High St.
Robertson, W. S. & Co. Ross St.

### Commission Merchants.

Robertson, W. S. & Co. High St.
Tennant's Estates Ltd., King St.

### Clerks, Accountants, Etc.

Bonair, G. High St.
Brown, Laurence Irving St.
De la Rosa, H. High St.
de Verteui, S. W. S. R. & Co.
Dottin, W. A. L. M. Hobson
Fritz, L. Tennants.
Henderson, A. S. Tennants Es. Ld.
Herbert, L. Tennants Est., Ltd.
Philip, R. A. Tennants Est., Ld.

### Clerks, Accountants, Etc.—Contd.

Jack, Charles Robertson & Co.
Lange, J. W. S. R. & Co.
Lewis, T. W. S. R. & Co.
Luke, T. G. W. S. R. & Co.
McConnie, J. W. A. B. & Co.
Regis, H. P. of Wales St.
Roach, Fred. High St.
Roach, Themistocles Coffee St.
Spencer, J. H. & E. S. Ltd.
Soodeen, R. A. R. Sammy.
Taylor, J. F. Tennants
Trestrail, L. Huggins.
Thompson, H. W. S. R. & Co.
Thompson, Robert High St.

### Dentists.

Meikle, C. H. St. James St.
Nightingale, W. H. High St.

### Estate Agencies.

Robertson & Co. W. S. High St.
Tennant's Estates Ltd., Q. Whf.

### Financial Agent.

W. W. Bonyun High St

### Funeral Agencies.

Brown, Alex. Coffee St.
Corsbie, J. E. Coffee St.

### Grocers.

Canning & Co. High St.
Stephens Ltd. High St
Ribeiro, Joaquim Wharf.

### Hotels.

Railway High St.
Standard, The High St.

### Insurance Agencies

Barbados Mutual, W. W. Bonyun
Guardian L. W. Bonyun & Co.
Manufacturers, L. C. Wharton.
Palatine, W. S. Robertson & Co.
Royal Fire, Tennant's Es'tes, Ltd.
Standard L., W. Robertson & Co
Sun Fire, C. H. Gopaul.
Sun Life, Joseph David.
Western Fire, Chas. Mootoo.
London Assurance Corpn.
W. A. Bonyun & Co.

Digitized by Google

## SAN FERNANDO BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

### Lighter Owners.

Huggins & Co., G. F. High St.
McLean, H. R. Circular Rd.
Sammy, A. Ralph High St.

### Managers of Firms.

Morrison, W. Canning & Co.
Hinds, G. A. Richardson & Selway.
Macpherson Huggins & Co
McLelland, H., Robertson & Co.
Mendonca, John Joaq. Ribeiro.
Montano, A. Stephens, Ltd.
Moodie, J., Tennants Estates Ld.
Norman, A., Stephens Ld., Grocery
Torrance, R. A. Tennants Est.

### Merchants, Storekeepers, Etc.

Bonyun & Co. L. W. High St.
Bonyun & Co., W. A. (General) High St.
Gopaul, C. H. (Dry Goods) High St.
H'ware & Elec. Supplies Ltd. High St.
Huggins & Co. (Prov.) High St.
Imperial Store, Ltd. High St.
Lahouri, J. (Provision) High St.
Monsegue (Dry Goods) Coffee St.
Mootoo, Chas. High St.
Rahamut (Dry Goods) High St.
Ribeiro, J. (Provision) High St.
Robertson & Co. (Genl) High St.
Roberston & Co. (Prov.) High St.
Sammy, Ralph (Prov.) High St.
Sinanan, A. R. High St.
Stephens, Ltd. (Dry Goods & Grocery High St.
Tennant's Est, Ltd., (Hardware & Lumber) Queen's Whf.
Winford, C. A. High St.

### Newspaper and Booking Agent.

Laurence, Miss A. 48, High St.

### Motor Garages.

Brown, G. D. High St.
Dowsingh Cane St.
Liddlelow, S. Circular Rd.
Mendonca, John High St.
Mortley, C. E. W. Coffee St.
Huskisson, J. Mon Repos.
Ramjohn Coffee St.
Turney, Mrs. Mon Repos.

### Painters, Paper-Hangers.

Baker, Jos. St. James St.
Coleston, J. San F'do St.
Harewood, Jas. Sutton Street.

### Pawnbrokers.

Davis, Limited High St.
Khan, Sultan High St.

### Pharmacies.

Brown, G. D. High St.
Bonyun & Co., L. W. High St.
Central Pharmacy Coffee St.
La Pique Pharmacy Coffee St.
Naparima Dispensary High St.
People's Pharmacy Coffee St.
Ritchie, A. A. Pt.-á-Pierre Rd.
Scotch Pharmacy High St.

### Photographer.

Adhar, George 41, Broadway.

### Stationery, Books.

Bonyun & Co., W. A. High St.
Laurence, Miss 48, High St.
La Pique Pharmacy Coffee St.
Tennant's Estates, Ltd. Wharf.

### Tailors.

Gibson, J. High St.
King, A. A. Lord St
Maughan & Co. High St.
Mungal, Jas. High St.
Prescod, C. B. High St.
Reid, St. Clair Pt.-a-Pierre Rd.

### Veterinary Surgeon.

De Gannes, Jos. Royal Road.

### Watchmaker.

Sultan Khan Coffee St.

### Wines and Spirits.

Canning & Co. High St
De Silva, J. C. Mucurapo St.
Ishmael High St.
La Pique Pharmacy Coffee St.
Mendes, Albert High St.
Railway Bar Queen St.
Ramjohn Coffee St.
Ribeiro, Joaquim High St.
Stephens Ltd. High St

Digitized by Google

# Tennants Estates, Limited,

SAN FERNANDO.

**WE ALWAYS GIVE**

## THE HIGHEST VALUE AT THE LOWEST PRICES

..IN..

## Hardware, Lumber and Automobile Accessories.

TRY US BEFORE GOING ELSEWHERE FOR

### HOUSEHOLD GOODS.

Oil Stoves and Ovens
Enamel Basins and Ewers
Coal and Iron Pots
Berkfeld Filters
Icy-Hot Flasks
Counter Scales
Cutlery, Silverware

ALL SIZES "Gandy" & "Duxbak" BELTING

### OILS AND VARNISHES.

White Lead and White Zinc
Raw and Boiled Linseed Oil
Coal Tar and Pine Tar
Copal and Knotting Varnish
Valspar Varnish
Ready-Mixed Paint
Powdrpaint

We carry the Best Stock of Engineers and Mechanics' Tools.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES.

**Agents for Lucas "King of the Road" Horns. 33 x 3½, 36" x 4" 37" x 5", 37" x 7" Solid Tires. Genuine Ford Parts, Acason Spare Parts, Acason Trucks, Edison Electric Bulbs, Walden Wrenches, Accordian Tap Dressing, Zenith and Master Carburettors.**

DISTRIBUTORS OF GASOLENE AND KEROSENE.

### TOOLS.

Jesse Lane Hand Saws, Files, Planes, Chisels, Fret Saws, and Hack Saws, Drills, Augers, Spanners, Tool Kits.

### LUMBER.

New York White Pine
All Heart Pitch Pine
Hemlock and Spruce Boards
Jalousie Rods and Flaps

# Tennants Estates, Ltd.

THE BIG STORE ON THE WHARF.




Digitized by Google

# W. S. ROBERTSON & CO.

LIMITED,

San Fernando, :: :: Trinidad.

Cable Address: "ROBERTSON." | ESTABLISHED - - 1855
All Principal Codes Used. | INCORPORATED - - 1910

## Import, Export. and Commission Merchants

**Importers of**

Provisions, Lumber, and Building Material, Hardware, including Estates Supplies, Motor Supplies, Oilfield Supplies.

**Exporters of**

Sugar, Molasses, Cocoa, Etc.

## Oilfield Supplies—A Speciality

Our Lumber and Hardware Departments carry a full Stock to meet the requirements of OIL COMPANIES.

## Insurance Agency:

Palatine Insurance Co , Ltd., London.
Special attention paid to Oilfields Risks.

Distributing Agents in Trinidad for

**Genasco Roofing**
**Republic Trucks**
**Trailmobiles**
**Holt Tractors**
**Foamite Firefoam Extinguishers**

LONDON AGENTS Frame & Coy. 21, Mincing Lane, London, E.C. 3,
NEW YORK AGENTS Chas. H. Watts & Co., Inc., 25, Whitehall St.




Digitized by Google

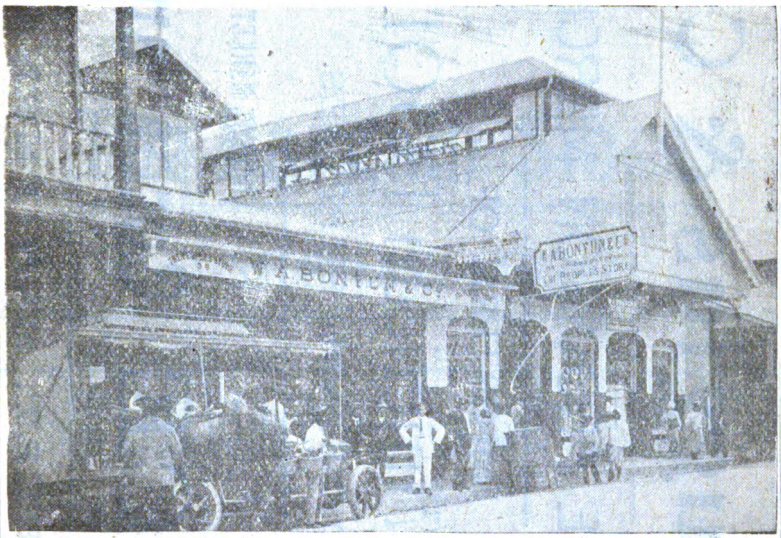
# T. L. DUNSIRE

**Successor to**

W. A. BONYUN & Co.

**"THE PEOPLE'S STORE"**

*High Street, San Fernando.*




## Wholesale and Retail Dealers

**IN**

**Dry Goods, Hardware, Furniture, Boots and Shoes, Crockery, Stationery, Firearms, Cartridges, Gunpowder, Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Carriage Fittings and Materials, Saddlery, Rope, Tools, Agricultural Implements, Estate Supplies, Cyp Boards and Planks, Cedar Boards and Scantling, Locust and Tapana Felloes, Balata Spokes, Mobiloil, Lubricating Greases, Etc., Etc.**

**AGENTS:**

**London Assurance Corporation (Fire).**




Digitized by Google

# Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.

WHOLESALE PROVISION MERCHANTS

IMPORTERS OF

Canadian and American FOODSTUFFS

AND ESTATE SUPPLIES.

DEALERS IN

PRODUCE

HIGHEST MARKET PRICES PAID FOR

Cocoa and Copra

HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.




Digitized by Google

# San Fernando's Premier House

. . FOR . .

## Dry Goods, Boots & Shoes, Glassware, Furniture, etc.

. IS . .

# The Bargain Store.

STEPHENS, LTD.

# STEPHENS' GROCERY.

**DOWN SOUTH FOLK—**

**GET THE HABIT!**—Patronise the Grocery where you get best assorted stocks, freshest goods lowest prices, most courteous attention—

'PHONE 124

STEPHENS'
SAN FERNANDO

'PHONE 124




Digitized by Google

# L. C. Wharton

THE NAPARIMA DISPENSARY

5, HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO

**Branch Stores:**

Scotch Pharmacy, and La Pique Pharmacy. San Fernando.
Wharton's Pharmacy, Princes Town.
The Transfer Drug Store and Medical Hall, Port-of-Spain.

**Wholesale and Retail Dealer in**

Drugs, Chemicals, Patent Medicines, Toilet Articles, Cigars and Cigarettes, Etc,. Etc

MANUFACTURER OF LAING'S ÆRATED DRINKS.

# A. R. Sinanan

**Wholesale and Retail Provision Merchant.**

IMPORTER OF

## Breadstuffs and Provisions

**TELEPHONE 54.**

35, High Street, San Fernando.




Digitized by Google

Cable Address! "SAMMY"—TRINIDAD. | Code: A.B.C. 5th EDITION.

# A RALPH SAMMY

General Commission

. . AND . .

Provision Merchant.

37, 37a, & 39, HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

PHONE 40.

# RAHAMUT

DEALER IN

## Staple and Fancy Goods

OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes, Hats, Bedsteads, Chairs, Trunks, Tweeds, Serges, Fancy Suitings, Laces, Allover, Embroidery, etc., etc.

Orders Promptly attended to.

High Street, San Fernando.



Digitized by Google

# H. STRONG LIMITED

**THE PIANO WAREHOUSE**

36, HIGH STREET

ALSO AT

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

## Pianos, Players, Victrolas

**Latest Sheet Music.**

SWIFT BICYCLES, BICYCLE AND MOTOR ACCESSORIES, KODAKS AND SUPPLIES.

# FRANKLIN'S

THE HOME

FOR GOOD PRINTING

12, ABERCROMBY STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

. . . FOR . . .

## Good Work and Better Service

SEND YOUR PRINTING ORDERS TO

# FRANKLIN'S

12, ABERCROMBY STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.




Digitized by Google

# Canning & Co.

THE PREMIER GROCERS.

**7 & 9, High Street, San Fernando.**

Grocers, Confectioners, Tobacconists, Wine and Spirit Merchants.

**Aerated Water Manufacturers.**

TOILET LOTIONS, PERFUMES, SOAPS, Etc., Etc.

BREAD, FRESH MEAT AND ICE.

TELEPHONE No. 136.

# C. A. Winford

THE CASH STORE.

SAN FERNANDO AND PRINCES TOWN.

IMPORTERS OF ENGLISH, FRENCH, CANADIAN AND AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS IN LADIES' AND GENT'S WEAR, BOOTS AND SHOES, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, SPORTING GOODS.

**Value Nowhere Like Winford's**




Digitized by Google

# C. H. GOPAUL

**The Cheap Store. Established 1889.**

**San Fernando, Trinidad, B.W.I. - Phone 128.**

General Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes, Chairs, Bedsteads, Sewing Machines, Canisters, Etc.

RENOWNED HOUSE FOR PRINTS AND COTTONS.

☞ THE RIGHT PLACE FOR RIGHT GOODS AT RIGHT PRICES.

**Sub-Agent—SUN FIRE OFFICE, (London). The oldest Insurance Company in the World.**

# JOAQUIM RIBEIRO

**HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.**

SELLS THE PUREST AND BEST ÆRATED WATERS

**in SAN FERNANDO and the surrounding districts. The Choicest Extracts are used, and all water thoroughly filtered.**

John Mendonça, Manager.

# L. W. BONYUN & Co

**General and Commission Merchants**
**Financial and Insurance Agents**

General Importers and Exporters and Representatives of Foreign Firms; Druggists and Chemists; Dealers in Furniture and other Household Goods; Real Estate Brokers; Auctioneers, House Agents, Valuators, Trustees, etc.

Established A.D. 1885. 50 & 52, High Street, San Fernando.




Digitized by Google

# Geo. Dalton Brown

"THE BRITISH PHARMACY."

**114, High Street, San Fernando.**

**Phones 43 & 55.**

FRESH DRUGS & CHEMICALS ALWAYS ON HAND.

MOTOR CARS FOR HIRE—Clean, Reliable and Punctual.

Licensed to Sell Postage Stamps.

# J. T. Namsoo

Provision Merchant and Commission Agent.

Cable Address: "NAMSOO," San Fernando.
Codes: A.B.C. 4th & 5th Edition.

**89, HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.**

# RAYMOND VIERRA

The Record Establishment,

**23 & 30, High Street, San Fernando.**

Dealer in SPIRITS, WINES, MALT, GROCERIES, ÆRATED WATERS, &c.

**COURTESY and ATTENTION TO ALL**


## SAN FERNANDO BUSINESS CARDS, 1922.


**BROWN BROS.**, Cabinet Makers & Turners, Funeral Undertakers, First and Second class Hearses. Licensed Bailiffs and Auctioneers, House & Commission Agents. Give us a trial. A. H. Brown, Agent, Nos. 84 & 97, Coffee Street.

**LAHOURI, JACOB.** General Provision & Commission Merchant. Massalas of all kinds. 74 and 76, High Street.

**LAURENCE, ALICE,** The Book Store, 48, High Street. Stationery, School Requirements, Church Books, Jewelry, Novels, Newspapers, Postage Stamps, Toys, Xmas Cards, & Nicknacks.




Digitized by Google

# MISCELLANEOUS.

**Governor Wilson Knighted.**—Colonel Samuel Herbert Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., R.E., Governor-designate of Trinidad, was knighted by His Majesty the King on 2nd December, 1921, and also received the insignia of K.B.E. This information, however, arrived too late in Trinidad to allow of its being utilized in the earlier pages of the Year Book.

**Topographical Survey of the Colony.**—Capt. George Hilton Latham, R.E., arrived in the Colony in 1920, for the purpose of conducting a topographical survey of the Colony. He is assisted by four others, viz., Messrs. Joseph Greenland, R.E., Charles F. McBride, R.E., Thomas W. Barrett, R.E., and R. N. M. Corner, R.E.

**New Unofficial Member.**—Mr. George Kemsley, of the Trinidad Petroleum Development, Co., Ltd., was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of the Hon. H. S. Fuller, who has left the Colony.

**Commercial Agent for Canada.**—Mr. Thomas Geddes Grant has been appointed to this position in place of Mr. Edgar Tripp, deceased.

**Correspondent for Trinidad to the West India Committee.**—Mr. Alick George Hamlyn has been appointed vice Mr. Edgar Tripp, deceased.

**New Curates for Holy Trinity Cathedral.**—Rev. A. E. Jones, Rev. A. C. Curd.

**The Woodbrook Market.**—Situate in French Street, was formally opened by the Deputy Mayor, Lewis Osborn Inniss, Esq., on Saturday, 4th February, 1922. It shall be opened daily at 5.30 a.m., and shall close daily at 4 p.m. : except on Sundays and Public Holidays, when it shall be opened at 5 a.m. and close at 9 a.m.

## CONSULTING ENGINEERS.

Bruce, Frederick T., A.M.I.Mech.E., (Board of Trade Extra First Class Certificate) 5, South Quay.

Buck, Edward C., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Am.Soc.C.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.. also Petroleum Mining Expert. 39, Marine Square.

Digitized by Google

## MISCELLANEOUS.—Continued.

### Consulting Engineers.—Contd.

Dickson, William Martin, M.I.Mech.E., City Engineer's Office, 4, Knox Street.

Gransaull, P. Roderick, A.M.E.I., C., 144, Charlotte Street.

Inglis, James—Engineering Works, 5, South Quay.

Raspass. J. C. T., M.E., M.Inst.M.E., San Fernando.

### STEAMERS WAREHOUSE—1922.

Controlled by a Board of representatives of Steamers' Agents, viz :—Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., represented by Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. ; Compagnie Generale Transatlantique (Chas. Leotaud & Son) ; Harrison Line : Glasgow, Liverpool and London (Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.) ; Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, Ltd., (Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.) ; Leyland Line (Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd) ; Caribbean Steamship Line (Alex. Rae) ; La Veloce Line (Alston & Co., Ltd.) ; East Asiatic Line (Alston & Co., Ltd.) ; Lamport & Holt Line (Alston & Co., Ltd.); Windward Islands S.S. Line (Alston & Co., Ltd.) ; Houston Line (Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.) ; Raporel (Clyde S.S. Co.) (The Archer Trading Co., Ltd.) ; **Secretary and Treasurer :** Fred Em. Scott ; **Clerk :** Raphael Leotaud.

### CART FARES.—(Mule or Hand Carts.)

| | For all loads except passengers baggage. | For passengers baggage only. |
|---|---|---|
| For any distance, from the Wharf to Duke Street .. .. | 18 cents. | 24 cents. |
| New Street .. .. | 25 cents. | 36 cents. |
| Queen's Park West, between Charlotte Street and Cipriani Boulevard .. | 30 cents. | 48 cents. |
| Any other place within the City ... | 36 cents. | 60 cents. |

The loads to be carried for the fares set forth in the first column above shall be those set forth in the 18th schedule to this Ordinance ; and that the load to be carried for the fares set forth in the second column shall be one package, box or trunk of a weight not exceeding 1,500 lbs., with an additional fare of two pence for every package, box, or trunk after the first for any of the above distances.

Digitized by Google

# SPORT.

## TRINIDAD TURF CLUB WHITSUNTIDE RACES, 14th May, 1921.

### First Day.

1.—**Premier Stakes**—Silky, 1 ; Inglesita, 2 ; Royal Divorce, 3 ; Bella Donna 3.
2.—**Stand Stakes**—Greymatch, 1 ; Quicksand, 2 ; Sporting Dick, 3.
3.—**Savannah Stakes**—Ton o' Luck, 1 ;; Shrapnel, 2 ; Uncle Joe 3.
4.—**Turf Club Stakes**—Sea Queen, 1 ; Bedelia, 2 ; Saylem, 3.
5.—**Colony Stakes**—Sporting Dick, 1; Quicksand, 2; Greymatch 3.
6.—**Summer Stakes**—Camouflage, 1 ; Sweet Roy, 2 ; Kity Gill, 3.
7.—**West Indian Stakes**—Inglesita, 1 ; Renown, 2 ; Silky, 3.
8.—**Stewards Stakes**—Footpad, 1 ; Court Ball, 2 ; Kityy Gill, 3.

### Second Day—16th May.

1.—**Premier Handicap**—Renown, 1 ; Bella Donna, 2 ; Inglesita, 3.
2.—**Stand Handicap**—Camouflage, 1 ; Glengarry, 2 ; Comet, 3.
3.—**Turf Club Handicap**—Sea Queen, 1 ; Inglesita, 2 ; Saylem, 3.
4.—**Savannah Handicap**—Quicksand, 1 ; Sporting Dick, 2 ; Greymatch, 3.
5.—**Summer Handicap**—Court Ball, 1 ; Royal Divocre, 2 ; Sunflower, 3.
6.—**West Indian Handicap**—Sea Queen, 1 ; Silky, 2 ; Saylem, 3.
7.—**Colony Handicap**—Lady Krima, 1 ; Comet, 2 ; Camouflage, 3.
8.—**Stewards Handicap**—Shrapnel, 1 ; Mirth, 2 ; Uncle Joe, 3.

---

## ARIMA EMPIRE DAY RACES—21st May, 1921.

### First Day.

1.—**Maiden**—Ton-o'-Luck, 1 ; Mayfield, 2 ; Mikado, 3.
2.—**Planters' Stakes**—Court Ball, 1 ; Royal Divorce, 2 ; Sweet Roy, 3.
3.—**Pony Race**—Kitty Gill, 1 ; Ton-o'-Luck, 2.
4.—**Victoria Stakes**—Sea Queen, 1 ; Bedelia, 2 ; Bella Donna, 3.
5.—**Creole Half Bred Stakes**—Mayfield, 1 ; Mikado, 2 ; Roseben, 3.
6.—**Endeavour Stakes**—Footpad, 1 ; Glengarry, 2 ; Quicksand, 3.
7.—**Visitors Stakes**—Bella Donna, 1 ; Bedelia, 2 ; Sea Queen, 3.
8.—**Pony Race**—Court Ball, 1 ; Kitty Gill, 2.

### Second Day—24th May, 1921.

1.—**Maiden**—Ton-o'-Luck, 1 ; Mikado, 2 ; Tar Baby, 3.
2.—**Mausica Handicap**—Kitty Gill, 1 ; Glengarry, 2.
3.—**Creole Half Bred Handicap**—Mikado, 1 ; Tar Baby, 2.
4.—**Empire Handicap**—Bedelia, 1 ; Renown, 2 ; Saylem, 3.
5.—**Municipal Handicap**—Sweet Roy, 1 ; Lady Krima, 2 ; Royal Divorce, 3.
6.—**Pony Handicap**—Court Ball, 1 ; Kitty Gill, 2.
7.—**Arima Handicap**—Bella Donna, 1 ; Bedelia, 2 ; Blue Bird, 3.
8.—**Forced Handicap**—Royal Divorce, 1; Sweet Roy, 2.

Digitized by Google

## TRINIDAD TURF CLUB AUTUMN RACES—July 30th, 1921.

### First Day.

1.—**Premier Stakes**—Silky, 1 ; Hungarton, 2 ; Dunroi, 3.
2.—**Stand Stakes**—Strike-a-Light, 1 ; Comet, 2.
3.—**Savannah Stakes**—Mirth, 1 ; Redlight, 2 ; Irene, 3.
4.—**Turf Club Stakes**—Bedelia, 1 ; Sea Queen, 2.
5.—**Hack Race**—Trouble, 1 ; Lady Joan, 2.
6.—**Colony Stakes**—Court Ball, 1; Camouflage, 2; Standard Lady 3.
7.—**Autumn Stakes**—Coraline, 1 ; Sporting Dick, 2 ; Quicksand, 3.
8.—**Club Handicap**—Hungarton, 1 ; Renown, 2 ; Silky, 3.
9.—**Iere Handicap**—Standard Lady, 1 ; Camouflage, 2 ; Speed King, 3.

### Second Day—August 1st.

1—**Premier Handicap**—Hungarton, 1 ; Blue Bell, 2 ; Inglesita, 3.
2.—**Stand Handicap**—Coraline, 1 ; Quicksand, 2 ; Greymatch, 3 ; Sporting Dick, 3.
3.—**Turf Club Handicap**—Bedelia, 1 ; Silky, 2 ; Standard Lady 3.
4.—**Savannah Handicap**—Strike-a-Light, 1 ; Comet, 2 ; Panther, 3.
5.—**Hack Handicap**—Trouble, 1 ; Red Lion 2.
6.—**Autumn Handicap**—Camouflage, 1 ; Standard Lady, 2 ; Coraline, 3.
7.—**West Indian Handicap**—Hungarton, 1 ; Silky, 2 ; Renown, 3.
8.—**Colony Handicap**—Quicksand, 1 ; Greymatch, 2 ; Sporting Dick, 3.
9.—**Stewards Handicap**—Mirth, 1 ; Irene, 2 ; Rob Roy, 3.

## SANTA ROSA RACES—2nd September, 1921.

### First Day.

1.—**The Maiden**—Gay Lad, 1 ; Rosaline, 2 ; Rosebud, 3.
2.—**The Stewards Cup**—Renown, 1 ; Hungarton, 2 ; Bedelia, 3.
3.—**Arima Stakes**—Comet, 1 ; Cassandra, 2 ; Shrapnel, 3.
4.—**Municipal Cup**—Court Ball, 1 ; Kitty Gill, 2 ; Speed King, 3.
5.—**The Half Bred Creole Stakes**—May Field, 1 ; Rosaline, 2 ; Lucky Hit, 3.
6.—**Mausica Stakes**—Cassandra, 1 ; Comet, 2 ; Shrapnel, 3.
7.—**Ladies Purse**—Renown, 1 ; Blue Belle, 2 ; Lady Kathleen, 3.
8.—**The Miller's Cup**—Mirth, 1 ; Headlight, 2 ; Ton-o'-Luck, 3.

Digitized by Google

## SPORT.—Continued.

### Santa Rosa Races.—Continued.

**Second Day—3rd September.**

1.—**The Maiden Handicap**—Gay Lad, 1 ; Rosaline, 2 ; Rosebud, 3.
2.—**Stewards Handicap**—Hungarton, 1 ; Renown, 2 ; Bedelia, 3.
3.—**Prince of Wales Stakes**—Camouflage, 1 ; Speed King, 2 ; Court Ball, 3.
4.—**The Mayor's Cup**—Cassandra, 1 ; Comet, 2 ; Shrapnel, 3.
5.—**The Marlay Cup**—May, 1 ; Rosalie, 2.
6.—**The Arima Handicap**—Hungarton, 1 ; Bedelia, 2 ; Blue Belle 3.
7.—**Sta. Rosa Handicap**—Court Ball, 1 ; Speed King, 2 ; Standard Lady, 3.
8.—**The Guanapo Handicap**—Ton-o'-Luck, 1 ; Headlight, 2 ; Mirth, 3.

### TRINIDAD TURF CLUB XMAS MEETING,

**26th December, 1921.**

**First Day.**

1.—**Premier Stakes**—Silky, 1 ; Bella Donna, 2 ; Renown, 3 ; Blue Belle, 4.
2.—**Savannah Stakes**—Greymatch, 1; Sporting Dick, 2; Coraline, 3.
3.—**Colony Stakes**—Footpad, 1 ; Aristocrat, 2 ; Sunshine, 3.
4.—**Turf Club Stakes**—Hungarton, 1 ; Bella Donna, 2 ; Lady Lucille, 3 ; Wood Girl, 4.
5.—**Stand Stakes**—Mayfield, 1 ; Cassandra, 2 ; Mirth, 3.
6.—**Apprentice Stakes**—Tie Pin, 1 ; Mousemé, 2 ; Sir Edward, 3.
7.—**The Stewards Cup**—Silky, 1 ; Sea Queen 2; Wood Girl, 3. Hungarton 4.
8.—**Queen's Park Stakes**—Gay Lad, 1 ; Red Line, 2 ; Hard Luck, 3.

**Second Day—31st December, 1921.**

1.—**Produce Stakes**—Camouflage, 1 ; Quicksand, 2 ; Kitty Girl, 3.
2.—**Premier Handicap**—Blue Belle, 1 ; Silky, 2 ; Dunroi, 3.
3.—**Queen's Park Handicap**—Coraline, 1 ; Greymatch, 2 ; Quicksand, 3.
4.—**Turf Club Handicap**—Bella Donna, 1; Hungarton, 2; Dunroi, 3; Sea Queen, 4.
5.—**Stand Handicap**—Red Line & Mayfield (deadheat) 1; Cassandra, 3.
6.—**Xmas Handicap**—Hungarton, 1 ; Renown, 2 ; Wood Girl, 3.
7.—**Colony Handicap**—Footpad, 1 ; Aristocrat, 2 ; Camouflage, 3.

**Third Day—2nd January, 1922.**

1.—**New Year's Handicap**—Silky, 1 ; Dunroi, 2 ; Blue Belle, 3.
2.—**Port-of-Spain Handicap**—Footpad, 1 ; Camouflage, 2 ; Aristocrat, 3.
3.—**Trinidad Handicap**—Wood Girl, 1 ; Renown, 2 ; Blue Belle, 3.
4.—**Creole Handicap**—Quicksand, 1 ; Sporting Dick, 2 ; Greymatch, 3.
5.—**Stewards Handicap**—Red Line, 1; Gay Lad, 2; Shooting Star 3.
6.—**Apprentice Race**—Cadette 1 ; Mousemé, 2 ; Liberty, 3.
7.—**Champion Handicap**—Silky, 1 ; Renown, 2 ; Hungarton, 3.
2.—**Farewell Handicap**—Camouflage 1 ; Aristocrat, 2 ; Footpad, 3.

Digitized by Google

# LOCAL EVENTS, 1921.

## January.

1.—New Year's Day; Holiday—Horse races at Toco—Aquatic sports at Pembroke Bay, Tobago; Athletic sports at Golden Lane.—Electric Company's electric light rates increased from 20c. to 24c. per unit.—Church of England Clergy Stipend fund totalled to 31|12|20 $29,876.02.

2.—Reception at Colombian Consulate in honour of admiral and officers of Chilean squadron.—Borioboola-gha entertainment; 850 children provided for by Miss Ida C. Pierre.—Afternoon tea on Chilean Warship, "Almirante Latorre" in honour of Consul Sucre and his party.

3.—Drs. Wright and Fairfield left for Grenada.—Ball at Chilean Consulate in honour of Admiral Sir Luis Gomez.—Alston's branch business known as Jno. T. Rodriguez, jnr., merged into their main business and removed to No. 2, Charlotte Street.

4.—Governor and Lady Chancellor and party called upon Admiral Sir Luis Gomez on board "Almirante Latorre." Reception at Chilean Consulate.—Estates, $9.00; Ordinary, $8.50; Selects, $20.00; Culls, $12.00; Copra, $5.50.

5.—5th Annual General Meeting of Cocoa Planters' Association of Trinidad.—Arima Borough Council: plan of Borough to be prepared.

6.—Belmont orphans and orphanage band visit French warship, "Jeanne d'Arc."—Almost sudden death of Frank Warff, barber.—Effigy of some heavenly body alleged to be seen on floor of 8, Borde Street.

7.—Railway collision at San Juan, 8 persons injured.

8.—Immigrant ship "Hughli" sailed for India with 512 men, 302 women, 107 boys, 102 girls and 58 infants; also £26,334 6s.; Jewelry, £5,000; £988 taken away by one individual. "Tarzan" deported by the Governor sailed by same ship. —Motor car accident at Upper Arima: three persons injured through wheel of car coming off in rounding a curve.

9.—Third free and easy meeting for men at St. Ann's Hall at 8.30 p.m.; subject: "The Bible and Science," by Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D.—Staff Captain Bax arrived to take charge of Salvation Army.—Funeral of late Professor Watts to Lapeyrouse Cemetery.

10.—Queen's Royal College re-opens.—Board of Industrial Training: tribute to late J. R. Cummings; Resumption of technical classes; Suggested instruction by films.

11.—St. Mary's College re-opened with over 300 boys in attendance.—T. R. N. Laughlin having been taken ill at home, swooned away and subseqeuntly falsely reported dead.—His Excellency the Governor paid a visit to Railway Department.—Mrs. Mary Blunt, 70, got clothes burned while walking; died same evening at hospital from burns received. —Opening of Leper Asylum Cinema at Cocorite.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### January.—Continued.

12.—Estates, $9.00 ; Ordinary, $8.25 ; Selects, $24.00 ; Culls, $12 ; Copra, $5.00.

13.—Agricultural Society : W. S. E. Barnardo elected President ; milk standard discussed ; heavy fines said to result in milk scarcity ; Government analysts' views ; referred to a Committee.—San Fernando Borough Council met.

14.—A three months' old baby girl found in the Dry River at Prince Street bridge on bed of straw ; sent to hospital to be cared.

15.—H. R. Marwood appointed by His Excellency the Governor as arbitrator in the City Council lighting contract with the Trinidad Electric Co., Ltd.—Samuel Alexander found dead in his room at Guapo.—Marriage of Brigadier General John Ambard Bell Smyth, C.B., C.M.G., and Miss Dorothea Hope-Smith at St. Patrick's Church, Newtown.—"Paris Carnival" at Empire ; dancing after.

16.—Lighter "Daylight" on way to San Fernando, rescued two men and a boy clinging to an upturned boat.—Harvest Festival at St. Mary's Church, Tobago.

17.—Edith Rolleau, Grenadian, arrested as being reputed mother of infant found in Dry River last Friday.—British schooner "Dorothy D" towed into port by steam tug "Teal" from Carupano.

18.—U.S.S. "Florida," Capt. Olmsted, arrived from Bahia with Hon. Bainbridge Colby, United States Secretary of State and party from diplomatic mission.

19.—Ball at Prince's Building.—Hon. B. Colby attended.—Board of Agriculture proposed campaign against mosaic disease pest: Government to be asked for £15,000 ; Mr. Urich reported on visits abroad.

20.—Presentation by R.M.S.P. Co. staff to Mr. D. S. Webster on his promotion from Trinidad.—Orange Grove sugar factory started crop.

21.—China Famine Relief Fund published shewing $1,575.20 to date ; James Leung, Treasurer.

24.—Chamber of Commerce : Committee report on Harbaour improvements adopted ; Cocoa claying standard ; C. P. R. delegates expected ; Canadian refiners.—S.S. "San Fraterno," reported to be second largest oil tanker in the world, arrived.

25.—His Excellency the Governor and party visited Chacachacare. —Estates, $10.60; Ordinary, $9.50; Seletes, $22.00 ; Culls, $12.00 ; Copra $5.

26.—Special meeting of San Fernando Borough Council : water improvement considered.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### January.—Continued.

27.—City Council: Memory of late Mayor Adam Smith to be commemorated; Royal portraits to be hung in hall; suggested removal of powder magazine by Alderman Scott.—San Fernando Borough Council: Resolution by L. C. Wharton that Mayor of San Fernando should have a seat in Legislative Council—on being put to vote lost by show of hands.—Theophilus Scott, Railway Department, San Fernando, received dispatch from War Office to the effect that he was mentioned in despatches from Field Marshal Haig for gallant and distinguised services in the field.—League of Social Welfare at Trinidad Public Library: Inaugural meeting; for moral and social uplifting of all classes of the community.—Child welfare League started at San Fernando.

28.—Dance at Princes' Building: given by Shamrock and Casuals football clubs.

29.—St. Ann's Annual Fair at Princes' Building: netted $922.23. Marriage of Miss Ruby Vincent to Mr. James Arthur Campbell of Nova Scotia at Holy Trinity Cathedral.—Marriage of Miss Vera Brash and Mr. Errol G. Rooks at St. Patrick's Church.—"The Joybells" entertainment.—Entertainment at Victoria Hall, San Fernando by Royal Sussex concert party in aid of Victoria Hall Fund.

31.—S.S. "San Fraterno" left with 17,000 tons oil; the largest single cargo of oil ever left these shores.

### February.

1.—Criminal Assizes, San Fernando.—T. G. Railway bringing in charcoal to be sold at 72c. a bag; customers providing their own bags.—Central Board of Health: Medical officers of defined districts; delegates to development committee; corpses in cabs; Sanitary Inspectors' duties and their instructions; Country slaughter houses; Port sanitation; Road drains nuisance.—Alleged attempted suicide of Mrs. Haynes, wife of Police Constable Haynes through drinking laudanum.—Estates, $10.40; Ordinary, $9.50; Selects, $22; Culls, $12.00; Copra, $5.00.

2.—United States Warships at Pointe-a-Pierre taking in bunker oil.

3.—Sudden death of William W. Glasgow of T. G. Railway.—Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt of U. S. America here on a brief visit in transit from Demerara.—Chinese Famine Fund now totals $5,380.50.—Field Demonstration: "a practical demonstration in cocoa-pruning" at "Glenthorp," by Arima District Agricultural Society.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### February.—Continued.

1.—Opening of Wesleyan Synod at 10.30 under Presidency of Rev. S. M. Hawthorn with Rev. F. Ellis, Secretary.

5.—35 new instruments arrived for Constabulary Band.—Marriage of Arthur I. Rauseo to Miss Lora Kate Peake at St. Patrick's Church.—Garnett Mottley (under life sentence) discharged from prison as result of petition in his favour ; had already served five years.—Special meeting of San Fernando Borough Council to consider town improvements : water, streets, and electric light ; £50,000 to be raised by debentures.—Grand concert at Toco Court to aid Race Fund.

6.—36 soldiers arrived ex "Megantic" to join the Royal Sussex Regiment.—Sudden death of George Victor Harry Evans, 10 years.—Fatal accident to George Henry, an East Indian, who was knocked down by tram car and died the same day in hospital.—Sacred concert at Portof-Spain Brotherhood : Presentation to Secretary, E. A. Field, after 7 years of office since inception.

7.—Coal heap near Petroleum Warehouse took fire at 9a.m., put out in about 2 hours with water from sea front.—Bronté and La Fortunée started grinding canes.

8.—Coal heap ablaze again : No. 1 Engine again extinguished it.

9.—Open session of Wesleyan Synod at Hanover Church at 7.30 p.m.—League of Social Welfare : Council meeting.

10.—Agricultural Society : Sir Francis Watts, C.M.G. welcomed ; discussion on the proposed agricultural college ; East Indian Immigration ; public opinion in India inimical to immigration policy ; motion to rescind War rate on produce, goods and passengers' fares charged by T. G. R. found no seconder.—J. Pierpoint Morgan and party arrived here on cruise in his steam yacht "Corsair."—Fire at city Railway station at about 5.30 a.m.: temporary produce shed near to coal stack completely destroyed.—Address on "Debating and debaters," by Rev. J. E. Forbes at San Fernando Literary and Debating Club.

11.—Representative East Indians visited H.M.S. "Calcutta" at Rear Admiral Everett's special request ; light refreshments served in Admiral's saloon ; radio message of thanks through Hon. Rev. C. D. Lalla for hearty reception.—Electric tram trolley wire broke at 9.30 p.m. at Queen's Park near Mr. McCarthy's residence.—The hulk "Ruthwell," laden with coal, sank at her moorings in the gulf during the night : the watchman came ashore in a boat.—Estates, $10; Ordinary $9.75 ; Venezuelan, $12.50 ; Selects, $22 ; Culls, $12 ; Copra, $4.50.

12.—Sir Francis Watts sailed for Barbados.

13.—Archbishop Dowling,'s views on Chacachacare as a leper settlement : his prophetic forecast of Trinidad in the year 2,500 A.D., as seen by gazing into old Faust's mirror.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### February.—Continued.

14.—Export of sugar prohibited except with licence of Governor. —Criminal Assizes, Port-of-Spain.—A start made with new railway station by "turning the sod."

15.—Dr. L. F. Calvani, left for Venezuela after 8 years service in Trinidad as Consul General of Venezuela for the B.W.I.

16.—Chinese Famine Fund to date $5,866.42.—George Brown, builder, of Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., left for Scotland after about 40 years service.

17.—Caroni Sugar Factory started its campaign.—Estates, $9.80; Ordinary, $9.50; Selects, $24.00; Culls, $14.00; Copra, $4.60.

18.—Alarm of fire at residence of Dr. A. H. McShine: no damage. —Legislative Council: formal opening of new session; Governor presents war decorations; New Colonial Minister's inspiring message to Governor; Governor's inaugural address; Imperial troops to be removed shortly.—Arrival of Lieut.-Col. C. Glasgow, C.M.G., D.S.O., of the Royal Sussex Regiment.—Arrival of Sir Hylton Briscoe on a special mision.

19.—San Fernando Borough Council: Special meeting to consider the advisability of increasing House Rates from 5 to 7½%.

21.—Mr. Clarence Ross, Postmaster-General, addressed staff of G.P.O. on his retirement from the Civil Service after nearly 46 years' service.—Lecture on "Stock Breeding" by Dr. J. L. Shannon to Naparima District Agricultural Society at Town Hall, San Fernando; Lecture with lantern views on the work of the Y.M.C.A. by Mr. R. D. Pringle, Overseas Secretary, at Victoria Hall, San Fernando.—Marriage of Dr. Gerald M. Gittens and Miss Anna Josephine Quinn (of Brooklyn, N.Y.), at Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.—Estates, $9.25; Ordinary, $8.75.

22.—Fire at Furness Withy & Co.'s stores, Richmond Street.—Nathaniel Pierre, lad, drowned while attempting to recover oar fallen overboard.

23.—Grand concert at Palladium Theatre, Tunapuna, in aid of St. Joseph Presbytery Repair Fund.—Chamber of Commerce: West Indian Federation; Chamber pleads for remission of Income Tax, 1920..

24.—Meeting of representative citizens at Trinidad Public Library decide to establish local branch of the Y.M.C.A.; Mr. R. D. Pringle, Overseas Secretary of the parent organisation explained aims and objects.—City Council: Empire Theatre stage debated; the Woodbrook foreshore; Prince's Building to be taken over by Corporation as from 1st March next.—The Pointe Baleine Hotel Co. announced: new hotel at Gasparee, capitalized at £7,000.

25.—Annual General Meeting of Trinidad Public Library.—38th Annual Sale of Stock at Government Farm, Valsayn, St. Joseph.—Lecture on "Kashmir and its people" by Moulvi Fazal Karim Khan, B.A., at East Indian Literary Club.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### February.—Continued.

26.—Train derailment at St. Joseph: motor 'buses well patronized.

28.—Board of Education: The Director's return; trade exhibitioners; science laboratory at Q.R.C.; teachers' increments and the science scholarship discussed.—Klark-Urban Co.: "A Tailor-made Man."—Alarm of fire at 15, Maraval Road: no damage.—Presentation to Walter Merrick by "All Blue Boat Club" on his leaving for the U.S.A.—A turtle weighing 460 lbs. caught on beach at Huevos.

### March.

1.—Klark-Urban Co.: "Nothing but the Truth."—Y.M.C.A.: meeting of Advisory Council; Finance Committee appointed and office-bearers elected.—First meeting of Cocorite Recreation Committee: members of committee appointed.

2.—Klark-Urban Co.: "The Eyes of Youth."—His Excellency the Governor and Captain Sugden paid a visit to Mrs. Roosevelt on board s.s. "Matura' in the gulf.—Sudden death of petty officer Williams of the s.s. "War Wistaria" while at Brighton.—Estates, $8.75; Ordinary, $8.25; Selects, $24.00; Culls, $14; Copra, $4.70.

3.—Klark-Urban Co.: "The Misleading Lady."—His Excellency the Governor visited Brighton ex s.s. "Viking."—Burial at Lapeyrouse Cemetery of Petty Officer Williams.—Merrick-Madison troupe of fun-makers left for New York via Grenada and other islands under management of Mr. Walter Merrick

4.—Child Welfare League started at Cedros.—Board of Education: Regulations for Colonial scholarships discussed.—Klark-Urban Co.: "Potash and Perlmutter."—Legislative Council: proposed mail service contract; Governor explains his practice in dealing with Downing Street dispatches; Council reject proposal of subsidized mail service; bill for Detention of Habitual Criminals passed; Stamp duty ordinance amended; slaughtering of cattle; deserted wives' maintenance orders.

5.—Klark-Urban Co.: "At 9.45."

6.—Harvest Festival and Parochial Fair at St. Joseph R.C. Church.—Fire starting in small room owned by an East Indian destroyed pawn shop of Davis Ltd., High Street, San Fernando.—Mid-lent pilgrimage to Siparia under auspices of Ladies' Auxiliary of Knights of St. John.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### March.—Continued.

7.—Opening day of Canadian Bank of Commerce.—Alarm of fire at 64, Park St.: no damage.—William Perry (60) killed by 7.13 local train while crossing railway line near Picadilly crossing.—Klark-Urban Co.: "Civilian Clothes."—Visit to Trinidad of Alfred Karney Young: former magistrate of Port-of-Spain in 1908.

8.—Sister M. M. Girendeau, Superior-General of the Dominican Sisters arrived on a constiutional visitation to the Colony.—Board of Education: Special meeting; the agricultural scholarship.—Chamber of Commerce: Colonel Davson on "Currency Reform," a West Indian coinage suggested.—Arrival of tourist ship "Megantic" with 430 tourists.—Nerissa Brown, 13, found drowned in a well at San Fernando.—Owing to bad weather steamers passenger boats swamped at Point Fortin and Granville.

9.—3rd Annual General Meeting Child Welfare League: neglect of children deplored; Governor's appeal for support.—Annual General Meeting of Trinidad Automobile Association: accounts show credit balance of $4,079.59.—Fire at Mount Marie, Tobago; home of Mr. and Mrs. Murray destroyed.

10.—Klark-Urban Co.: "The Divorce Question."—Presentation by employees of silver plated shaving set to R. J. J. Clamens on his 45th birthday.—Agricultural Society: Committee's report on milk question; Yam selection by Mr. Brunton; new agricultural era for Trinidad.—Estates, $8.25; Ordinary, $8.00; Selects, $24.00; Culls, $14.00; Copra, $4.50.

11.—Fire at San Fernando: the "Cash Store" (Winford's) burnt at 3 a.m.—Klark-Urban Co.: "East Lynn."—Alarm of fire at 235, Belmont Circular Road: no damage.

12.—Rev. Brother Ludgar Nauer, O.S.B., ordained a deacon by the Archbishop.—Mothers and Infants' Clinic started at San Fernando.—Klark-Urban Co.: "Civilian Clothes."—Meeting at Victoria Hall to consider the establishing of a Y.M.C.A. at San Fernando.—Sir Norman Lamont in the chair: address by Mr. R. D. Pringle.—Body of Robert Callender, with broken skull, found by roadside at Point Fortin.

15.—Walter Benjamin, Stevedore labourer, accidentally killed by block of crude pitch from the "shoot" at Brighton pier.

16.—Governor Chancellor, accompanied by his A.D.C. and Hon. A. G. Bell, Director of Public Works visited the Caroni Swamp to see how the work of reclamation was progressing.—Governor Chancellor visited the new prison at Mount Hope.

17.—Lecture at Princes' Building by Robert D. Pringle: "Round the World with the Y.M.C.A."—Klark-Urban Co. at Carnegie Hall, San Fernando: "Nothing but the Truth."—Rt. Rev. Bishop W. A. Fountain of the A.M.E. Church ar-

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### March.—Continued.

rived.—Board of Education: The education code impasse; Governor finds a way out; joint board to revise new code; local delegate to education conference appointed.—Corporals Barnwell and Griffith of the Constabulary presented with emblems in appreciation of services in Great War while Sergeants in B.W.I.R.—Adjourned meeting of San Fernando Borough Council: Tender for lighting town received for $50,000 form G. de L'Isle.—2nd Annual Meeting of St. Joseph-Caroni branch of Child Welfare League.—Opening of Naparima Girls' High School at San Fernando under auspices of Canadian Mission.—Estates, $8.00; Ordinary, $7.50; Selects, $24.00; Culls, $14.00; Copra, $3.50.

18.—Demonstration of mechanical street sweeper for the city.—Quite a number of Chacachacare folk came up to Port-of-Spain to have their claims adjusted; isalnd wanted as Leper Settlement; two months notice given.—Greyfrairs Sabbath School Soiree: Rev. W. H. Richards in the Chair. Legislative Council:—Fines in magisterial courts; magistrates under obligation to grant time for payment; Roads Ordinance amended.—Reckless lorry drivers to be curbed; fine increased from £30 to £100; Opium (Amendment) Ordinance passed; Municipal Corporations Amendment Bill passed.—St. Mary's College Literary and Debating Club 2nd Annual entertainment.—Derailment of passenger train between Penal and Siparia.

19.—Klark-Urban Co. at Empire Theatre: Matinee: "At 9.45," and evening performance, "Seven Keys to Baldpate."—St. Mary's College sports at the Oval.—Agricultural Show at Arima.

20.—Dedication of the Metropolitan A.M.E. Church in Woodford Street by Rt. Rev. Bishop W. A. Fountain.

21.—4-inch water main being laid in Willis Street, Belmont.—30th Annual Meeting of Trinidad Building and Loan Association: Dr. Prada elected President; C. E. Drayton, Vice-President.—Naparima District Agricultural Society: Governor Chancellor attended; showed great interest in stock-breeding.

22.—Presentation by Colonel May of War Certificates to 2nd Battalion T.L.I.V. and medals in connection with the Swettenham Intercolonial Rifle Cup Competition for 1918 and 1919. —Annual General Meeting of Chamber of Commerce: Hon Alexander Fraser elected President; G. F. Huggins Vice-President.—Alarm of fire at H. R. McClean's garage, Circular Road, San Fernando: no damage.—Public Meeting at San Fernando to start branch of Girl Guides: Lady Chancellor present.

23.—Bad weather at San Fernando Harbour; 3 lighters sunk and others damaged.—Arima Borough Council: Suggested spending $300.00 on a plan of the town.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### March.—Continued.

24.—San Fernando Borough Council: Mayor's interview with Governor on Cipero cutting; tenders for electric lighting scheme; report on High Street fire.

25.—Good Friday.

26.—Presentation of address to Dr. C. B. Reid on his retirement from the Civil Service by inhabitants of Caura.

28.—Easter Monday: Public Holiday.—La Brea Races; Grey Match unbeaten.—Races at Petit Trou Beach, Tobago: jockey fell and injured his hand.—Tunapuna Cycle and Athletic Sports: rain prevented all events from coming off.—Fire at Boca view (De Fague's) Gasparee: put out after much trouble; only kitchen burnt, building proper not affected.—Drowning fatality: Ernest Bailey threw himself in sea off navy Station at 8.30 p.m.—Intercolonial Regatta at San Fernando: Trinidad won Intercolonial fours and Demerara the President's prize, fours in gigs.—Easter Monday fete at Loanga, Maracas.

29.—Presentation to Dr. C. B. Reid at Tacarigua on retirement from Govt. Service.—1,845 automobiles registered to date. —17th Annual Meeting of Trinidad Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.: satisfactory financial condition.—Presentation to Paul de Verteuil on retirement as Chairman of Chaguanas Local Road Board.

30.—Annual Meeting (San Fernando Branch) T.S.P.C.A. at Town Hall, 5 p.m.—Presentation to Dr. A. P. Lange, at Chaguanas, on his promotion to Arima.—Marriage of Miss Alma Enid Vincent and Capt. Thomas Edwin Scarrott at All Saints' Church.

31.—City Council: Sale of iced fish; strong comments by Alderman Lazare; the Water Question; Cemetery Committee recommendations; Mr. J. A. Procope, Solicitor, to be entrusted with the Corporation's work in future.—Board of Education: compulsory education discussed; Board accepted principle; Government to be asked to take necessary steps.—San Fernando Borough Council met.—New York Exchange 22⅛%.

### April.

1.—Legislative Council: road regulations adopted; roads to be protected from reckless motor traffic; loan for Caroni Swamp Reclamation Scheme passed; colony's laws to be revised; new customs duties bill passed.—27th Inspection of Greyfriars Boys' Brigade: Semi-jubilee of Captain J. B. L. Todd; historical sketch of the movement in Trinidad by Mr. C. B. Franklin, chairman; reminisences of inspecting officer, Captain S. B. B. Hammond and of Captain Manuel Ferreira, T.L.I.V.



Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### April.—Continued.

2.—The Education Conference: meeting held in Council Chamber 10 a.m.; welcome by Governor Chancellor: Hon. R. G. Bushe elected chairman; deliberations in camera.—Certain arrests made in connection with the recent education office frauds.—Presentation of football trophies and medals by T.A.F.A. at Prince's Buliding; Capt. T. Boyd, chairman; a concert preceded the function.—Remaining events of Tunapuna Cycle and Athletic Sports came off (7).—Visit to Mount St. Benedict by Savana Grande District Agricultural Society.

3.—Slight shock of earthquake 12.15 p.m.—Exhumation of a corpse at San Juan.—Death of Mr. T. R. N. Laughlin: 46 years connection with "Port-of-Spain Gazette."

4.—Mammoth Sale at Fogarty, Ltd., Caledonian House: to run for the whole month.—Intercolonial Education Conference: Relation of Religious Denominations to Elementary Schools struck out of agenda, as being a domestic matter and varied in each colony according to circumstances; interesting discussions on Compulsory Education, Child Labour, Teacher Training, etc.—Lizzie Anthony killed by falling tree, while washing in San Juan river.

5.—Mr. Cyril C. Hobson admitted to practice as a Solicitor.—Lecture on "Political Philosophy" by C. Noel Scipio-Pollard at Richmond Street Debating Association.—Intercoolnial Education Conference; General Training College for teachers essential; Trinidad recommended as its home.

6.—"At Home" at Hayes Court in honour of delegates to education conference.—Notices issues by the Government requesting the public to demand receipts for all payments made to Government officers for the Government.—Intercolonial Education Conference: Curriculum, Inspectors' Examinations.—Annual Diocesan Synod of Church of England at All Saints' Parish Room.—Arima Borough Council: $300 to be spent on a proper plan of the town.—Estates, $7.75; Ordinary, $6.90; Selects, $23.00; Culls, $13.00; Copra, $3.50.

7.—Intercolonial Education Conference: the health and well being of the child; Secondary, technical and Industrial education considered in relation to primary; biennial conferences recommended.—San Fernando Borough Council: adjourned meeting; loan for town improvements; the Lady McLeod bell for Carnegie Library; heavy motor traffic.—Anglican Diocesan Synod, second day.

8.—Fire in High Street, San Fernando: 6 stores destroyed; third fire in 2 months and the biggest.—"At Home" at Government House in honour of delegates to Education Conference.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### April.—Continued.

—Signor Giuseppe Dori (tenor) and Signor Andres Dalmau (violin) at Empire Theatre.—"Megantic" arrived with 219 tourists.—Lecture: "An evening with Indian Heroes," by Hon. Rev. C. D. Lalla at E. I. Literary Club.

9.—Dr. Britton, well known botanist here.—Final sitting of Intercolonial Education Conference: Education intelligence office suggested; influence of the Cinema; action of Secretary of State and Governor of Trinidad appreciated; value of conferences in lining up the West Indies.—Siparia Cycle and Athletic Sports.

11.—Fire at 22, Nelson Street: two rooms burnt.—Estates, $7.75; Ordinary, $7; Selects, $22; Culls, $12; Copra, $3.25 to $3.50.

12.—Mayor Rust left for England on business; deputy Mayor McShine acting.

13.—1,856 automobiles registered to date.—Missionary meeting at Church House, Duke Street, in aid of Anglican East Indian Misison.

14.—Agricultural Society: Wail of cocoa planters; drop in produce market; no signs of improvement; can't meet Income Tax.—Investiture of new scout troop "6th P.O.S." at Mucurapo E.C. School.—Estates, $8.25; Ordinary, $7.25; Venezuelan, $9.50; Selects, $22; Culls, $12; Copra, $3.25.

15.—"Modes and Men" by Trinidad Dramatic Club at Empire Theatre.—Lecture on "the Birth of Islam" by Moulvi Fazal Karim Khan at Chaguanas Electric Theatre: Chairman, Dr. W. F. Cleaver.—New York Exchange 22½%.

16.—Paul H. Scheerer (German) received settlement of $50,000 through liquidation of enemy property in Trinidad during the war.—St. Augustine rice and sugar factory destroyed by fire: value $160,000 owned by Mr. J. Howard Rapsey.—Archbishop Dowling left on confirmation tour to northern islands of the archdiocese.

17.—Silver jubilee in the priesthood of the Very Canon Robert Francis Cantwell, parish priest of San Fernando.—R. R. Thompson, new head of Mines' and Crown Lands Department arrived.

18.—Port-of-Spain Criminal Sessions, 1st day.—Naparima District Agricultural Society: meeting at Palmiste; lecture on goat rearing by Dr. Shannon, V. S.

19.—Board of Agriculture: Experiment in Arriba cocoa cancelled; report on eradication of Mosaic disease; entomologist reported on Cacao; report on seedling canes.

21.—"Ste. Madeleine Quarterly Review" issued by staff of the U.S.M.—San Fernando Borough Council: reports on recent fire in High Street; modern equipment and men for Brigade recommended; suggested enquiry into Town Supt.'s Department.—Estates, $8.10; Ordinary, $7.10; Selects, $22; Culls, $12; Copra, $3.50.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### April.—Continued.

22.—Total eclipse of the moon: 1.57 a.m. to 5.19 a.m.—Legislative Council: Misleading telegraphic quotations form subject of question by Sir Norman Lamont; age for detention in Reformatories extended; boys kept until 18, and girls until 21.—"Joybells" entertainment at the Empire Theatre in aid of the Tuberculosis Society.—Estates, $8.15; Ordinary, $7.25; Selects, $24; Culls, $14; Copra, $3.60.

23.—"Joybells" entertainment at Palladium Theatre, Tunapuna, in aid of Child Welfare League.

24.—Decennial Census taken.—Excursion to Mount St. Benedict in aid of Sta. Rosa Church.

25.—Chamber of Commerce: The Government, the Chamber and the Income Tax; Increased tax on refrigerating plants; excessive cost of cabling to Venezuela and Curacao.—Board of Industrial Training; Technical training School suggested; two blind children ready to go into the Institute.—Estates, $8.25; Ordinary, $7.50; Venezuelan, $9.25; Selects $24; Culls, $14; Copra, $3.50.

26.—Alarm of fire at George Street in the vicinity of Eastern Market.—About 300 would-be repatriate East Indians taken to Nelson Island.—Presentation to Gerald Hawthorn by staff of Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd., on leaving for Canada to quailfy as a C. A.

28.—Fire in attic at 3, Keate Street: little damage.—City Council: The fish question further discussed.—Board of Education: The last Agricultural Scholarship; winner to take up Forestry.—San Fernando Borough Council: dangerous building in High Street ordered to be pulled down.

30.—Fire at Gransaull Street, San Fernando: not much damage done.—Colonel Hickling and Mr. Lulu Aché seriously burned by explosion of boiler at Apex Oilfields.—New York Exchange 22⅝%.

### May.

1.—Excursion to Siparia by Knights of St. John.

2.—Govt. offered for sale, revenue schooner "Ponemah" 20 years old and Harbour Master's steam launch, 43 years old.—Health Office and Public dispensary removed from ground floor of Warden's Office, Treasury Street, to the "Clinic" adjoining the Colonial Hospital.

3.—Annual Missionary Meeting at Tranquillity Wesleyan Church: T. M. Kelshall, Chairman.

4.—S.S. "Chenab" left for India with 327 souls or 300½ statute adults: remittances £7,405 and Jewellery, £1,500.

5.—1872 automobiles registered to date.—San Fernando Borough Council: reward offered in connection with recent fires; inadequacy of Post Office Staff; complaints about the railway; wharf space.—Estates, $9; to $9.15; Ordinary, $8.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### May.—Continued.

6.—Alarm of fire at 23, Nelson Street at about 7 p.m.—Legislative Council: Floating Dock to be branch of Public Works Department; compulsory education discussed and principle generally accepted; Shorter Hours Bill passed; also Police and Friendly Societies Bill passed.—Customs boat capsized while under sail with Tide Surveyor H. V. Laughlin and 3 boatmen; rescued by stevedores in a boat from the s.s. "Frednes."—Recital by Miss Ida C. Pierre, dramatic elocutionist, at St. Ann's Hall.—Greyfriars Social evening: Presentations to Mr. J. B. L. Todd, 25 years with the Boys' Brigade and Jeremiah Matthews, 40 years as Beadle.

7.—Empire Theatre transferred from Colonial Traders, Ltd., to Colonial Film Exchange, Ltd., for $100,000.—May Fair at Prince's Building, 2 p.m.

8.—Dr. Marry left Trinidad to settle in Martinique.

9.—Board of Education: Special meeting to pass the new regulations.—First Wesleyan Missionary meeting at Indian Walk. Estates, $9.10 to $9.20; Ordinary, $8.25; Venezuelan $9.50; Selects $24; Culls, $14; Copra $3.80 to $4.

10.—City Council: Special meeting to consider tax on Government buildings; the St. Ann's water supply; the Government Grant *re* Public Heatlh; proposed farewell address to His Excellency.—Annual meeting Horticultural Club.

11.—Annual Missionary meeting Wesleyan Church, San Fernando: H. P. C. Strange, Chairman.

12.—One of the seaplanes, "The Specialist," fitted up at Chaguaramas Dock, was flown at midday as far as Port-of-Spain jetty by Major C. K. Cochran-Patrick.—Agricultural Society: Preferential agreement with the United Kingdom; Committee's report on Planters' financial difficulties discussed.—Governor Chancellor's farewell "At Home."—Record voyage of s.s. "Matura" from New York left on 5th arrived 12th.—Fishing boat capsized off Carenage: 5 men in water for 3 hours until rescued by flat "Picton."—Estates, $9.25-9.40; Ordinary $8.80; Selects, 24; Culls, $14; Copra, $4.40.

13.—Flight from dock by seaplane "Specialist" to Gasparee and back in 15 minutes. His Excellency, the Governor and aide-de-camp Sugden passengers; 5 further flights made in gulf and over Bocas during afternoon; no passengers carried.—Arrival of Chief Justices Sir Charles Major of British Guiana, A. K. Young, Leeward Islands, and A. de Freitas, St. Lucia, for sitting of West Indian Court of Appeal.—Motor hose reel supplied to Newtown Fire Brigade Station.—Sweepings of barrel found smouldering by a constable at 38, Henry Street: fire brigade notified at 9.10 p.m.—League of Social Welfare: Reports from committees regarding Boys' Welfare, Liquor Traffic; discharged prisoners, cinema cen-

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### May.—Continued.

sorship; housing and factories; law and dance halls; questions *re* Sunday observance and school children ; travelling by the railway also discussed.

14.—Turf Club Races, 1st day.—Colonial Bank branch at Sangre Grande closed down.

15.—Fire at Couva : Saran Teelucksingh's new house being built completely destroyed ; no fire fighting apparatus.—New York Exchange 20⅛%.

16.—Whit Monday : Public Holiday.—2nd day Turf Club races : Sea Queen (Demerara) raced unbeaten.—Murder at Barrackpore : Kalibocas killed wife and seriously wounded his two children.—Athletic sports at Pointe-a-Pierre.

16.—Pilgrimage and Convention at Arouca : R.C. East Indians' successful function.—His Excellency the Governor visited the new Pointe Baleine Hotel on his way to a picnic at L'Anse Pawa.—Concert at St. Clement's schoolhouse in aid of St. Clement's Church.

17.—Consuls Quintero of Venezuela and Molano of Colombia took trip in hydroplane from Chaguaramas to harbour and back in 15 minutes: another flight in afternoon to Port-of-Spain and towards San Fernando; 7,000 feet up.—Sitting of West Indian Court of Appeal in Trinidad: only two matters down for hearing this session.—Meeting of Pharmaceutical Society: Resolved to approach Government *re* Draft Bill regarding Venereal Disease and the selling of drugs therefor; Candid comments by Mr. A. H. Ferry (of Messrs. T. Geddes Grant, Ltd.,) on druggists in the West Indies.—Estates, $9.75; Ordinary, $9.25; Selects, $22; Culls $12; Copra, $4.50.

18.—Hydroplane "Specialist" flew over the city from 4 p.m.: 1 hour ; 7,000 feet high ; popular excitement ; thousands out watching flight.—Farewell addresses to Governor Chancellor at the Carnegie Library San Fernando; from the Borough Council, the East Indian Community and the District Agricultural Society.—Goods train crashed into stop block near the abbatoir; impact caused serious wreckage; driver and firemen jumped for their lives.—Arima Borough Council: letter from G. R. Field *re* lighting Borough by electricity laid.

19.—Flying boat "Specialist" flew over the city at 2,000 to 3,000 feet at 10.30 a.m.—Deputation from Pharmaceutical Society waited on Surgeon-General.—San Fernando Borough Council: lighting of the town again discussed; petition received *re* calling public meeting to ask Secretary of State for measure of Representative Government.—Dinner at Government House.—26th Annual General Meeting of Queen's Park Hotel Co., Ltd. : 10 per cent. dividend declared ; purchase of "Belle Vue" Bay, Gasparee, as an annex was reported to be a successful venture.—Estates, $10.50; Ordinary, $9.75; Venezuelan, $10.50; Selects, $22; Culls, $12; Copra, $4.50.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

---

### May.—Continued.

21.—"At Home" at Lazdale at 4.30 in honour of Governor Chancellor: 400 guests present; unfavourable weather prevented agricultural demonstration.—Arima Races: exciting finishes; "Sea Queen" defeated in six furlongs by "Bella Donna."—Estates, $10.25; Ordinary, $9.75.

22.—Dedication festival of Holy Trinity Cathedral on its 98th anniversary: farewell address to Governor Chancellor.—Body of a carter named Harewood found floating off American warehouse.

23.—Libby's condensed milk being sold at 18c. a tin, Nestle's previously sold at 36c. a tin: some competition to consumer's benefit.—City Council special meeting: farewell address to Governor Chancellor.—Naparima District Agricultural Society: Goat Club appointed; frequent visits of Government Vet. recommended.

24.—Empire Day: Public Holiday.—Cycle and Athletic sports at Queen's Park Oval: Agard of Demerara won the 5 and 9 mile events.—Arima races: 2nd day; Court Ball tasted defeat.—Empire Day baby show at Mothers and Infants' clinic: over 500 babies on parade; infants divided into 12 classes; 43 prizes awarded.—Rum-still at Arena between San Rafael and Cumuto raided by police.—"Pageant of Empire" produced by Mrs. Greig, at Tacarigua Orphan Home.—Athletic Sports at Blanchisseuse.—Empire Day celebration at Cedros, and addresses to school children.—Estates, $10; Ordinary, $9.25; Selects, $22; Culls, $11; Copra, $4.60.

25.—Alarm of fire at corner of Roberts and Rosalino Streets, Woodbrook, at 5.20 p.m.: not much damage done.—Governor Chancellor's farewell to school children; grand assemblage at Q.R.C. grounds; 3,000 children, including 200 boy scouts; flag presented to scouts; teachers' address to Governor.—"The Enchanted Wood" at the Empire Theatre: Trinidad's first pantomime, written and produced by Mrs. M. A. Perez, M.B.E.; 60 performers, splendid success.—Estates, $10.25; Ordinary $9.75; Selects $22; Culls, $12; Copra, $4.60.

26.—Public Holiday.—Corpus Christi celebration: rain fell during return of procession to Cathedral.—Sudden death of Mr. Alexander Decle, jr.—Annual Parish Fair in aid of St. Jude's Church.

27.—City Council: Lady Chancellor's thanks for present of orchids; question *re* sale of Woodbrook lands; the electric lighting arbitration discussed; Acting Mayor invited to attend meeting at San Fernando for representative Government.—Chamber of Commerce: Farewell address to Governor Chancellor at 10 a.m.—Farewell address to Governor Chancellor by representatives of St. Joseph.—Water Famine in Tobago.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### May.—Continued.

28.—1883 automobiles registered to date.—Repeat performance of "The Enchanted Wood" at the Empire Theatre.—Meeting of Elementary Teachers' Union at Trinidad Public Library: grievances under new code; motion to appeal to Secretary of State lost; persuasive measures adopted.—Departure of Governor and Lady Chancellor ex s.s. "Matura" at 6 p.m. Hon. T. A. Vans Best, Colonial Secretary, assumed administration of the Colony.

29.—Pilgrimage to Siparia, 600 took part.—Cecil McCarthy drowned at Carenage.

30.—Suicide at Queen's Park Hotel: William E. Hoffman, an American oil driller, found hanged in his room.

31.—Board of Education: new education code; science laboratory for St. Joseph Convent recommended; Cambridge Local Preliminary Examinations to be discontinued; Mr. Kelshall on "rushing the new code through."—Arrival of s.s. "Ingoma" of Harrison line: fire broke out on board 76 miles off Falmouth at night; passengers unaware until next morning; 103 packages of mails destroyed, 63 almost destroyed. —Monster meeting at San Fernando; petition for Representative Government and federation of the West Indies; resolutions carried unanimously.—New York Exchange 21⅞%.

### June.

1.—Rain fell the whole day.—Third performance of "The Enchanted Wood" in aid of the Blind Institute.—First meeting of Oil and Water Board in Council Chamber.

2.—Trinidad Confectioneries, Ltd., (in liquidation) sold as a going concern to Piet Lely for $1,000.—City Council special meeting.—San Fernando Borough Council: electric lighting for streets; cemetery improvements.—Induction of Rev. Gwillym Jones to St. Clement's Church, South Naparima.—Estates, $9.50; Ordinary, $9.25; Selects $22; Culls $12; Copra, $4.50.

3.—Arima Cycle and Athletic sports, 12.30 p.m.

4.—Marriage of Mr. Clarke Crooks and Miss Elaine Date Agard at St. Margaret's Church.

6.—Chamber of Commerce: special meeting to consider motion of Edgar Tripp on Water Question; Mr. Tripp's historical survey; Government indicted for ineptitude and incapacity; Councillors defend City Council.

8.—1,889 automobiles registered to date.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### June.—Continued.

9.—John Charles, an electric Co. employee, electrocuted while cutting a coconut palm frond in Archer Street, Belmont, which fell and broke the wire.—Agricultural Society: no quorum.—Chinese banquet at National Club in honour of Mr. and Mrs. Chee You who leave for China.

10.—Trolley wire snapped near Salvation Army Hall, Charlotte Street, about 11 p.m.—Estates, $8.25; Ordinary, $8.00; Selects, $22; Culls, $12; Copra, $4.60.

11.—Recital of Miss Ida C. Pierre, dramatic elocutionist, at San Fernando.—14th Annual Fire Brigade Competition at Queen's Park Savannah, Port-of-Spain vs. Arima.

13.—Alarm of fire at Ross' bazaar near Transfer Station, early morning; arson-thief escaped when chased by constable.—Annual meeting of T.S.P.C.A. at Trinidad Public Library.—Adjourned meeting in Council Chamber of Arbitrator H. R. Marwood, in matter of City Lighting contract between Port-of-Spain City Council and Trinidad Electric Co.: ownership of lamps disputed.—Estates, $8.50; Ordinary, $8.25; Selects, $20; Culls, $10; Copra, $4.60.

14.—Annual missionary meeting of Wesleyan Church at La Brea, held in Foresters Hall: Chairman, W. W. Bonyun.—Ferdinand J. Maingot congratulated in District Court on attaining his 43rd year as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court.—False alarm of fire at 6 p.m. in Frederick Street.—Criminal Sessions began.—Another entertainment in honour of departure for China of Mr. and Mrs. Chee You at Chinese National Club.

15.—Fire at 46, Prince Street about 4 a.m.: pawnbroking business of Eliseo Bardales & Carlos Rodriguez completely destroyed.—Board of Agriculture: Report of cocoa prize competition; paper on the "Red-Ring Disease of Coconuts" by Mr. Nowell.—Oil and Water Board: application for water licence adjourned.—New York Exchange 28¾%.

16.—San Fernando Borough Council: Improvement Loan Ordinance passed; report on condition of streets.

17.—Board of Education: amendments to new code; maximum salary of head teachers to be £200; Examination syllabus approved.

18.—Draining of the Oropuche lagoon: Government approves of private scheme; British Controlled Oilfields get concession; work to be completed in 16 months; Major Gonsalves, engineer, to carry through.—Miss Ida C. Pierre's recital: "An Evening with Shakespeare" repeated at St. John's Hall.—Supreme Court: H. M. Iles Solicitor, struck off the rolls; Mr. Iles to appeal to Privy Council.

20.—Hon. W. C. Huggard, Solicitor-General, sat as 2nd Puisne Judge in Supreme Court, and Mr. William Savary as Solicitor-General: both received congratulations on acting appointments.—Address and presentation by office staff to W. L. J. Kernahan on his retirement as Warden of St. Andrew.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### June.—Continued.

21.—Sudden death of Theophilus Charles, 32, while in boat to steamer at La Brea.

23.—Valedictory address and presentation to W. L. J. Kernahan of Sangre Grande on his retirement from public service.—Address on "Certain Moral Evils of the Community" by Rev. C. G. Errey at San Fernando Literary and Debating Association.—Presentation to Mr. Joseph E. Clarke by Church of England Men's Society at San Fernando on his appointment as assistant Inspector of Schools.—Estates, $8.60; Ordinary, $8; Selects $20; Culls, $10; Copra, $4.25.

24.—Tobago wet sugar in pork barrels sold at from $10 to $12 as against $30 last year: customers furnishing own barrels.—Dr. E. Gil Borges, Foreign Minister of the U. S. of Venezuela visited St. Mary's college : boys given a holiday.—Cham- of Commerce: resolution from Chamber recommending that no change be made at present in the form of Government; Crown Colony Government best for Trinidad most speakers said.—Sudden death of John Govia.—Triple murder at Gasparillo: five alleged murderers arrested; dispute over rice lands.

25.—Examination for free exhibition to colleges.—Dr. J. R. Dickson Colony's delegate to medical conference at Demerara left by "Chignecto."—James Boodoo, 11, at San Fernando, playing with other children, a loaded gun was discharged by one of them and he was shot dead while portion of fourth finger of a little girl was shot off.—Silver wedding of Mr. and Mrs. George Mathison, San Fernando.

26.—Reception at home of Señor Benjamin Quintero, Consul-General for Venezuela in honour of Dr. Gil Borges, Venezuelan Minister for Foreign Affairs.

27.—Leeking, Chinaman, 33, found dead hanging from a rope in ceiling at St. Paul Street.—Pawnshop of W. D. Lewsey & Co., at 33, Henry Street, destroyed by fire.—H.M.S. "Cambrian" arrived from Barbados.

28.—Legislative Council: Hon. W. Savary sits as acting Solicitor-Genearl; Honorarium to Income Tax officers; unofficial opposition; education code passed; Industrial Court Bill also passed.

29.—Ordination of Lieut. Francis Mark Dowlen as Deacon at St. Paul's Church, San Fernando.—Appeal Court: Solicitor H. M. Iles seeks reinstatement ; Court refuses "Stay of Execution ; " conditional leave granted to appeal to Privy Council.—Presentation to Mr. J. E. Clarke by Promenade C.C., San Fernando.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### June.—Continued.

30.—City Council: spirited debate on Councillor Farnum's motion for creation of separate Water and Sewerage Departments and appointment of qualified engineer with local knowledge to take charge; motion lost by great majority.—Presentation by staff of "El Popular" to Mr. W. A. Bland who leaves to open business on his own account.—San Fernando Borough Council: Sale of Borough school; claim of £500 against Council.—Inauguration of Pamphylian Commercial College with Mr. P. E. Alexis as Principal.—Tobago rainfall for June registered at Lime Estate 17.66 inches.—New York Exchange 28⅝%.

### July.

1.—Edward Waithe, wheelwright, found dead in his bed.—Trinidad Government Dock taken over by P.W.D., placed under a Board of Directors selected by Govt.—Flying boats, "Specialist" and "Chaguaramas" left for Cristobal Colon, latter at 7 a.m. and former at 7.25 a.m.; many witnessed this first flight from Chaguaramas for Venezuela.—Meeting to place Boy Scout Movement on proper footing at Scarborough Court House.

2.—Meeting of the Pharmaceutical Society: Pharmaceutical Board and Council proposed; paper on "Trade Unionism" by Mr. A. H. Ferry.—Estates, $8.60; Ordinary, $8; Selects, $20.00; Culls, $10.00; Copra, $4.00.

4.—Pan-American Ball at Princes' Building.

6.—Charles Carrington, boatman, found dead in his room, 88, Queen Street.—Claude Green called at Printery and assaulted A. P. T. Ambard, editor of "Port-of-Spain Gazette" with a horsewhip at 2.30 p.m.

8.—13th Annual Meeting Trinidad Amateur Football Association: Re-election of F. J. Leotaud and A. E. Hinds, President and Treasurer respectively; £50 honorarium to Secretary-Treasurer.—Visit by Col. Commandant G. G. Sandeman-Carey, C.B., C.M.G., to inspect the forces in Trinidad: the fire brigade put through a test.—Chamber of Commerce: Shipping rebates and penalties; Income Tax.—Boy Scouts Rally: Presentation of banner to 9th troop; farewell and presentation to retiring Commissioner L. R. Wheeler, who leaves for Malay States.—Presentation to Rev. Father McDonnell of St. Joseph on his taking furlough.—Estates, $9.15; Ordinary, $8.50; Selects, $20; Culls, $10; Copra, $4.10.

9.—Opening day of Southern Self Help and tea room at High Street, San Fernando.—Agricultural Challenge Shield presentation to Indian Walk Government School by acting Governor.—Prizes distributed to winners in cocoa prize competition in Nariva-Mayaro centre by acting Governor.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### July.—Continued.

10.—Church parade of Local Forces at Holy Trinity Cathedral: police band took part in service.

11.—Gale in the harbour: damage to cargo; valuable cargo jettisoned.—Heavy rains in Tobago: rivers flooded; traffic hindered.—Colleges start Cambridge examinations.

12.—Alston's lighters refloated.

13.—Anglican Synod: informal adjourned meeting to consider the decisions of last Lambeth Conference.

14.—Agricultural Society: Repatriated immigrants willing to return to Trinidad: Government has no objection provided they pay their own passage; Bill to amend Agricultural Credit Societies; Mr. Edward Gransaull's paper on "Live Stock."—San Fernando Borough Council: Resignation of Warehouse Clerk; Union Springs to be geologically surveyed.—Arrival of Immigrant ship s.s. "Sutlej" with a number of emigrants who preferred to return than live in India.—Presentation to S. A. Kidney of East End Foundry, 32 years foreman.—2nd Anniversary of the Mignon Club at the Club rooms.

15.—Board of Education: Resolutions of educational conference; extension of exhibitions to G. E. Assee and N. A. Nurse; the last Agricultural Scholarship.—Horsewhipping case: Ambard vs. Green; 1s. fine inflicted by Magistrate, V. X. de Verteuil.—Entertainment at Portuguese Association's rooms in honour of 16th Anniversary of Club.—Charles Bravo severely wounded wife and afterwards shot himself at Sangre Grande at Midnight.—Opening of New Theatre, San Fernando.—New York Exchange 32¼%.

16.—Speech Day and Distribution of Prizes at Q.R.C. by acting Governor.—Col. Carey returned from Demerara: visited Royal Sussex detachment at St. James; lunched at Col. May; attended wedding ceremony at Holy Trinity Cathedral of Sub-Inspector Walcott; called at Government House and left for Jamaica by "Caraquet."

17.—Dr. G. H. Clarke, lost control of motor bike and fell over precipice on to beach at Toco.—Fire at Alston's hardware and lumber store, South Quay.

18.—Joseph Jones, 20, assistant Collector T. G. Railway, St. Joseph, fell off moving train and crushed to death in presence of his sister and fiancée.

19.—Alarm of fire at 26, Abercromby Street, no damage.

20.—"The Manoeuvres of Jane" by Trinidad Dramatic Club at Empire Theatre.—Board of Agriculture: Interesting reports by officers of Department; progress made in eradication of mosaic disease.—Colombian Independence Day: Consul Molano entertained friends at Consulate.—Fire at 70, Ana Street, Woodbrook: 5 rooms in yard burnt.

21.—Alarm of fire at Merry Widow, lower Frederick Street—no damage.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### July.—Continued.

22.—Lecture "With rod and camera in the Galloway Highlands," by the Rev. C. H. Dick, B.D., at Prince's Building in aid of Sailors and Soldiers' Club: His Excellency the Acting Governor, Chairman.

23.—Repeat performance of "The Manoeuvres of Jane" at the Empire Theatre.—Marriage of Miss Dolores Prada to Mr. Malcolm Lionel Fraser at St. Patrick's Church.—Arrival of Mr. Walter J. Douglass, B.A., LL.B., new S.J.P., Port-of-Spain.

24.—Tamil Fire Pass festival at Boissiere Village.

25.—Funeral of late Brigadier Henri Agostini: corpse brought from France where he died in 1915.—Arrival of Ven. Archdeacon Chas. Wm. Farquhar (and daughter) Superintendent of Rio Pongas Mission, West Africa.—Estates, $10; Ordinary, $9.25; Selects, $20; Culls, $10; Copra, $4.80.

26.—W. J. Douglass, S.J.P., sat for first time as City Magistrate and welcomed by Solicitors present.—Opening ceremony of Catholic Hostel for Working Girls at 10, Richmond Street. —San Fernando Borough Council: H. Monsegue appointed Clerk of Warehouse.

27.—Chamber of Commerce; System of rebates and Shippers' Penalties discussed; Committee's report rejected.—Marriage of Sub-Inspector Charles Eric Duruty, M.C., and Miss Vida May Hawthorn at Tranquillity Wesleyan Church.—Tranquillity Boys' School sports.—Variety Entertainment at Palladium Theatre in aid of Boy Scouts.

28.—City Council: Mayor Rust welcomed on return from England; motion to return portrait of Governor Woodford carried; renewed discussion of Water Question.—Presentation of address of welcome to Archdeacon Farquhar at St. Saviour's Church, St. Joseph.—Concert and Dance at Princes Building by Mrs. Belasco.

30.—Trinidad Turf Club Races—1st day, rainy day.

31.—Patronal Festival of Teteron's Bay: St. Anne celebrated.—New York Exchange 34⅞%.

### August.

1.—Discovery Day: Public Holiday.—Farewell service at St. Barb's Moravian Church, to Rev. Th. L. Clemens and family in recognition of over 30 years' service in Trinidad and Tobago.—Mr. H. R. Marwood, General Manager of T. G. Railway granted 3 months' leave previous to retirement.—Trinidad Turf Club Races: second day; fine weather.—Athletic Sports at Petit Morne Savannah (U.S.M.), River Estate, (Diego Martin), and at Brighton (La Brea).

2.—Rev. Th. L. Clemens, wife and daughter left for England.—Fire at 26, St. Francois Valley Road, only out-house burnt.—E. M. Duke, LL.B. of Demerara, admitted to practise at the Bar.—Estates, $9.80; Ordinary, $9.10; Selects, $20; Culls, $10; Copra, $5.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

---

### August.—Continued.

3.—Central Road Board: Comparative Statement of Revenue and Expenditure satisfactory.—Selects, $21; Culls, $11.

4.—7th Centennial Celebration of Feast of St. Dominic at R.C. Cathedral.

5.—48 Chinese arrived from Halifax.

6.—1st performance of Ste. Madeleine Dramatic Society at Ste. Madeleine Cinema.

7.—A. L. Rhodes arrived from England as Foreman printer, Government Printing Office.—Presentation to Ven. Archdeacon Farquhar at Good Shepherd Church, Tunapuna.

8.—Acting Governor, Hon. T. A. Vans Best left for Tobago.—Opening night of Lowande & Gardner Circus at Prince's Building Savannah.

9.—New V.D. Clinic at Colonial Hospital opened.—Chamber of Commerce: Special Meeting to consider question of taking a poll a week after holding a meeting.

10.—Adjourned public meeting at New Theatre, San Fernando, by East Indian Association: motion in favour of present system of Government carried; no desire for change.—3rd Annual Meeting of Mason Hall Agricultural Credit Society, Tobago.

11.—San Fernando City Council: Council invited to attend meeting for Representative Government to be held this evening in Port-of-Spain.—Mammoth Public Meeting at Prince's Building: building packed to doors and galleries; strong case made out for representation on the Legislative Council; 10 speakers took part from 8.35 until 12.08 a.m. Agricultural Society: Our milk supply; prizes offered for essay on "Cocoa."—Ordinary, $9.75; Copra, $5.70.

14.—Spanish cruiser "España" arrived 5 p.m.—Unveiling of War Memorial at All Saints Church.

15.—Piano Recital by Mr. Randolph Smith, Mus. Bac. (a young Trinidadian) of McGill's University, Canada.—Naparima District Agricultural Society: Professor Cunliffe lectured on "Manures and Manuring."—Venereal Clinic opened at San Fernando Hospital.—Lowande Circus gave free show to lepers at Asylum in afternoon.—New York Exchange 31⅛%.

16.—Dr. K. S. Wise and T. I. Potter paid an official visit to Blanchisseuse.

18.—H. R. Marwood left Trinidad ex "War Pathan."—Presentation of gold cross and address to Rev. Richard A. Dean on his approaching elevation to the priesthood.

19.—Chamber of Commerce: Question of procedure raised by Mr. Tripp; Vice-President and Secretary asked to reconsider their resignation.—Tamil Fire Pass at St. James; continues till Sunday.—Lecture by Allan H. Ferry on "War-time experiences in India" at East Indian Literary Club.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### August.—Continued.

21.—Feast of Nossa Senhora do Monte at Mt. St. Benedict.

22.—Anglican Missionary Meeting at St. Paul's Church, San Fernando: impressive address by Archdeacon Farquhar.—Cadet corps go into camp for a week at Nelson Island; 44 St. Mary's; 16 Q.R.C., under Lt. A. Daunt.—Estates, $10.60; Ordinary, $10; Selects, $21; Culls, $11; Copra, $5.50.

23.—Board of Education: Exhibitions and Bursaries; report of Committee on Intermediate schools; letter from the Elementary Teachers' Union; new school at Rio Claro Road.—Public meeting at the Race Stand, Arima, to make demand for a measure of representation on the Legislature; Mayor de Gannes, Chairman.

24.—Ordination of Rev. R. Allan Dean at Holy Trinity Cathedral, at 10 a.m., by Bishop Anstey.—Annual Meeting of Cocoa Planters Association.

25.—15th Annual Convention of Trinidad and Tobago Sunday School Association at Princes' Town.—City Council: Resolution to take steps to prevent further barrack rooms being built in the City; the electric lighting award by Mr. Marwood in favour of the Council.—San Fernando Borough Council: more tenders for electric lighting plant; making of recreation ground; R. A. Torrance new auditor.—Tacarigua District Agricultural Society: suggestion to hold exhibition at end of October; Paper on "Cultivation of "Sweet Potatoes."—Telegram of this date received by Acting Governor "that the Parliamentary Under Secretary of State would pay a visit of inspection to the West Indian Colonies probably in December."—Marriage of Miss Millicent Roberts to Mr. Edgar St. Hill at St. Patrick's Church.

26.—Fifth Annual Meeting of Working Girls' Hostel Association: office-bearers elected for new term.—31st Anniversary of the Trinidad Catholic Friendly Society.

27.—"Joybells' concert party at the Empire.

30.—2nd Annual meeting Horsford Printing Works, Ltd.: 12 per cent. dividend declared.—New York Exchange 29½%.

31.—The Grand Stand at Queen's Park Savannah being enalrged and improved: 30 feet to be added to eastern wing.—Missionary meeting at Church House: Archdeacon Farquhar addressed on Rio Pongas mission.

### September.

1.—Savana Grande District Agricultural Society: Mr. C. P. Rojas read, what he considered, an abusive letter from District-Engineer De Verteuil; agreed to refer incident to the Governor.—East Indians and representation; big public meeting at Couva Electric Theatre; Saran Teelucksingh presided; Resolution in favour adopted by majority; disorderly behaviour of a few oppositionists.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### September.—Continued.

2.—Arrival of Argentine training ship "Presidente Sarmiento" from Rio de Janiero.—Santa Rosa Races : first day.

3.—Santa Rosa Races : 2nd day, excellent weather ; large attendance.—Heavy rainstorms at Santa Cruz and Maraval: flooded rivers inundate gardens and wash away produce.

4.—Memorial window in Bishop's chancel dedicated to memory of Rowland Poyntz Mackenzie and Rosalie Poyntz Mackenzie, at Holy Trinity Cathedral, by Bishop Anstey.

5.—Oil and Water Board met.—Reduced freights on local produce : Balata 125s., Cocoa, 90s., Cotton, 65s. a ton, Rum 6d. a gallon.

6.—St. Mary's College re-opens after vacation.—Owing to overstock of cattle, Bermudez Bros. selling beef at 8c., bones, 6c. : and V. Bocco & Co., selling at 10c. and 8c.—Fraud at the Government Dock : Storekeeper and foreman on indictable charge.—Estates, $10.60; Ordinary, $10.25; Selects, $21; Culls, $11; Copra, $5.50.

7.—Overhead electric wire ablaze in Charlotte Street.—Fire at Tabaquite: 2 houses burnt.—Marriage of Dr. Raphael Gregorio Marin and Miss Adora Carvalho Bass at the Holy Rosary Church.

8.—Labourer Joseph Franklin, of Grenada, killed by handling a live wire thrown down by rainstorm that day at Boissiere Village.—San Fernando Borough Council : Paradise Pasture. Government can't improve at present ; Motor traffic ; Carnegie Library, new committee members appointed.—Severe storm blowing from south all day : much wreckage by sea and danger by falling trees on land.—No electric cinema shows at picture palaces in Port-of-Spain owing to stormy weather.—Bad weather at San Fernando : damage to shipping ; damage estimated at many thousands of dollars ; two sloops driven ashore at Toco.—At Tobago the storm was reported to be the worst since 1847.

9.—Arrival of the Demerara Cricket Team.

10.—Marriage of Albert Victor Neilson McCracken to Miss Margaret Venter Baird of Fifeshire, Scotland, at Holy Trinity Cathedral.—Marriage of Jose G. Solis and Miss Aurora Sucre at Sacred Heart Church.—"The Manoeuvres of Jane" repeated at new Theatre, San Fernando.

11.—Bishop Anstey left for La Guayra.

12.—Naparima College re-opens after vacation.

13.—Board of Education : the status of Tranquillity Girls' High School, intermediate or secondary ; position of teachers discussed.—Drawing Room Concert by "Coterie of Workers" at residence of Mr. and Mrs. H. Israel Jeffers, 22, Sweet Briar Road.

14.—Eddie Richards, stevedore labourer, drowned while diving up hides sunk with lighter during the storm.—Intercolonial

Digitized by Google

**September.—Continued.**

Cricket Tournament: Trinidad v. Demerara: Visitors fall for 89 runs : Pascall bagged 5 for 45 ; Homesters' useful start 41 for 1.—Chamber of Commerce : Sub-committee report on "Rebates and Penalties" imposed on shippers by Associated Steamship Lines ; heated debate on procedure ; the Chairman (A. H. Cipriani), and Mr. Huggins differ in opinion ; committee's report withdrawn.

15.—Richards' body found and buried from Hospital.—San Fernando Borough Council: special meeting; Cipero cutting to be taken over by Council.--Representative movement at Sangre Grande: large and enthusiastic meeting; Dr. Robertson presided; convincing arguments by speakers; resolutions adopted with only one dissentient.—Intercolonial Cricket: 2nd day: Trinidad vs. Demerara; Homesters score 246 for 7 wickets ; fine batting by St. Hill and Wiles.—New York Exchange 29⅛%.

16.—Intercolonial Cricket : Trinidad vs. Demerara ; Trinidad scored 293 in 1st innings ; visitors replied with 124 in 2nd innings ; Trinidad won by an innings and 80 runs.

17.—Estates, $10.75 ; Ordinary, $10.50 ; Selects, $22 ; Culls, $12 ; Copra, $5.60.

18.—One of the largest dinners ever given in Couva : Gheesa Maharaj laid covers for 500 of his countrymen prior to his departure for India.—Fatal motor accident at Rusillac, La Brea ; Goolam, East Indian killed on the spot and Ragoo injured ; the driver, John Wilkins, arrested and charged.

19.—Intercolonial Cricket Match : Trinidad vs. Barbados ; match postponed owing to very heavy showers until tomorrow.

20.—Heavy rains again prevented start being made in Trinidad-Barbados Match.

21.—Alleged misappropriation of funds by Inspector of letter carriers, Roberts.—Horticultural Club : monthly meeting ; Mr. Nowell on "Certain diseases of garden plants and their remedies."—Intercolonial Cricket Match : Trinidad v. Barbados ; home team collapsed for 174 after making good start ; Barbados started first innings ; Tarilton dismissed for 8.—Board of Agricutlure : report of officers; inspection by Customs of certain imported plants ; the visit of August Busck, (eminent authority on the microlepidoptera, to which the pink boll-worm belongs) here on behalf of the Federal Horticultural Board of U.S.A.

22.—Venezuelan sloop "Enemecia" with 28,000 plantains foundered on reef at night at La Brea.—Intercolonial Cricket : lovely weather, good wicket, an exciting day's play ; Barbados scores 155 runs ; Trinidad leading by 19 runs at this point ; at close of play in 2nd innings Trinidad had 51 runs for 1 wicket.—Demerara batsman, Mr. P. Green, presented with a bat by Demerarians resident in Trinidad at



Digitized by Google

**September.—Continued.**

Ice House Hotel.—Preliminary Census Report by Registrar-General: population increased by 8.8 per cent., lowest since 1871; total population 61,531.

23.—Intercolonial Cricket: Trinidad vs. Barbados; Barbados field all day; good batting by home team 2nd innings; 266 runs for 5 wickets.—Dinner at Queen's Park Hotel to visiting teams of Demerara and Barbados: Skipper Tarilton and Percy Goodman acknowledged they were beaten by better bowling, batting and fielding.

24.—Arrival of Mons. Felix Tellier, New Consul for France, and Mr. George Perry Lewis, new Postmaster-General.—Estates $12; Ordinary, $11.40; Selects, $25; Culls, $15; Copra, $5.

25.—1st Anniversary of the Empire Theatre.—Harvest Festival at St. John's Baptist Church.

26.—Presentation to C. A. Wiles by staff of T. Geddes Grant, Ltd. of silver cup and travelling bag in appreciation of score in recent Cricket Tournament.—Inaugural meeting of the Young Women's Literary Association at San Fernando.

28.—Sharp shock of earthquake at 8.20 p.m.—Estates, $11.60; Ordinary, $11.25; Selects, $26; Culls, $16; Copra, $5.30.

29.—The Colonial Chocolate Manufacturing Co. (Gransaull's) sold at auction for $11,000 to Messrs. Gibbon & O'Halloran.—City Council: Housing of the working classes; Government to be asked to prevent erection of any further barracks in city on moral and sanitary grounds; tramway service; double tracking of Tragarete Road; lumber yards in the heart of the city a danger.

30.—Resignation of H. M. Trade Commissioner at Trinidad, A. J. Pavitt.—Dignity of K.C. conferred on Mr. Gaston Johnston.—New York Exchange 29⅛%.

**October.**

1.—Usine Ste Madeleine main office discovered ablaze by night watchman: big fire averted.—Elementary Teachers' Association: Delegates to Demerara welcomed; Paper on "Value of Handwork" by Captain Cutteridge.

2.—Annual Harvest Festivals at Tranquillity Wesleyan Church and San Fernando Wesleyan Church.

3.—Bishop Anstey returned from Venezuela.—Presentation to L. Constantine, Jnr., in recognition of his splendid performances in last Intercolonial Cricket Tournament.—Variety Concert at Moulton Hall in aid of Tranquillity Church.—Estates, $12; Ordinary, $11.50; Copra, $5.25.

4.—Board of Education: new school for Tobago; Director Hancock announces his retirement, 38 years of educational service.—Marriage of Miss Gladys Gibbons to Mr. Harry Gorsuch at All Saints' Church.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### October.—Continued.

5.—Sloop "Honesty," five days from St. Vincent, picked up George Small, watchman of Patos Island, drifting out to sea in rowboat with broken oars.—Landslide at Siparia Hill this evening.—Presentation to W. St. Hill of 2 bats offered by Maillard's for highest score and longest innings in recent tournament; also a purse of sovereigns offered by Shannon C.C.; and to V. Pascall of a bat for excellent bowling average and also to Mr. L. Constantine, jr., of gold scarf pin and stylo pen for fine batting work in recent tournament; all three Shannon members.

6.—First monthly sixpenny concert at St. Margaret's Church Hall.—Hon. W. C. Huggard, raised to dignity of King's Counsel; congratulations of Bench and Bar.

7.—Concert and Dance at Portuguese Club.

8.—Marriage of Solomon C. Boodosingh to Miss Laura Leona Soodeen at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church.

9.—Heavy rainfall: rough weather in harbour; railway bridges washed away, passenger traffic impeded; considerable damage at Manzanilla, Toco, and Sans Souci.

10.—Mortal remains of late Mrs. Isabella Butler taken to New York ex "Mayaro."—Criminal Sessions at Port-of-Spain.

11.—Opening day of National Dispensary, opposite G.P.O.—City Council: special meeting to consider sale of Woodbrook lots not correctly summoned proved abortive.—Estates, $11.75; Ordinary, $11.25; Selects, $32; Culls, $22; Copra, $5.

12.—The Merry Widow Ice Cream Parlour at Park Street destroyed by fire at 5. p.m.

13.—Agricultural Society: Attorney-General's minute on milk question; the West Indies interests neglected; development of rice industry.

14.—Presentation of 155 books to Tranquillity Boys' School library by Model Ex-Pupils Association.—Oil tank on train from Sipairia took fire had to be put off at Couva.

15.—Suicide at New Miranda Hotel: Donald James Campbell, of Canada, 26, severed artery of left wrist and bled to death. —New York Exchange 24¾%.

17.—E. A. Basilon, J.P., found dead this morning in a chair.—Trolley wire broken by falling branch of tree at Queen's Park Savannah near Café corner, service held up for nearly 2 hours.—Naparima District Agricultural Society: methods of cocoa growing in Grenada; interesting paper by R. O. Williams.

19.—Eighth annual meeting, Girl Guides' Association.

20.—Mrs. Pringle, aged lady, found dead in her bed this morning. —Central Board of Health: Port sanitary district defined; new rural sanitary district at La Brea; barber and other shops.—Chamber of Commerce: resignation of Vice-President Huggins and Hon. Secretary Rae, neither sees way to reconsider decision; certificates of origin.

Digitized by Google

## October.—Continued.

21.—Legislative Council: Special meeting; new Governor's appointment announced; visit of Downing Street official; free passages for public officers; Mr. Lazare's questions on railway affairs; docking difficulties to be solved by Dock Expert, Staples.

22.—"Penny Trail" organised by Mrs. William Greig and other late Red Cross workers; a huge success; $347.72 collected.—Annual general meeting Trinidad and Tobago Boy Scouts Association.

24.—Estates, $10.50; Ordinary, $10.25; Selects, $34; Culls, $24; Copra, $5.

25.—Estates, $10.25; Ordinary, $9.80.

26.—Arima Borough Council Meeting.—Fatal railway accident at San Fernando: two guards, Crichlow and Cummings thrown from train; one (Cummings) died in hospital.

27.—Sudden death of Leo Demosthenes Fitzwilliam, M.J.I., of the reporting staff of "Port-of-Spain Gazette."—Board of Education: new school at Matelot; teachers' examinations; scholarship examination; scale of marks discussed.—City Council: debate on sale of Woodbrook lands; Council sat all day with adjournment for breakfast only; motion to rescind previous resolution allowing of sale lost.—"Joy Bells" Concert Party at St. Ann's Hall.—Annual Meeting San Fernando Boys' Scouts, evidence of progress.

28.—Legislative Council: Shop Hours Regulations passed; free passages for public officers again; question to be amended by committee; false fire alarms; Enemy Aliens' Ordinance.

29.—Opening of "Maverick Club" new Club house at Woodbrook.

30.—Pilgrimage to Arouca: 1,200 pilgrims took part.—Unveiling of monument to late C. H. A. Attale in Lapeyrouse Cemetery.—New York Exchange 22⅛%.

## November.

1.—The 2,000th motor car registered, a Ford.—Municipal elections, San Fernando: Messrs. A. H. Rigsby, T. M. Kelshall, and L. C. Wharton, re-elected for another term; Dr. P. T. A. Vilain lost.—Dr. A. H. McShine appointed member of Legislative Council.—Boatman Alexander of R.M.S. "Belize" lost his life by capsizing of boat at Blanchisseuse.

3.—Municipal elections, Port-of-Spain: Dr. F. E. Bass returned with 63 votes against Mr. Alick George Hamlyn with 25.—Presentation to Dr. L. N. Robertson on leaving Sangre Grande to practise in town.—Estates, $9 to $9.25; Ordinary, $8.50 to $9; Selects, $32; Culls, $22; Copra, $4.

4.—Legislative Council: Hon. E. M. Lazare indicts Mr. Marwood for misapplication of public funds from one head to another.—Concert at Government House in aid of the Red

Digitized by Google

**November.—Continued.**

Cross.—Third annual concert and distribution of prizes of Port-of-Spain Music College (Valere), at Western Boys' School.—Annual concert of Mignon Club.

5.—Races at Moruga Beach.—36th Annual Fire Brigade Competition at San Fernando : teams from Port-of-Spain and Arima also competed.—Alexander's body found at Blanchisseuse.—Violet Club fair at St. Joseph.

6.—Harvest Festival at Hanover Wesleyan Church.—Harvest Festival at St. Agnes Anglican Church, Mucurapo.

7.—Estates, $9; Ordinary, $8.50; Selects, $30; Culls, 20; Copra, $4.75.

8.—Fatal accident at Belmont : George Grant, a linesman, electrocuted while at work on pole.—Samuel Baptiste and Kadii Bocas executed at Royal Gaol for wilful murder of their wives.—Guy Oliver Michael O'Reilly, barrister, admitted to practise at the Courts of the Colony.

9.—City Council: Election of Hon. Dr. A. H. McShine as Mayor, and L. O. Inniss as Deputy Mayor.—San Fernando Borough Council : Mr. Jno. D. Hobson re-elected Mayor and Mr. C. H. Gopaul, Deputy Mayor.

10.—Agricultural Society : Labour supply question discussed ; motion for Government intervention agreed to.—Meeting of Workingmen's Association to welcome W. H. Bishop, the oversea delegate of the Association : Capt. A. A. Cipriani in the chair.

11.—Armistice Day : Services in the principal Churches beginning at 10.45 and closing at 11; the prescribed "two minutes" silence was observed.—Poor people from institutions entertained at Empire Theatre through the instrumentality of Mrs. Gordon Smith ; Armistice Anniversary Dinner "for the reunion of Trinidad residents who served overseas during the War, " at Union Club; Mr. Geo. F. Huggins, O.B.E., presided.

13.—Fire at garage at 41, St. Joseph Road: 2 cars burnt.—Annual Harvest Festival St. Patrick's Anglican Church, Tobago.

14.—Meeting at Prince's Building to hear views of Mr. Albert Marryshow of Grenada, on "Representation" : Mayor McShine presided.—Fire at Guanapo Street, Arima, not much damage done.

15.—New Shop Closing regulations enforced from this date : provision shops open from 6 a.m. to 7 p.m., and spirit shops 8 a.m. to 7 p.m.—Moonlight 'bus excursion to Arima: 5 'buses employed.—Dissolution of partnership of Carl Boos and Carl August Boos trading as J. N. Harriman & Co. : firm to be continued by C. A. Boos.—New York Exchange 19½%.

16.—Arrival of Argentine Training Ship "Presidente Sarmiento." —Meeting of Pharmaceutical Society: President Alfred Ri-

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### November.—Continued.

chards' resignation discussed; to be asked to consider resignation.—Estates, $8.50 ; Ordinary, $8 ; Selects, $26 ; Culls, $16 ; Copra, $4.60.

17.—Concert and Dramatic Entertainment at St. Ann's Hall in aid of St. John's Baptist Church.—'Bus collision near Laventille, owing to front 'bus being brought to a standstill to allow a motor car to pass, and rear 'bus bumped into the front one; one passenger slightly injured.—Public meeting at Victoria Hall, San Fernando : T. Albert Marryshow on "Representative Government" ; W. W. Bonyun in the chair; large and enthusiastic gathering.

18.—Requiem Mass at St. Francis Church for repose of soul of Leo D. Fitzwilliam.—Legislative Council : proposed West Indian Conference to meet Under Secretary of State; Sir Francis Watts and Professor Farmer to visit Colony; Report on sale of produce; Railway management; Unofficials suggest Board of Directors; D.P.W. wants time to consider the question.—Meeting of Consular Body to elect a Dean: H. D. Baker, U. S. Consul elected.

19.—Maverick Club Concert at Victoria Hall, San Fernando, organised by Miss Millie Davis.

21.—Presentation to C. J. Williams, Proof reader, Government Printing Office on his retirement after 40 years service.—Naparima District Agricultural Society: the exodus of East Indians ; interesting Paper by McD. Roach.—Popo Michael, 29, drowned through swamping of seine boat off Point Rouse, Cedros.—Estates, $8.25; Ordinary, $8; Selects, $22; Culls, $12; Copra, $4.60.

22.—Chamber of Commerce: Tribute to late Edgar Tripp ; Subjects arranged for interview with Under Secretary of State; Discussion re proposed Central Body for West Indies.—Presentation of purse to Rev. Father Egan on leaving for Ireland—Second public meeting at Victoria Hall, San Fernando: T. Albert Marryshow on "Things that Count," said Representative Government is going to be granted to Trinidad as sure as night follows day ; A. H. Rigsby in the chair.

23.—Examination of Sub-Inspectors of Constabulary.—Public meeting at Princes Town : T. A. Marryshow on "Representative Government" ; Rev. D. E. Farrell in the chair; unanimous vote for Representative Government.—85th Annual meeting of Trinidad Auxiliary Bible Society: Bishop Anstey in the chair; Rev. W. H. Rainey, B. & F.B.S., representative of Venezuela, Colombia and Ecuador addressed the meeting.

24.—City Council: Tribute to untiring energy of the late C. A. R. Farrell, City Engineer; retired Mayor's review of Council's work 1920-21 ; market for Belmont suggested; T. H. Scott appointed City Engineer.—Tacarigua District Agricultural Society; Mr. Wood's paper on "The Cultivation of

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### November.—Continued.

English Potatoes and Tomatoes.''—Mignon Club ''At Home'' : Mr. T. A. Marryshow entertained.—Estates, $8.75; Ordinary, $8.25.

25.—Legislative Council : Insignia of O.B.E. presented to Robert Reginald Thompson, Director of Lands and Mines; Venereal Disease Bill passed; Receiver General withdrew Bill re establishment of Agricultural College; assisted passages for public officers; Excise duty increased; alteration of Customs Tariff; the lighting of Scarborough; Sale of produce. —Public meeting at Couva: T. A. Marryshow on Representative Government : Hon. Rev. C. D. Lalla in the chair.

26.—Bazaar and Xmas Tree in aid of St. Ann's U.F. Church.—''The Girl in the Paddock'' at the Empire: staged by Mrs. Permuy; dance at Prince's Building after the show.—Estates, $9.25; Ordinary, $8.75.

27.—Memorial Day: Knights of St. John.—Entertainment at Leper Asylum.—Confirmation Service by Bishop Anstey at Holy Trinity Cathedral: 322 candidates presented, the largest number ever presented at the Cathedral.—Annual Harvest Festival at Montgomery Moravian Church, Tobago.

28.—Arrival of Sir Francis Watts, K.C.M.G., Henry Ballou, S. C. Thorne (Barbados), Professor T. B. Farmer (England), and Hon. J. de la Mothe (Grenada), members of governing body of new Agricultural College.—Caparo goods train ran off the line near Caroni.—Estates, $8.80 ; Ordinary, $8.50.

29.—Board of Education : consideration of secondary education regulations again adjourned; Assistant teachers' appeal for higher salaries ; Director's farewell address to the Board.—Confirmation at St. Saviour's Church, Tunapuna, by Bishop Anstey.

30.—Sangre Grande goods train ran off the line at the Dabadie siding.—New York Exchange 20⅜%.

### December.

1.—San Fernando Borough Council : Mayor Hobson and Councillor Kelshall welcomed on return from holiday; a permanent deputy Mayor and three Aldermen suggested; bye-laws for aerated water factories passed.—Sudden death of Edwin Jones, 45, swooned in Court and died fifteen minutes later in the hospital from heart failure.—Marriage of Mr. Duncan Gilbert and Miss Isabella Common Orr, at Greyfriars Church by Revs. Harvey Morton, M.A., and C. H. Dick, B.D.—Robert A. Hill found dead sitting at table in his home, Woodbrook.—A motor'bus plied in Tobago: charges moderate.—Estates, $9; Ordinary, $8.30; Selects, $17; Culls, $9; Copra, $4.50.

Digitized by Google

---

**December.—Continued.**

2.—La Basse sawmill owned by J. Gremli, sold by auction for $5,500 to C. M. Lastique.—Legislative Council: Weight of bread increased, 2oz. loaf for once cent; motion for a permanent Railway Board lost ; D.P.W. champions Railway Department, says suggestion of general dissatisfaction exaggerated; Hon. C. D. Lalla thinks reply regrettable; petition from Mt. Diablo cocoa planters for better roads; Clearing office (Hungarian debts) ordinance passed; Custodian of Enemy Property Ordinance passed.—Fairy Revels at Prince's Building.—Dinner at St. Benedict hall in honour of Dr. A. H. McShine on his appointment as M.L.C., and his election as Mayor of Port-of-Spain: Dr. F. E. Bass presided.

3.—Fete de Noel organised by Miss Audrey Jeffers and her Coterie of Workers at Prince's Building: Mrs. McShine, the Mayoress, opened the function in a neat speech.—Installation of Bro. L. C. Hannays as R.W.M. of Lodge "Arima," 899 S.C.

4.—Sacred Concert at St. John's Church in connection with Trinidad Brotherhood.—Harvest Festival at Scarborough Wesleyan Church.

5.—Bertie Morris, 9, (East Indian), killed by iron gate of Eastern Market falling on him at 1.10 p.m.—Trinidad Electric Co. paid £1,350 to five children (eldest 8, youngest 2) of the late Mrs. Otto Urich, who met her death while switching on an electric light in kitchen at 46, Edward Street, in December, 1919. This was paid by the Company who felt "liability for the death" ; 3 judges of the Supreme Court acted as arbitrators.—Selects, $18.

6.—Criminal Sessions, San Fernando.—Annual distribution of prizes of Pamphylian High School at Empire Theatre: successful staging of "Julius Caesar" ; Mayor McShine presided.—Estates, $9.75 ; Ordinary, $9.

7.—Farewell function at Princes Town to Dr. George C. Payne of the Ankylostomiasis Commission.—Estates, $10; Ordinary $9.25; Selects, $18; Culls, $9; Copra, $4.60.

8.—Agricultural Society: proposed vehicle ordinance discussed; agriculturists view its introduction with grave concern ; preferential treatment desired ; motion re railway withdrawn.

9.—Legislative Council: Attorney-General's speech on the agricultural situation: time to face facts fairly and squarely; Government comes to the rescue; will make advances to cocoa growers.—The "Jeanne d'Arc," French cruiser, arrived.—Ninth anniversary of St. Gerard's Commandery of the Port-of-Spain Knights of St. John, at the Armoury, Pembroke Street.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

---

### December.—Continued.

10.—Luncheon to Captain and Officers of French cruiser "Jeanne d'Arc" at French Consul's residence.—Marriage of Mr. José Melich to Miss Maria Josefina Orsini at the Rosary Church.—Meeting of Pharmaceutical Society: new officers elected.—Estates, $9.60; Ordinary, $8.75.—Greyfriars Xmas Tree and Sale of Work at "Abernyte."

11.—Hon. Dr. McShine addressed a meeting of over 100 bakers at Purgatory Hall at 9.45 a.m., re their threat not to make one cent loaves as provided by Government proclamation.

12.—Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain.—Estates, $9.30; Ordinary, $8.80.

14.—Annual Wesleyan Bazaar at Wesley Hall, Scarborough, Tobago.—Estates, $9; Ordinary, $8.60.

15.—Annual Treat at Institute for the Blind: Acting Governor distributes prizes.—Launching of two racing gigs of "All Blue Boat Club" by Major Rust, after christening ceremony had been performed by Mayoress of Port-of-Spain, one "Belmont" the other "St. Clair."—San Fernando Borough Council: condition of streets through heavy motor traffic; delegation appointed to wait on Government for grant in aid.—New York Exchange 14⅝%.

16.—Annual General Meeting of St. Andrew's Golf Club.—Alarm of fire 11.15 p.m., at Trinidad Trading Co., Ltd., engine chimney ablaze only.—Legislative Council: extraordinary meeting; estimates for 1922 passed; Dr. McShine on deaths by electricity; Government relief to mortgagors; official advances to plantation owners: local rum protected against outside product.—Ste. Madeleine Dramatic Club produced "Mrs. Gorringe's Necklace" at Carnegie Free Library, San Fernando.—Grand Xmas Variety Entertainment at Princes Town Wesleyan School.

17.—Fire at Marine Square about midnight: Salvatori, Scott & Co.'s Centre Store completely destroyed as well as adjacent building at corner of Henry Street, owned by J. F. Reis.—Freight on cocoa to Europe reduced from 90s. to 75s. per ton. —Estates, $9.50: Ordinary, $9.70: (more enquiry for latter.)

18.—Harvest Festival at Tunapuna R.C. Church.

19.—Motor 'bus engine caught fire on way to country.—Naparima District Agricultural Society: welcome to Sir Norman Lamont, Chairman: result of school gardens' competition, prizes distributed; the outlook for cocoa; tribute to late Edgar Tripp.—Constabulary Concert at Headquarters: Acting Governor present.

20.—Board of Education: secondary education discussed; amended regulations adopted; capitation grant for affiliated schools; Dr. Prada's plea for increase.—Annual Bazaar for the poor at Prince's Building: Acting Governor opened bazaar after Archbishop Dowling's welcome; netted $3,605.85.—Water-

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### December.—Continued.

loo cane farmers' prize competition: prize given for best cultivated farms in the five sections of Waterloo Estate; £200 in prizes; £20, £15, £10 and £5, to each 4 farms and silver medal to best cultivated of the lot.—Estates, $10; Ordinary, $9.50; Selects, $18; Culls, $9; Copra, $4.30.

21.—Barrister René seized with fit in Court.—Board of Agriculture: reports of Agricultural Officers; Mosaic disease under control; serious crisis for lime industry; discouraging report by Assistant Director of Agriculture; produce cannot pay for eradicating disease.—Choked chimney caused fire alarm at Haynes' Biscuit Factory at 6.12 p.m.; the Dennis turbine engine on returning to station got damaged.—Alarm of fire at 64, Nelson Street; no damage.—Distribution of toys by Acting Governor at Belmont Orphanage.—Installation of W.M. and Officers of Royal Prince of Wales Lodge, 867 E.C.: Bro. C. B. Franklin installed as W.M.; last meeting in old Temple.

22.—Tyrell Rumney fined £3 by Magistrate for obstructing a fire-brigadesman on duty at fire.—Annual distribution of gifts at Tacarigua Orphanage by Lieut. Colonel de Boissiere.—Portrait of Sir Ralph Woodford by Sir Thomas Laurence removed from lobby at Government House to Council Chamber of the Red House.—City Council: Committee appointed to make arrangements for coming of Major Wood and our new Governor.—Serious accident to Sub-Inspector George de Boissiere: motor cycle collided with cab.

23.—Arrival of Sir George and Lady Foster ex R.M.S. "Caraquet" from Canada: he was met on board by Mr. T. Geddes Grant.—Distribution of Xmas gifts from Coombs' Toy Fund at Leper Asylum by Acting Governor.—Legislative Council: extraordinary meeting; minutes incorrect in certain particulars and confirmation postponed; payment to Income Tax collectors approved; water supply in country districts; railway vote of of £4,000 for oil fuel led to warm discussion by McShine and Lazare; vote passed; improved drainage for village of Roxborough, Tobago; pawners and pawnbrokers.—Railway accident at Rio Claro: two carriages and brake van damaged and several persons injured; wet line and down grade prevented brakes acting; accident inevitable.

24.—Coombs' Xmas toys presented to Gordon Ward of Colonial Hospital by Acting Governor.—Arrival of Lord Eustace S. C. Perry, M.P., Director of three Trinidad oilfields.—Electric disturbance at Salvatori's store, Frederick street: wire connected to a brass fixture in store blazed around the post; electric Co. to the rescue.—False alarm of fire at Abercromby Street Garage, 2.55 a.m.—George Steele, an old painter, accidentally drank noyeau for rum and died on way to hospital.

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

---

### December.—Continued.

25.—Christmas Day.—Annual Christmas dinner at Nazareth House, and at Bethany Home.—Constabulary Xmas dinner at 1.30 at Headquarters.—Children's Day celebrated at Greyfriars Church.

26.—Boxing Day: Public Holiday.—Trinidad Turf Club Races: first day; keen racing, good attendance; "Silky" raced unbeaten.

27.—Skeleton of East Indian woman, Maunee, found on Hermitage Estate.

28.—Central Road Board: Bye-elections to be properly advertised; motion to close a public (local) road caused heated argument; allocations to Boards for 1922 not voted in lump sum as usual.—Tram car ablaze 10.30 passengers jump out; one reported injured; new fuse put in and car proceeded on journey.—About 30 packages seized by Customs Officer Basilon on rummaging steam tender "Edith" on return from American steamer.

29.—Suicide of C. J. Oakley, travelling agent, cut his throat with a razor on St. Ann's Road in the vicinity of Coblentz Avenue between 7.30 and 8 a.m.—City Council: Estimates for 1922 adopted; reduction of war bonus by 25 per cent. on all salaries over £100.—San Fernando Borough Council.—Annual dinner to poor at San Fernando Health Office.—Estates, $10.25; Ordinary, $10.

30.—Caroni estate levied on for Income Tax: owner refused to pay in protest against assessors' method of computation as a matter of principle.—Fire destroyed premises of W. H. Scott & Co., and L. Rosemin & Co., at 10, Broadway, Port-of-Spain, just before 11 p.m.

31.—Second day Turf Club Races.—Bocco & Co. (Venezuelans) retire from beef trade: selling at 12c. 14c. and 16c. did not pay; consumers got benefit, while other traders at higher prices made profit.—New York Exchange 14%.

Digitized by Google

# OBITUARY 1921.

## January.

2.—Prof. Wm. Lord Watts—70.
4.—David Punch—58.
5.—Wilhelmina Wight
5.—Mrs. Alberta Freeland.
5.—Mrs. Simon Jean-Marie.
5.—Frederick Alex Smith.
6.—Rachael Sohun.
6.—Joseph R. Cummings—44.
6.—Mrs. Grace Ann Thomas, 59.
7.—Julio José Camacho.
7.—Fitz James Superville.
9.—Mrs. Assang Thomas.
10.—Mrs. Camilla E. Seon—53.
10.—Allan Archer.
—George E. Kayne—Jamaica.
11.—Mrs. Mary Blunt—70.
11.—John Montague Muir.
12.—Alfred W. Laverack—60.
13.—Mrs. Albertina Hypolite.
13.—Olive Blanche Birch.
15.—Ignatius Henry.
17.—Ethel T. Trimmingham.
18.—Arthur Renaud.
20.—Mrs. John Cadiz.
22.—Mrs. F. J. McLeod.
22.—Arnott Dumaine—30.
23.—Mrs. H. M. Willoughby.
23.—Francis Wallen.
24.—Myra Lataste—4.
24.—Mrs. J. F. Nieves.
26.—Miguel Xavier.
27.—Mrs. John Gilchrist.
27.—Elizabeth Melville, Tobago.
29.—Mrs. Manoel Agostinho.
30.—Rohan Gir Gosein—50.

## February.

1.—Gerald Greenidge.
3.—Lilla Fairley.
3.—Mrs. Edgar Joseph.
4.—St. Louis (Tosey) Valentine.
5.—Mrs. J. F. Semper.
6.—Geo Victor Henry Evans 10.
6.—Mrs. Isabella Samuel.
6.—John Rolston—Scotland.
8.—Elizabeth Jane Dottin—84

## February.—Contd.

9.—Lucille Sybil Smith—5.
9.—Arthur Napoleon Raymond.
10.—Arthur David—(P. Town).
11.—L. R. Desmaillin—69.
11.—Edward Keens—69.
11.—James Andrews.
11.—Urban Stanislaus Leandro.
12.—Frank da Costa.
12.—Mrs. C. C. Hordatt.
12.—Leonnie Serette.
13.—Carlos B. Lezama—85.
14.—Alphonse Bonaparte—82.
15.—Mrs. J. E. Stoer—(T'puna).
17.—Charles J. N. Libert.
19.—Rev. Fr. Cyril Fitzpatrick.
20.—Mrs. J. C. Diaz y Diaz.
22.—R. Bruce Archibald.
25.—Edvin Tomas L. Bovallius.
27.—Federico Vicentini.
28.—Geronimo Solis—69.
28.—Mrs. Cecilia Taylor.
28.—Theodore Brandon.

## March.

1.—Mrs. Paul Sealey—28.
1.—Mrs. Ellen Rodriguez.
2.—Beddal Bhagat.
2.—Chotalal.
5.—Joseph H. McLean.
7.—William Perry—60 .
11.—Rev. Fr. Laurence McAuliffe
11.—Mrs. James Ottley—30.
12.—Ellen Johnson (San Fd'o).
14.—Kitty Govia.
14.—Leon Luna.
14.—Leonard Davis—24.
15.—Melville Herrison.
16.—Mrs. Laurence Ashby.
16.—Kathleen Jones—16.
18.—Octlise Doucet—85.
18.—Arnold Blache.
18.—Annie Richards—80.
19.—Norman Hunt.
20.—Henry Bonasse Fitt—48.
21.—Mrs. Mary Ferreira.

Digitized by Google

## OBITUARY, 1921.—Continued.

### March.—Contd.

20.—Gilbert Allan Chan—26.
22.—Redford Norbert Kelly.
27.—Florence Macfarlane.
30.—W. John Gray.

### April.

1.—Francis Lionel Austin.
2.—Alice Chinasing.
2.—Ex-Supt. Sergt. Riley—64.
3.—T. R. N. Laughlin—70.
4.—Magaleel Yager.
6.—Mrs. C. Rauseo.
7.—Albert Dupres.
7.—Joseph Edward Elbon.
7.—Margaret O'Brien—19.
8.—Clarence Newallo.
9.—Wilfred Trotman.
11.—Frances Palmer (M'tserrat)
11.—Mable Jordan—17.
11.—Roderick Loshon (N. York)
12.—David Findlay—34.
12.—Louisa A. Churaman.
13.—Innocent Poujade.
14.—Marjorie Mavis Kerr.
15.—Juana Bautista Wharton.
16.—Patrick Hanley.
—Pedro Maria Belmontes—61.
18.—Chas. Augustus Gittens—71
20.—Josephine Henry.
21.—Joseph S. de Freitas.
21.—Frank Maughn.
23.—Mrs. Mathilde Hobson.
23.—Mrs. E. L. Richardson, Toco.
26.—James Brereton.
26.—Edward Peters.
26.—Theresa Blackett.
27.—Carmelite Llanos.
27.—Mrs. A. P. Mitchell.
28.—Donald Arthur Harris.
30.—Eldred Mordaunt Plummer.
30.—Oliver Bansfield.
30.—Horace Hamlyn Henderson.
30.—Charles Boyle Macfarlane.

### May.

1.—Wilhelmina Eckstein—22.
2.—Ernest Bonnette.
2.—Mrs. Ida Jones.
7.—Alexander Bain.
8.—St. Clair Leader—22.
9.—Vincent Amato, jnr.—22.
11.—Frank Cummings—19.
11.—Hilda Albertha Laborde—18.
13.—Nora Assee.
15.—Alice Mondezie.
15.—Mrs. Ellen Dolly.
16.—Mrs. Faustina de Silva.
18.—Fernandez de Freitas.
18.—Mrs. Alice Bearaux.
18.—Mrs. Philomena Noel.
19.—Joseph Todd (P. Town).
19.—Mrs. Mary Babb.
20.—James Cassiram.
21.—Robert Ferreira.
21.—Robert Weldon.
22.—Mrs. E. G. Duberry—49.
23.—Mrs. Harry Vincent.
23.—Anna Lange.
—Capt. J. C. Diaz y Diaz.
26.—Alexander Decle—58.
26.—Hilda Harper—26.
27.—Charles Questell Garrett.
27.—Mrs. Manuel Sorzano.
28.—John E. Clarke (N. York).
29.—Cecil McCarthy—22.
29.—Robert Martin (N. York).

### June.

1.—Mrs. Albertha Bailey.
1.—Philip Acham, (Arima).
3.—Caroline Edwards—54.
5.—Annie Ironside—66.
6.—Alfred Ford—60.
6.—Joseph Betancourt—74.
7.—Charles Rique.
8.—Patrica Roget.
8.—Rev. Canon S. F. Branch.
9.—Felix Villarroel
9.—Mrs. Louis Fanovich.
9.—Myra West.
10.—Mrs. Cecil McConney.

Digitized by Google

## OBITUARY, 1921.—Continued.

### June.—Contd.

13.—Mrs. Edward Hackshaw.
14.—Mrs. Alex. Gorvasack.
14.—Major Robt. D'Arcy Irvine.
14.—Mrs. Elizabeth McLeod—75.
15.—Mrs. Marie Salomon—80.
16.—William Weatherhead—57.
17.—Mrs. Alcina McKay—87.
17.—Mrs. Alfred Annisette.
18.—William Sharpe.
18.—Thomas Gaston Clara.
20.—Manoel Gonzales.
21.—Mrs. Medelise de Lapeyrouse
22.—Mrs. May Jane Date.
22.—Mrs. Ethel May Richards.
22.—M. Muir (a Venezuelan).
23.—E. A. Clarence Ross, I.S.O.
24.—Frederick McDonald Baker.
24.—John Govia.
25.—James Baptiste—48.
26.—Prudhomme (Tobago).
26.—Rev. Chas. Bentley Phillips.
27.—Mrs. J. H. Rogers.
27.—Sister Fernande Rosin.
28.—John Conrad Primus—29.
29.—Mrs. Carl Cozier.
30.—Francois Agostini—83.
30.—Jose Manuel Hosepedales.

### July.

1.—Edward Waithe—58.
3.—Sarah Revell.
5.—Horace Deighton Griffith.
5.—William Kenny.
6.—Albert McAlister.
8.—James Wall.
8.—Mary Lellis Pyke—3.
8.—Ojis Ramtahal—70.
11.—Mrs. Marie de Montbrun.
12.—Samuel St. John.
12.—Jack Gomes.
13.—Charles Mondaray.
14.—George Roberts—53.
15.—Mrs. Rebecca Murrell.
17.—Albert Chinafat.
18.—Joseph Jones Heath.
20.—Chas. Julius Hempel Ford.
20—Lionel Lopez (S. Grande).
21.—Mrs. Jennet Massiah—73.

### July.—Contd.

24.—Mrs. H. H. Tucker.
25.—Mrs. George Goddard.
25.—Annie Smith.
26.—Margaret Lahee.
27.—Matthew B. Crooks—68.
28.—Emmanuel A. Vespry.
30—Antoine Besson—62.
31.—Alex. (Paulina) Latour.
31.—Capt. Samuel H. Henderson.

### August.

1.—Louisa Alexandrine Derry.
1.—Cornelius Williams.
1.—Thomas Henry Dunn.
1.—William Walter Smith—60.
2.—Mrs. Melinda Cox.
2.—Didace Octave Bart.
3.—Harry Pickford.
3.—Florina (Queen) Theodore.
4.—Eugene Wehekind—67.
6.—Bessie Imam—27.
9.—Philip Dennehy.
9.—Mrs. Amanda Harris.
12.—Eliseo Garcia.
12.—Eugenio Hernandez-Reyes
15.—Jack W. Patterson—28.
16.—Mrs. Felicia Smith
17.—Susanna Baptiste—52.
19.—Henry Coleston.
19.—Mrs. Sarah McGregor.
21.—Mrs. Martha Evelyn.
21.—Jeremiah Brooks—62.
22.—Thomas Hackett—50.
22.—Mrs. Louis Legendre.
22.—Frederica Alexander—21.
22.—Alex Parry.
23.—L. Carrington.
23.—Abraham H. Matthews—81.
23.—Emma Chance—41.
25.—Mrs. Geoffroy Russell.
27.—Mrs. C. E. Bradshaw.
27.—Mrs. John Agostini.
28.—Mrs. Anna Hunte—75.
29.—Mrs. James Greenidge.
29.—Charles Albert Foster—57.
31.—Theophilus E. Philip.

Digitized by Google

## OBITUARY, 1921.—Continued.

### September.

1.—Mrs. F. P Gamaldo—50.
1.—Mrs. Helen Beckles.
1.—Capt. John Albert Preddie.
1.—William Chapman.
5.—Rev. Fr. George Harding.
5.—Daisy Rambert.
5.—Esau Codrington.
6.—Mrs. Leu Keow—23.
6.—Mrs. Leocadia Miranda—70.
6.—James Quashie.
6.—Evans Alexis.
7.—Christine Pierre.
7.—Francis Giovanetti—84.
7.—Mrs. Richard Huggins.
7.—Emma Rosanna Millien.
10.—Hubert E. Alleyne—24.
12.—Mrs. Jane Rose Louis—60.
13.—C. J. McLeod (St. Vincent).
15.—Ernest Cornilliac.
16.—Robert Clarke Reid—53.
16.—Modestina Seijas.
17.—George Toussaint.
17.—Clemente Serizier.
17.—Joshua D. Kendall—64.
19.—Henry Victor Courtois.
19.—Robert Claxton Moorhead.
21.—Evelyn Amabelle Dyer—13.
22.—Albert Bousignac.
22.—Dinbundhoo Dinnoo—94.
22.—Dr. Alfred Arthur Robinson.
24.—Henry A. Green (T'puna).
25.—Henry Daniel—71.
27.—Joshua D. Leacock.
28.—John Edwin Rawle.
28.—Marie Isabel Mouttet.
29.—George Gomez—31.
29.—Spencer Marsden (Chili).
30.—Mrs. Isabella F. Butler.
30.—Joseph Young.

### October.

1.—Frederick Fitzgerald—34.
1.—Sarah Martindale, S. Joseph.
4.—Nelson Gobin—20.
4.—Mrs. Clementine Athanase.
5.—James Thomas Fredericks.
5.—Mrs. Louisa Veerasawmy.

### October.—Contd.

6.—Patrick O'Connor—7.
6.—Errol Harris.
8.—Mrs. Alfred Mendes, jr.
9.—Mrs. T. L. M. Ellis.
12.—Mrs. Julia Pereira—66.
13.—Walter G. Solomon.
13.—Adeline Winniett.
14.—Eleanora Clementina Dicuru
14.—Mrs. Anna Lewis—58.
13.—Mrs. Clara Isabella Decle.
15.—Clara St. Hill.
15.—Albert Brunton.
16.—Edmund A. Basilon, J.P.
17.—Felix Charles.
18.—Eleonora Warren (S. Joseph)
18.—Joseph Theodore Thibou.
19.—Mrs. Joseph Patterson.
20.—Miss Zoé Carron—86.
20.—Ernest Blackman.
21.—Edith Blackman.
21.—Joseph Spears—73.
21.—Mrs. J. N. Solis—68.
25.—Margaret Roberts.
25.—George Laurence Assing.
25.—Joseph E. Hinkson.
27.—William Taylor.
27.—Leo. D. Fitzwilliam—47.
28.—Mrs. Ferdinand La Rose.
28.—Ernest A. Armstrong.
31.—Elena Latour—100.
31.—Sybil Miles.

### November.

1.—Mrs. Julie O'Connor.
1.—Mrs. Keturah Edghill.
2.—Mrs. Elodie Geoffroy.
2.—Doris Martin—19 (S.F'do).
3.—Edgar Tripp.
3.—Moses Jeanville.
4.—Reginald Yearwood.
7.—Marie Ann Jean Pierre—77.
9.—Benjamin Hendricks—57.
11.—Mrs. Alfred Groves—28.
11.—Charles Faustino.
12.—Dolores Zepero—87.

Digitized by Google

## OBITUARY, 1921.—Continued.

### November.—Contd.

14.—Mrs. Clementina Smith.
15.—Mrs. David Boothman.
16.—Benjamin Edward Scott.
16.—Frances Richardson.
17.—Alfred Corbie.
19.—Charles A. R. Farrell—51.
19.—John Griffith.
19.—E. M. Camps.
20.—John Lee Lum—74.
21.—Paulin Bland—55.
20.—Joseph Alexander (Kola).
21.—James H. Huggins.
23.—Harry George Francis Jones.
24.—William Webster—35.
25.—Dorrit Sellier—17.
25.—Chas. Henry Laurence—62.
26.—James Cox Hodge.
27.—James Richard Roberts.
27.—Edmond Manuel—67.

### December.

1.—Mrs. Ann Cumming—77.
1.—Mrs. Robert August.
2.—Mrs. Robert Quesnel, Arima.
6.—Angela Barrilla—100.
6.—Cecile Yvonne Ghent—1½.
6.—George Johnson.
7.—Dalton Bastien—10½.

### December.—Contd.

8.—Mrs. Ernest L. Sellier.
8.—Mrs. F. C. Auguste—28.
13.—Moses Mercer.
13.—Mrs. J. Urbain Lewis.
15.—S. A. Reveillac
15.—Adelaide Ashue—23.
15.—Francis Losada—67.
15.—Thelma Phipps—19.
16.—Mrs. Hector Doyle.
16.—Mary M. Hughes.
16.—Mrs. Stanley Headley—26.
17.—George Anthony Radix.
17.—John Octave Julien—67.
18.—Anthony Frs. Ganteaume.
19.—J. W. Robinson (Kong-Wo).
21.—Mrs. Christina Fernandez.
21.—Constance O'Neill.
21.—Samuel Mortimer Cummings.
23.—Louisa Cox.
24.—Oscar Boland—63.
25.—Gustave C. de Verteuil—35.
25.—Mrs. Jules Maingot.
26.—Mrs. B. W. Celestain—21.
26.—P. Walcott, J.P. (Tobago).
27.—Nellie Cutler—19.
28.—Jannet Gannie, (infant).
28.—Moses Rock.
28.—Henry Legendre.
29.—Rev. James Mayhew.
30.—Mrs. W. A. Guy.

Digitized by Google

# PART II.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# THE TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CIVIL LIST.

## 1922.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief*—£5,000.

His Excellency Colonel Sir SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R.E., Appointed 7th November, 1921.

*Aide-de-Camp.*

Captain HUGH A. BAKER, M.C, R.F.A., Appointed 14th January, 1922.

*Honorary Aide-de-Camp.*

Lt.-Colonel ALFRED SIDNEY BOWEN, Appointed 14th January, 1922.

*Private Secretary.*

GEORGE DOUGLAS OWEN, Appointed 14th January, 1922.

Digitized by Google

## COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

**Colonial Secretary**—The Hon. Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.—(£1,350-£1,500), £1,462 10. 0.
**Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of the Executive Council.**—Harry Lesslie Knaggs—(£600-£750), £748. 18. 6.
**2nd Assistant Colonial Secertary**—José Manuel Farfan (£500-600), £543 15s., and Superintendent of Government Printing, £100.
**Chief Clerk and Clerk of the Legislative Council**—George Douglas Owen (£400-£500) £441 13. 4, and £50 for confidential work.
**2nd Clerk**—John De Nobriga—(£350-£400).
**3rd Clerk**—Ernest Fenelon Aanensen—(£300-£350).
**4th Clerk**—Andrew Joseph Bernard—(£250-£300).
**5th Clerk**—Paul Robert Dick—(£250-£300).
**6th Clerk**—(Vacant)—(£200-£250).
**7th Clerk**—Joseph O'Connor—(£150-£200).
**8th Clerk**—Miss Catalina Fort—(£125-150).
**9th Clerk**—Miss Kathleen Ilene Boyack—(£100-£125).
**10th Clerk**—Robert J. Krogh—(£75-£100).
**Shorthand Writer, Legislative Council—Thomas Beddard Jackson**—(£250-350), £350. £100 as Secretary, Board of Industrial Training.
**Chief Messenger**—Henry Niles—£75.
**Second Mesenger**—(Vacant)—£50.

## LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

### (a).—Supreme Court.

**Chief Justice**—Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt.—£1,800. Appointed President of the West Indian Appeal Court 31st May, 1920.
**1st Puisne Judge**—Alexander David Russell—(£1,000-1,200), £1,200.
**2nd Puisne Judge**—George Campbell Deane, M.A., (Oxon).—£1,000-£1,200), £1,086 16. 1.
**Clerk to the Judges**—Alfred Robert Knaggs—(£150-200), £200.
**Orderly**—George Moore—£50.
**Usher**—Joseph Legoria Versepuy—£50.
**Messenger**—F. F. Inniss—£40.

### (b).—Registrar and Marshal's Department.

#### Registrar's Office.

**Registrar and Marshal**—Henry Peter Ganteaume—£750, and £25 as Registrar West Indian Court of Appeal.
**Deputy Registrar and Assistant Marshal**—Frederick Augustus Collins—(£450-£500).
**Chief Clerk—2nd Assistant Marshal and Accountant**—Alfred Acham—(£300-£350).
**2nd Clerk**—Albert Cyril Clarke—(£200-£250).
**3rd Clerk**—Laurence Emanuel des Iles—(£150-£200).
**4th Clerk Probate**—Cecil Emmanuel Ellis Clarke—(£125-£150).

Digitized by Google

### Registrar's Office.—Contd.

**5th Clerk**—Harold Rowland Sankar—(£100-£125).
**6th Clerk**—Aloysius Charles Eustace Solomon—(£75-£100).
**7th Clerk**—Victor Lionel Brown—(£75-£100).
**1st Copyist**—Joseph Vincent Rodriguez—(£75-£100).
**2nd Copyist**—Miss Clare Maingot—(£75-£100).
**3rd Copyist**—Miss Doreen Angella Ivy Hughes—(£75-£100).
**Chief Messenger**—James Skeete—(£50).
**2nd Messenger**—Thos. H. Chandler—(£37 10).
**3rd Messenger**—Augustus Turton—(£37 10).
**Senior Bailiff**—John Francis Ford—(£75-£100).
**Senior Bailiff**—Robert Augustus Donawa—(£50-£75).
**Junior Bailiff**—A. St. Clair Oxley—£50.
**Junior Bailiff**—Preston Fitzgerald Greaves—£50.

**Deputy Marshal and Sub-Registrar, San Fernando**—Edward Maximilian Encinas—(£250-300), £300.
**Bailiff (San Fernando)**—Ronald Rowland Roderick Rawlins—£50.
**Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal (Tobago)**—Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul. (See Clerk of the Peace.)
**Bailiff, (Tobago)**—George F. Rocke—£25, and £85 as Bailiff Leeward District. Forage allowance £40. (See Magistracy.)

### (c). Attorney-General's Office.

**Attorney-General**—The Hon. Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C.—£1,300.
**Chief Clerk**—Louis Harold Whitehead—(£350-400), £400 and £100 personal allowance.
**2nd Clerk**—Miss Ella Lassalle—(£100-£125).
**Messenger**—Samuel Alleyne—£35.

### (d). Solicitor-General's Office.

**Solicitor-General**—The Hon. Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C., B.A., LL.D.—£750.
**Clerk for Criminal Sessions Work**—Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul, J.P.—(£200-£250).
**Clerk to Solicitor-General**—Beaumont Webster Celestam—(£100-£125), £100.
**Messenger**—Joseph Lyndesay—(£25-£35).

### (e). Crown Solicitor and Administrator-General's Office.

**Crown Solicitor and Administrator-General**—Arthur Denis O'Connor—£800 and £50 Personal allowance.
**Chief Clerk**—Walter Abdulah—(£150-200), £200.
**2nd Clerk**—Joseph Anthony Hubert Dowdy—£100-£125).
**3rd Clerk**—Timothy Augustus Perry—(£75-£100).
**4th Clerk**—Malcolm Reginald Coggins—(£75-£100).
**5th Clerk**—Edward Davidson Peter—(£75-£100).
**Messenger**—Edward Stanley—£25.

Digitized by Google

## AUDIT OFFICE.

**Auditor-General**—The Hon. Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.—£850. Personal allowance £200.
**Assistant Auditor-General**—Charles George Pantin—(£500 to £600)
**1st Clerk**—Felix Delmas—£350-£400).
**2nd Clerk**—Rowley Pierre Leon Dumoret—(£300-£350).
**3rd Clerk**—Leon Stephan Ditzen—(£300-£350).
**4th Clerk**—Clarence Fitzwilliam—(£250-£300).
**5th Clerk**—Albert Norman Camps—(£250-£300).
**6th Clerk**—Clifton Henry Alan Reece—(£200-£250).
**7th Clerk**—John Fitzroy Crichton—(£200-£250).
**8th Clerk**—Roderick Paul Campbell—(£150-£200).
**9th Clerk**—Arthur H. Maingot—(£150-£200).
**10th Clerk**—Lionel Timothy Rostant—(£125-£150).
**11th Clerk**—Alfred Erceldon Reece—(£125-£150).
**12th Clerk**—Victor Garcia—(£100-£125).
**13th Clerk**—James Julien Waithe—(£100-£125).
**14th Clerk**—Kenneth Reginald Gibson—(£75-£100).
**Messenger and Office Keeper**—Bernard Alexander Campbell—(£40-£50), £50. Personal allowance £10.
**2nd Messenger and Office Keeper**—Jacob Ford—£40.

## CONSTABULARY DEPARTMENT.

### Headquarters.

**Inspector-General**—Colonel George Herbert May, V.D., p.s., (H.)—£1,000 and Quarters. Is also Commandant of the Local Forces. (See Military) and Inspector of Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools.
**Deputy Inspector-General**—Lt.-Colonel John Wolseley Wilson, M.C., V.D., p.s. (H).—£700 and quarters. Travelling allowance £180.
**Adjutant**—Capt. Edward Geoffrey Mildmay Buckley, 1st Batt., Northumberland Fusiliers. Is also Staff Officer, Local Forces.
**Pay and Quarter Master (Inspector)**—John Denis Lenagan—(£400-£450), and House allowance £100. Is also Secretary to the Inspector-General.
**Detective Inspector**—Matthew Costelloe—(£400-500), £500. House allowance £100.

**Sub-Inspectors—£300-350).**

Uniform allowance £20 and Quarters.

C. P. McL. Walcott—£325.
T. R. Lambert—£300.
A. I. J. Knights—£300.
George de Boissiere—£325.
E. G. de Labastide—£300.

Digitized by Google

**Bandmaster—(Lieutenant)**—Arthur Leonard Wallace—(£250-300), £300. House allowance £75.

**Sergeant-Major — (Warrant Officer)**—Peter Paul Flynn—(£175-£200), £185, and House allowance £50.

**Band Sergeant-Major**—Mewburn Garnett Turner—**£175 and House** allowance £50.

**Quarter-Master Sergeant**—James Romain Kilgour—(£175-£200), £185 and House allowance £50.

**Staff Farrier Sergeant**—Adam Paxton—£175 and House allowance £50.

**Sergeant-Instructor**—A. Sealy—£165.

**Armourer-Sergeant**—Patrick Esté—£160, and House Allowance **£17 10s.**

**Sergeants-Superintendent**—£150.
G. D. Semper and A. Davis.

**Sergeants**—£140.
J. R. Williams, P. Sylvester, H. Durant (Supernumerary), W. C. Warner, A. C. Reid, R Leal (Band), J. E. Rose, N. D. Gill.

## PORT-OF-SPAIN AND FIRE BRIGADE.

**Inspector**—Wilfred Edmond Power—(400-£450), £425 and quarters. (Is also Superintendent Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade with use of a Government Motor Car.)

**Asst. Superintendent Fire Brigade—£50. (The post to be held by an Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Constabulary) Sub-Inspector** A. I. J. Knights.

**Staff Sergeant (Fire Brigade)**—Charles Jones—**£175. House al**lowance £50.

**Sergeant-Superintendent**—£150. H. B. Bowen.

**Sergeants—£140.**
C. Bailey, R. Bell, A. T. Chandler, G. W. Rollins, E. F. John, C. Ashmead.

## NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.

**(Comprising the Counties of St. George and Caroni.)**

**Inspector in Charge of Division**—Edmond Thomas Whitmore Carr, B.A., T.C.D.—(£450-£550). House allowance £100 and Travelling allowance £240.

**Inspector**—Uailean Hamish McUistean Gooden-Chisholm—(£400-£450) £425 quarters and use of a Government motor car.

**Sub-Inspector**—A. V. D. Ince—(£300-350), £325. Uniform allowance £20. House allowance £75.

**Sergeants Superintendent—E. E. Goodman and A. Wilkey—£150.**

**Sergeants—£140.**
H. Delandro, A. Beckles, L. Leacock.

## SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.

**(Comprising the Counties of Victoria and St. Patrick).**

**Inspector in Charge of Division—Senior Inspector**—Harold S. de Pass (H), F.R.G.S.—(£500-£550)—£550 and quarters. Travelling allowance £240.

Digitized by Google

## CONSTABULARY DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

**Sub-Inspector**—R. S. Shuel—(£300-£350). Quarters and Uniform allowance £20.

**Sub-Inspector**—G. Liddelow—(£300-£350). Quarters and Uniform allowance £20.

**Sergeant-Major**—Nicholas Johnston—£175 and House allowance £50.

**Sergeants-Superintendent.**—£150.
J. Brackenreed, C. A. Cudjoe.

**Sergeants**—£140.
J. M. Wallace, J. Pierrepoint, F. Maynard, R. Sealey, G. Morrison,, P. N. Kendal, J. Lovell, D. Seaton.

### EASTERN DIVISION.

**(Comprising the Counties of St. David, St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro.)**

**Inpsector in Charge of Division**—Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin, D.S.O.—£450-£500), quarters and travelling allowance £240.

**Sergeant-Superintendent**—£150—C. F. Roach.

**Sergeants**—£140.
A. Phipps, A. Parris, A. J. Evelyn, G. Garraway.

### TOBAGO DIVISION

**(Comprising the Island of Tobago.)**

**Officer in Charge of Division**—Sub-Inspector T. P. Phillips, M.C.—(£300-£350) £325, and quarters, with use of a Government motor car.

**Sergeant-Superintendent**—D. Craigwall—£150.

## CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

**Collector and Surveyor**—The Hon. Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G. £900 and special allowance £100.

**Assist. Collector of Customs**—Thomas Robert Cutler—(£450-600), £600.

**Sub-Collector, San Fernando**—Louis Alexander Vilain—(See Sub-Receiver, San Fernando).

**Sub-Collector, Tobago**—Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy—(See Receiver-General's Department.)

### Clerical Staff.

**Chief Clerk**—Samuel Emmanuel Clarke—(£400-£500).

**2nd Clerk and Cashier**—Joseph Nathaniel Cox—(£350-£400). Allowance to cover losses £12 10s.

**3rd Clerk**—Arthur O'Brien—(£250-£300).

**4th Clerk**—Leon Charles Pouchet—(£200-£250).

**5th Clerk**—(Vacant)—(£200-£250).

**6th Clerk**—Philip Ignatius Blake—(£150-£200).

**7th Clerk**—Frederick Adolphe Von Weiller—(£125-150).

**8th Clerk**—Hugh McLaren Lucie-Smith—(£75-100).

Digitized by Google

## CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

### Check and Statistical Staff.

**Senior Check Clerk**—George Alexander Brierly—(£300-£350).

**2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk**—Eric Mortimer Legge—(£250-£300).

**3rd Check (Asst. Statistical) Clerk**—Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks—(£200-£250).

**4th Check Clerk**—(Vacant)—(£200-£250).

**5th Check Clerk**—Stanley Edmond Knowles—£150-200).

**6th Check Clerk**—Arthur Edward Evans—(£125-£150).

**7th Check Clerk**—Richard Mercer Metivier—(£75-£100).

### Out-door Staff.

**Senior Landing Waiters**—Hardwin Stewart Littlepage—(£350-400).
Cyril Alexander Littlepage—(£300-350), £350.

**1st Class Landing Waiters**—Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright—(£250-300), £300.
Harry Victor Laughlin—(£250-300), £300.

**2nd Class Landing Waiters**—James Robert Taylor Potter.—£200-£250), £250.
André Michael Basilon—(£200-250) £250.
Arthur Reginald Lassalle—(£200-250), £250.
Samuel Arrindel Dillon—(£200-250), £250.
William Keating—(£200-£250).
George Fifi—(£200-£250).
Levander Henry Bassanta—(£200-£250).

**3rd Class Landing Waiters**—Rowland Blennerhassett Atthill—(£150 £200).
Leo Philip Maingot—(£150-£200).
Joseph Henry Maingot, M.C.—(£150-£200).
Errol Frank Knowles—(£150-£200).
Lionel Egbert Dasent (£150-£200).
Edgar Oswald Searl (£150-£200).
George A. P. Dewhurst—(£150-£200).
Vacant—(£150-£200).

**Assitant Landing Waiters**—Harry Edward Knaggs—(£100-£125).
Oswald Emmanuel Kernahan—(£100-£125), £100.
Bernard Edgar Agostini—(£100-£125).

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

### Scientific and Technical Staff.

**Director**: William George Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S. (£850-£1,000), £1,000 and quarters (also Registrar, Agricultural Credit Societies, and Supt. Queen's Park Pastures).

**Assistant Director of Agriculture and Mycologist**: William Nowell, D.I.C.—(£500-750), £750 and quarters.

**Entomologist**: Frederick William Urich, F.E.S., C.M.Z.S., V.D.—(£500-£750).

Digitized by Google

**Agricultural Chemist**—Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C., F C.S.—£500-£750).
**Mycologist**—Frank Stell—(£500-£750).
**Economic Botanist**—Arthur George Bailey, B.A., Oxon.—(£500-£750) and Quarters.
**Cacao Agronomist**—Louis Scheult, B.Sc.—(£400-£500) and quarters.
**Sugar Agronomist**—(Vacant).
**Government Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner of Animals: Capt.** Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier, O.B.E., B.Sc., **M.R.C.V.S.**—£400 and Private practice.
**Assistant Botanist**—Walter Elias Broadway—(£250-£350) and quarters.
**Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance**—Charles Frederick Wood—(£250-£350).
**Herbarium Assistant**—Miss Pauline McLean—(£100-£125).
**Assistant to Pathologist**—Martin Neville Daly—(£75-£100).
**Assistant to Mycologist**—George Hodge—(£75-£100).
**Assistant to Entomologist**—Dennis Melville Farrell—£75-100).
**Asst. to Agricultural Chemist:** Lionel Laloo **Daniel—(£75-100),**
**Assistant to Cacao Agronomist**—Nelson Raphael—(£75-£100).
**Assistant to Sugar Agronomist**—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).

## Agricultural Advisers.

Charles McDonald Roach—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Locario Mota—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Frederick Doddridge Davies—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Joseph J. Beard—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Tony Boodansingh—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.
Rawson William McDonald Leacock—(£150-£250). Travelling and subsistence allowances.

## Clerical Staff.

**Joseph Emmanuel Seheult**—(£250-£300). Also Secretary Board of Agriculture £75 and Inspector Agricultural Credit Societies £50.
**2nd Clerk (Statistical) & Librarian**—Mahomed Dhein—(£200-250).
**3rd Clerk**—(Vacant)—(£150-£200).
**4th Clerk**—Francis Chookolingo—(£125-£150).
**5th Clerk**—Ali Hosein—(£100-£125).
**6th Clerk**—Ashraff Hosein—(£75-£100).
**7th Clerk**—Edward Adolphus Thomas—(£75-£100).
**8th Clerk**—Philip John—(£75-£100).
**1st Messenger**—Leonard Pierre—(£40-£50).
**2nd Messenger**—Mahomed Ali—(£40-£50).

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—Continued.

### Botanical Department.

**Superintendent and Curator**—Robert Orchard Williams—(£350-£400) and Quarters.
**Overseer**—James Alfred Pinder—(£75-£100) and Quarters.
**Curator, (Tobago)**—Robert James Link—(see Manager Tobago Stock Farm.)
**Foreman, Tobago**—James Blackman—(£75-£100).

### Queen's Park and Pastures.

**Superintendent**—(See Director of Agriculture).
**Pasture Keeper**—Benjamin Hall—(£75-£100).

### River Estate.

**Superintendent :** Louis Seheult, B.Sc. (See Cacao Agronomist).
**Manager :** Roderick O'Connor—(£250-£350) and quarters.
**Field Assistant :** Francis Raphael—(£75-£100).
**Clerk and Overseer**—Sylvester Arneaud—(£75-£100).

### St. Augustine Experiment Station.

**Superintendent :** (Vacant) See Sugar Agronomist.
**Assistant Superintendent :** L. A. Brunton—(£250-£350).

### Government Farm.

**Manager :** John McInroy—(£400-£500), £500 and quarters.
**Clerk and Overseer :** James Carrington Hay—(£125-£150), £150 and quarters.
**Stock-Keeper :** James Goodridge—(£75-£100).
**Manager (Tobago) :** Robert James Link—(£250-£350) quarters and travelling. (See Curator Tobago Botanic Station.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

**Director of Education**—George Mackay, M.A., Aberdeen—(£800 £1,000).
**Senior Inspector and Assistant Director of Education**—Frederick Claud Marriott, M.A.—(£500-£600).
**Junior Inspector of Schools**—John Edmund Stoer, Royal University of Ireland—(£350-£450).
**1st Assistant Inspector of Schools**—George Henry Francis Von Weiller—(£250-£300). Travelling allowance £100.
**2nd Assistant Inspector of Schools**—Sydney Smith—(£250-£300).
**3rd Assistant Inspector of Schools**—Joseph Egbert Clarke—(£250-£300).
**Inspectress of Needlework**—Miss Lily Robinson—(£100-£125).

Digitized by Google

### Clerical Staff.

**Chief Clerk**—Ralph Gomez—(£350-£400), and £50 as Secretary to Education Board.
**2nd Clerk**—Arthur Cedric Farrell, B.A.—(£200-£250).
**3rd Clerk**—Charles William Solomon—(£125-150), £150.
**4th Clerk**—Sylvestre Emmanuel Bernier—(£100-£125).
**5th Clerk**—Harold Malcolm Victor McVorran—(£100-£125).
**6th Clerk**—Carl Wilfred Solomon—(£75-100).

### Queen's Royal College.

**Principal**—Alfred Moore Low, M.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge—£700. Quarters provided.
**2nd Master**—Ralph Cambridge, M.A., Hertford College, Oxford—(£500-£600).

### Assistant Masters.

**1st Assistant Master**—Charles Emmanuel Bradshaw—(£300-£450).
**2nd Assistant Master**—Rev. Charles Stokely Doorly, B.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge—(£300-£450).
**3rd Assistant Master**—William Douglas Inniss, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford—(£300-£450).
**4th Assistant Master**—Achilles Durant, B.A., Trinity College, Oxford—(£300-£450).
**5th Assistant Master**—Grant Elleock Pilgrim, B.A., Jesus College, Oxford—(£300-£450).
**6th Assistant Master**—(Vacant)—(£300-£450).
**7th Assistant Master**—(Vacant)—(£300-£450).
**Preparatory Master**—Miss Dora Phoebe Burslem—(£150-£200).
**Drawing Master**—Philip John—£170. Personal allowance £30.
**Drill Instructors**—O. J. Blunt—£25. A. Sealy—£25.
**Porter**—E. Gooding.—£50.

### St. Mary's College.

**Principal**—Very Rev. Father James Lacy—£500.
**Professor of Chemistry**—Rev. Father Patrick Butler.

### Elementary Education.

### Government Training and Practising Schools.—(Males)

**Principal and Lecturer in Pedagogy**—Capt. J. O. Cutteridge—(£350-£400) and quarters.

### (Practising School).

**Head Master**—John J. Mitchell, 2nd Class, 1898—£115.
**1st Assistant Master**—O. Padmore, 1st Class, 1902—£90.
**2nd Assistant Master**—A. Palmer, 2nd Class, 1921—£90.
**3rd Assistant Master**—F. Escallier, 2nd Class, 1920—£90.
**4th Assistant Master**—R. Blackett, 2nd Class, 1919—£75.
**5th Assistant Master**—Geo. Byam, 2nd Class, 1918—£75.
**6th Assistant Master**—Geo. C. Martin, 2nd Class, 1920—£65.
**7th Assistant Master**—James Hinds, 2nd Class, 1920—£55.
**8th Assistant Master**—Ewen R. Jones, 2nd Class 1920, £55.
**Drawing Master**—Philip John (See Queen's Royal College).
**Music Master**—(Vacant)—£25.

Digitized by Google

**Government Training and Practising Schools—(Females).**

**Principal**—Miss Constance Fraser, M.A.—(£250-£300) and quarters.

**Practising School—(Higher Class).**

**Head Mistress**—Miss Hilda Bushe—£175.
**1st Assistant Mistress**—(Vacant)—£125.
**2nd Assistant Mistress**—Vacant.
**3rd Assistant Mistress**—Miss Mona Graham—£75.

**(Elementary Division).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Head Mistress** —Miss Dora Brodie | .. .. | £125 |
| **1st Asst. Mistress**—Mrs. R. Vangouldt | .. .. | 85 |
| **2nd Asst. Mistress**—Miss C. St. Omer | .. .. | 85 |
| **3rd Asst. Mistress**—Miss Marie Solomon | .. .. | 80 |
| **4th Asst. Mistress**—Miss E. Brown | .. .. | 75 |
| **5th Asst. Mistress**—Miss Eleonora Williams | .. .. | 60 |
| **6th Asst. Mistress**—Miss J. Sutherland | .. .. | 60 |
| **7th Asst. Mistress**—Miss W. Licorish | .. .. | 60 |
| **8th Asst. Mistress**—Miss Laura Beard | .. .. | 60 |
| **9th Asst. Mistress**—Miss Millicent Aguiton | .. .. | 55 |
| **10th Asst. Mistress**—Miss Henrietta Ewing | .. .. | 55 |
| **Clerical Mistress** —Miss A. de Nobriga | .. .. | 50 |

**(Infants' Division.)**

**Head Mistress**—Miss Eugenie Lynch—£100 and Personal allowance £12 10s.
**Assistant Mistress**—Miss Hilda Herbert—£27 10.
**Drawing Master**—Philip John—(See Queen's Royal College).
**Music Master**—Christian Nothnagel—£35.

## DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION AND LABOUR EXCHANGES.

**Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges.**—The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Arnauld Henry William de Boissiere—£800.

**Clerical Staff.**

**1st Clerk**—John Joseph William Manson Cadiz—(£250-£300).
**2nd Clerk**—William Albert Gonaul—(£200£250).
**3rd Clerk**—Milbourne Edward Coombs—(£125-150), £150.
**4th Clerk**—John Herbert Rajnauth—(£125-£150).
**5th Clerk**—Roderick Malcolm Sohun—(£75-100), £100.
**6th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter**—Syad Mohamed Akber Ali—(£75-£100).

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION AND LABOUR EXCHANGES.—Continued.

---

**7th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter**—Jonathan Leopold Sohun—£75.
**Chief Tamil Interpreter**—James Morgan—(£100-150), £150. (Is also Telegu Interpreter, £25.)
**Clerk, Labour Exchange Office, San Fernando**—Mohamed Sadiq Ali—£125.
**Chief Messenger**—Syad Mohamed Ferzan Ali—£50.
**Second Messenger**—Arthur Bastien—£25.

---

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

---

**Conservator of Forests**—Claude Somerset Rogers—(£500 to £700), £700.
**Deputy-Conservator of Forests**—Herbert William Moor—(£300 to £400).
**Temporary Assistant to Conservator of Forests**—Audley Arnott Lyder—£150. (Not on Establishment.)
**2nd Temporary Assistant to Conservator of Forests**—George Gerard Brinsley—£150. (Not on Establishment.)
**Chief Clerk**—Cyril Norman—£200-£250).
**2nd Clerk**—Arthur Pantin—(£125-150), £150.
**3rd Clerk**—Joseph Joaquim Merrique—(£100-£125).
**4th Clerk**—Miss Kathleen May Blanc—(£75-£100).
**Messenger**—Isaac Warner—£35.

**(Together with 3 Foresters and 20 Forest Rangers.)**

---

## GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.

---

**Government Analyst**—Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F. I. C., F.C.S., £650.
**Assistant Government Analyst**—James David Kettle, B.Sc., F.I.C. —(£300-£350).
**Laboratory Assistant**—S. M. Carmuddeen—(£100-£125).
**Clerical Assistant**—Abdullah Hosein—(£75-£100).
**Office Keeper**—George Kissoon—(£80).
**Laboratory Porter**—Roderick Williams—(£25-£40).

Digitized by Google

## HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

---

**Harbour Master and Superintendent of Lighthouses.**—William George Oldershaw—£700 and certain Statutory Fees. Is also Coroner under the Harbours Ordinance, Registrar of Births and Deaths for the Waters of the Colony, Shipping Master for Board of Trade, and Magistrate for cases under Harbours and Droghers Ordinances.

**Assistant Harbour Master**—Francis Joseph Basanta—(£250-300), and £50 personal.

**Harbour Master, San Fernando**—L. A. Vilain—(See Receiver-General's Department.)

**Harbour Master, Tobago**—Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy.—(See Receiver-General's Department.)

**Harbour Master, Brighton**—(The Warden.)

**Assistant Harbour Master, Brighton**—(The Customs Officer.)

**Clerk and Boarding Officer**—Ernest Stafford Collie—(£150-200),

**Clerical Assistant**—Arthur Cecil Fanan—(£75-£100).

**Constable**—Henry Roberts—£69 10. 0. and £15 Personal.

**Engineer of Motor Launch**—Alfred Ferreira—£100.

**Coxswain of Launch**—Robert Thompson.—£87 10.

### LIGHT HOUSES—(Bocas.)

**Head Keeper**—Arthur Charles Redhead—£120 and Quarters.

**1st Assistant Keeper**—Joseph Phipps—£75 and Quarters.

**2nd Assistant Keeper**—Philip Gray—£55 and Quarters.

### (Point Galera.)

**Head Keeper**—Edward Quinn—£150 and Quarters.

**1st Assistant Keeper**—Arthur William Harris—£100 and Quarters.

**2nd Assistant Keeper**—Theodore de la Rosa—£65 and Quarters.

### (Tobago.)

**Light House Keeper**—William Skinner—£45 and Quarters.

**Assistant Light House Keeper**—James Sladden—£35 and Quarters. Is also Sigualman at Fort King George, Tobago, £6.

### (Icacos Light Pole.)

**Caretaker**—Norman Felix Couton—£25—(also mail carrier, Icacos) £50.

### SIGNAL STATIONS.—(North Post).

**Signalman**—George Edwards—£100 and £20 Personal and Quarters.

**Assistant Signalman**—Ernest Alexis Redhead—£45.

### (Port-of-Spain.)

**Signalman**—Alfred Jennings—£75.

### (Fort George.)

**Signalman**—George Emmanuel Jennings—£75 and Quarters.

**Assistant Signalman**—(Vacant)—£45.

### Licensed Pilots.

Prince Connelly, Benjamin Edghill, Anthony Purvis, Alex. Charles Falconer, Douglas Paterson, Geoffrey Russell, Walter O'Donovan Felix.

Digitized by Google

## LANDS AND MINES DEPARTMENT.

**Director of Lands and Mines and Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands**—Robert Reginald Thompson, O.B.E., B.Sc., M. Inst. M.E., Etc.—(£1,000-£1,200).

**Clerk to Director of Lands and Mines**—Theodore Nathaniel Searl—(£250-£300).

### Lands Branch.

**Deputy Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands**—Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy—(£400-£450).

### Clerical Staff.

**Chief Clerk**—Walter Barradell Smith—(£250-£300).
**2nd Clerk**—Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby—(£150-£200).
**3rd Clerk**—Aldric Edgar Joseph—(£125-£150).
**4th Clerk**—George Nathaniel Massiah—(£100-£125).
**5th Clerk**—Abdon Simon Cyril Pierre—(£75-£100).
**Vault Keeper**—Edward Nathaniel Moore—(£50-£60).
**Porter**—George Coker—£50.
**Messenger**—G. Rudder—£35.

### Mines Branch.

**Assistant Director of Lands and Mines and Inspector of Mines**—Arthur Philip Catherall, B.Sc., M. Inst. M.E., Assoc. Inst. M.M.—(£500-£600).

**Expert Adviser**—Sir John Cadman, K.C.M.G., D.Sc.—£200.

**Geologist**—Charles Archibald Philip Southwell, M.C., B.Sc.—(£450-£500).

**Assistant Inspector of Mines**—Nelson Betancourt, A.M. Inst. M.E., Sworn Surveyor—(£400-£450). Transport allowance £125.

**Assistant Inspector of Mines**—(Vacant)—(£400-£450).

**Draughtsman and Tracer**—Felix Marc Sorzano—(£200-£250).

### Clerical Staff.

**Chief Clerk**—Alfred Philip Daly—(£250-£300).
**Second Clerk**—Neville Augutus Brown—(£75-£100).
**Third Clerk**—Aldrick Francis—(£75-£100).
**Messenger**—Samuel Harwood—£37 10 0.

### Survey Branch.

**Crown Surveyor**—John Walter Macgillivray, F.S.I.—(£500-£600).
**1st Assistant**—Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire—(£350-£450).
**2nd Assistant**—Charles Edward Lawrie—£300.
**3rd Assistant**—Ralph Templeton Galt—(£250-£300).
**Topographical Assistant**—Joseph Grant Reece—(£300-£400).
**1st Draughtsman**—Ashton Winthrop Hunt—(£200-£250).
**2nd Draughtsman**—Thomas Sorzano—£150-£200).
**3rd Draughtsman**—Violet Telfer—(£100-£125).
**4th Draughtsman**—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).
**5th Draughtsman**—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).
**Clerk to Crown Surveyor**—Raymond O'Brien—(£100-£125).
**Messenger**—Samuel Wesley Griffith—£50.

Digitized by Google

### County of Caroni.

**Magistrate**—Van Robert Harris Van Buren, J.P.—£600.
**Clerk of the Peace**—John Andrew Ford, J.P.—(£250-£300). (Is also Creole-French Interpreter, £25.)
**1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Lionel Felix Darmanie—(£100-£125).
**2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Lowritz Nelson Parris—(£75-£100).
**Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assitant**—George Emanuel Sampson Jernamjai—(£60-£80).
**Clerical Assistant**—Roderick Joseph Vieira—£75-£100).
**Tamil Interpreter**—(Vacant)—£35.
**Bailiff**—(Vacant)—(£125-£150) and £60 Forage allowance.
**Assitant Bailiff**—Isaac Drury Woodly—(£75-£100), and £40 Forage allowance.
**Office Messenger**—Rodmell King—£30.

### Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro.

**Magistrate**—Charles Pelham Huggins—£500. Personal £100. Called to Bar Inner Temple Trinity term 1882.

### Sangre Grande.

**Clerk of the Peace**—F. Leopold Ligoure—(£200-£250).
**1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—M. Traboulay (£100-125), £125.
**2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Llewellyn Ishmael Best—(£75-£100).
**Hindustani and Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical Assistant**—Edward Ramjatan Lala—£112 10 0.
**Bailiff**—Edward Samuel Brown—£200. Travelling Allowance £40.
**Bailiff, (Matura)**—Daniel Henry Cudjoe—£25. (See Ward Officer, Matura, County of St. Andrew.)
**Assistant Bailiff (Sangre Grande**—(Vacant)—£100 and Forage Allowance £60.
**Office Keeper**—Simon Ramkissoon—£35.

### Mayaro.

**Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant**—Gilbert C. Lala—(£50-£75).
**Bailiff and Clerical Assistant**—Henry Leopold Dasent—£40. Horse Allowance £60. Is also Creole-French Interpreter £25.

### County of St. David.

### (Toco.)

**Magistrate**—Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal (Temporary). Paid as Warden.
**Clerk of the Peace**—John Robert Adam—(£125-£150), £85, also £50 as Clerk to Warden, Toco.
**Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical Asst. to Warden**—Patrick Urban Corbie—(£75-£100).



Digitized by Google

**Bailiff, (Toco)**—George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop—£25. (Receives also £75 as Ward Officer, Toco.)

**Assistant Bailiff, (Grande Riviere)**—William Emmanuel Theodore £25. (Receives also £50-75 as Ward Officer Grande Riviere.)

**County of St. George.**

**(a) St. George, West, including Port-of-Spain.**

**Magistrate**—Walter John Douglass, B.A., LL.B., (Camb.)—£750. Called to the Bar November, 1903.

**Assistant Magistrate**—John Alfred Lucie-Smith, O.B.E.—£600. Called to the Bar 26th January, 1910.

**Clerk of the Peace and Chief Clerk**—Lewis Cyril Inniss—(£300-£350). Justice of the Peace for the Colony. Also visiting Justice to the Leper Asylum. Called to the Bar 16th June, 1920.

**1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—William Egbert McVorran—(£200-£250). J.P. for the Colony.

**2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—John Lyon Ludovic Smith—(£150-£200). J.P. for the Colony.

**3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Archibald Johnston Hamilton, J.P.—(£150-£200).

**4th Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Osmond Egbert Morle—(£125-£150).

**5th Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers—(£100-£125). J.P. for the Colony.

**6th Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo—(£75-£100).

**7th Clerk**—Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira—(£75-£100).

**8th Clerk**—Anthony Gabriel Carmichael—(£75-£100).

**1st Clerical Assistant**—Hubert Prudhomme Vieira—(£75-£100).

**2nd Clerical Assistant**—Wilfred E. Celestam—(£75-£100).

**Creole-French, Spanish and Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Assistant**—Eugene Francis Albert La Fond—(£100-£125).

**Hindustani Interpreter**—Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh—(£75-£100).

**Chinese Interpreter**—Robert Joseph—(£50-£75).

**Bailiffs.**

**Senior Bailiff**—Joshua H. Callender—£62 10.

**Assistant Bailiff**—Norman Corbie—£60.

**Junior Bailiff**—James Augustus Calvary—£50.

**1st Messenger**—Henry Earle—(£30-£40).

**2nd Messenger**—Oscar Moore—£30.

**Office Keeper**—Alfred Yorke—£37 10.

**(b) St. George, East.**

**Magistrate**—Victor Xavier de Verteuil—£650. (Called to the Bar Middle Temple, January, 1899.)

**St. Joseph, Tacarigua and Arima.**

**Clerk of the Peace**—Walter Hampden Harris, J.P.—(£200-250),

**1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—(Vacant)—(£125-£150).

Digitized by Google

**2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Philip Wenceslas Leiba—(£100-£125).

**3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Andrew Charles Bahadoorsingh (£75-£100).

**Bailiff**—(Vacant)—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

**Assistant Bailiff**—George Da Costa Moore—£50, and £40 Forage Allowance.

**Hindustani, Tamil and Creole-French Interpreter**—William Francis £150. (Provisional).

**Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant**—James Nathaniel Licorish—£32 10.

**Office Keeper—(Arima)**—Douglas Charles—£25.

**Clerk of the Peace**—(Blanchisseuse)—Thomas Hernandez—£76 10s. Is also Bailiff at £20, (and Clerk and Ward Officer—£150-£200). Travelling, £40.

### County of St. Patrick.

**Magistrate**—Vacant—£500.

### Cedros-Erin.

**Clerk of the Peace** (Cedros).—Charles Washington Julumsingh, J. P.—(£200-£250), £125. (Also Clerk to Warden, £125.)

**Clerk of the Peace, Erin**—Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh—(£75-100), £50. Is also Clerk to Warden, Erin £50).

**Bailiff, Creole-French Interpreter & Clerical Assistant (Cedros)**—Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie—£100. Forage allowance £40.

**Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter (Erin)**—James Emanuel Caesar—£25. Also receives £75 as Ward Officer.

**Clerical Assistant and Hindi Interpreter**—Rupert Harnam Julumsingh—£50 and £50 as Clerical Assistant to Warden, Cedros.

### La-Brea-Siparia.

**Clerk of the Peace**—Ernest Eulalius Lezama—(£75-£100).

**Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Oropuche**—Anthony George Gould £50. Forage Allowance £40.

**Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, La Brea**—Arthur Allum £30. Forage Allowance £40. (Also Ward Officer, La Brea—£75.)

**Hindustani Interpreter**—Granville Lala—£50.

### Tobago.

**Magistrate**—Leonardo Joseph Sorzano—(£500-£600), £600.

**Clerk of the Peace**—Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul—(£200-£250). Is also Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal.

**Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Leeward District**—George Fitzgerald Rocke—£85. Forage Allowance £40. Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago, £25.

**Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Roxborough**—James Dolly Bruce—(Paid as Ward Officer, &c.).

### County of Victoria.

**Magistrate**—Walter Harragin—Barrister-at-Law—£650.

Digitized by Google

### San Fernando.

**Clerk of the Peace**—Oliver Talbot Cazabon—(£250-£300).
**1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace—James Clement Huggins—£150-**£200).
**2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter—**Robert George Ashton Archbald—(£75-£100).
**Copyist**—Henry McLeod Yelloly—(£75-£100).
**Clerical Assistant**—George Cecil Arnold Charles—(£75-£100).
**Bailiff**—Horace Boodhoo—(£125-£150). Horse allowance £40.
**Assistant Bailiff**—George Adolphus Liddelow—(£50-£75). Horse Allowance £40.
**Hindustani Interpreter & Clerical Assistant**—Thomas Soogrim—(£75-£100).
**Tamil Interpreter and Clerical Assistant—Thomas Chambers—£50.**
**Office Keeper**—Edward Bailey—£30. Personal Allowance £5.

### Savana Grande and Moruga.

**Clerk of the Peace**—Robert David Silochan—(£150-£200).
**1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga—Evans John** Joseph—(£100-£125). Forage Allowance as Bailiff £40.
**2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace**—Joseph Teijmul—£75-£100).
**1st Clerical Assistant**—Joseph Edgar Nathaniel—(£75-£100).
**2nd Clerical Assistant**—Stedman Granger—(£75-£100).
**Clerical Assistant, Hindi and Tamil Interpreter—James Alexander** Adimoolah—**(£75-£100).**
**Bailiff**—William Dwarika—(£100-£125). Horse allowance £40.
**Assistant Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter**—Emmanuel Simmons—£50-£75). Forage Allowance £40.
**Office Keeper**—James Theophilus Orr—£25.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Surgeon-General**—Kenrick Stanton Wise, **M.B., B.S., B.Sc., London,** M.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., London, D.P.H.—**£1,000.** Appointed 4th August, **1919.**
**Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary of the Central Board of Health—John Rhodes Dickson, M.B.,** C.M., B.Sc., Public Health, Edin., D.P.H., **London and D.T.M.,** Liverpool—£900. Personal allowance £100.

### Clerical Staff.

**Chief Clerk**—William Ernest Ross (£350-400), £400 and £50 as Secretary, Quarantine Authority.
**2nd Clerk**—Alroy Edwin Peter Mark—(£250-£300).
**3rd Clerk**—William Valentine Brensley Phipps (£150-200), £200.
**4th Clerk**—James McPherson Griffith—(£150-200).
**5th Clerk**—Francis Albert Gomez Burke—(£125-£150).
**Clerical Assistant**—Miss Florence St. John (£75-£100).

Digitized by Google

### Medical Store.

**Medical Storekeeper**—(Vacant)—£200-£250.

**Assistant Storekeeper**—Angus McNamar Carter—(£75-125), **£125.**

**2nd Assistant Storekeeper**—George Harold Knight—(£100-125),

**3rd Assistant Storekeeper**—Hubert Malcolm Hughes—(£75-£100).

### Medical Staff.

**District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain**—Surgeon, Royal Gaol, Medical Superintendent, House of Refuge, Medical Officer, Constabulary—Joseph Alexander Tsoi-a-Sue, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—(£400-£600). Travelling £100.

**District Medical Officer, South Naparima and San Fernando, Port** Health Officer and Police Surgeon—Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., Lond., Fel. Obs. Soc.—**£650.** Horse Allowance £100.

**District Medical Officer, Arima**—André Phillippe Lange, M.R.C.S., E.—£600. Horse allowance £100 and quarters.

**District Medical Officer, St. Joseph**—Joseph Aldric Perez, M.D., Edin.—£600. Horse allowance £100. House allowance £50.

**District Medical Officer, Ortoire-Moruga and Moruga—Faustin** Albert Rodriguez, M.B., C.M., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £150. Personal allowance £100.

**District Medical Officer, Tacarigua**—John Frank Gibbon, M.B., C.M.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £100. Personal £100.

**District Medical Officer, Chaguanas**—William Fidler Cleaver, L.R.C.P., (Lond.), M.R.C.S., E.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £100. Personal allowance £50.

**Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital**—Raoul Seheult, M.B., C.M., Edin.—£900 and quarters. Personal allowance £100.

**District Medical Officer Couva and Pointe-a-Pierre**—John Alexander Macfarlane, M.D., C.M., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £100. Personal allowance £150.

**District Medical Officer, Gran Couva**—Emile Hamel-Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100.

**District Medical Officer, Princes Town and N. Naparima**—Frank Mahabir, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—£600. House allowance £50. Travelling allowance £100.

**District Medical Officer, Manzanilla**—Knollys Ulric Alex Inniss, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Horse allowance £100.

**Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum**—George Alves Vincent, M.B., Ch.B., Edin—£700. Quarters. Personal allowance **£100.**

**District Medical Officer, Guaracara**—Charles Gordon Deane, M.B., Ch.B., (Edin.)—£600. Travelling allowance £100.

**District Medical Officer, Cedros**—John Lennox Pawan, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £137 10.

**District Medical Officer, Erin-Siparia**—Armand Joseph Pampellonne, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £137 10.

Digitized by Google

**Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital**—Ernest Albert Turpin, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£750 and Quarters.

**District Medical Officer, Diego Martin and Bocas**—Charles William Howatson, M.B., C.M., Edin.—£650 asd quarters. Boat allowance £100. Transport £100, and £50 while acting as Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum. Personal allowance £50.

**District Medical Officer, Mayaro**—Norman Hamilton Brewster, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow—£575 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100.

**District Medical Officer, Toco**—Jesse Mitchinson Potter Grell, M.B., B.S., Cant., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100.

**District Medical Officer, Scarboro, Tobago**—(Vacant)—£600 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100. Also Health Officer, Scarborough.

**Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital**—Rudolf Carl Wuppermann, M.B., Ch.B., Edin—£650 and Quarters. (Is also Medical Officer, Mothers and Infants' Clinic, £50).

**District Medical Officer, Plymouth**—George Hilton Theodore Napoleon Clarke, M.D., C.M., Qns. Ont., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.R.F., P. & S., Glasgow, D.P.H., Vic., Manchester—£575. Travelling allowance £100. House allowance £50.

**Government Bacteriologist and Pathological Registrar, Colonial Hospital**—Samuel Dudley Stewart, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£600. Furnished quarters.

**Assistant Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum**—(Vacant)—£550. Furnished Quarters.

**District Medical Officer, Roxborough**—Charles James Milne, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£475 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100.

**Government Medical Officer**—Thomas Fitzroy Cartar, M.D. Ont., M.C.P. & S. Ont.—£525. Furnished Quarters.

**Government Medical Officer**—William St. Clair Thwaites, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£475. Furnished Quarters.

**Government Medical Officer**—Bertel Oliver Jarrette, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£475. Furnished Quarters.

**Government Medical Officer.**—Joseph Erwin Adolphe Boucaud, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London, M.B., B.S., London—£475. Furnished Quarters.

**Government Medical Officer**—Pierre Ange Rostant, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£450 and quarters.

**Government Medical Officer**—André Louis Krogh, M.D., Ch.B., Edin.—£425. Furnished Quarters.

**Government Medical Officer**—Martin Vincent Boucaud, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.—£425. Furnished Quarters.

**Government Medical Officer**—Hubert Bishop, M.B., B.Ch., Edin.—£400 and quarters.

Digitized by Google

**Government Medical Officer**—Raphael Gregorio Marin, M.D., Laval University, Canada—£400 and quarters. Travelling allowance £100.

**Government Medical Officer**—Arthur Causton Freeth, M.B., Durham—£400 and quarters.

**Government Medical Officer**—Arnold Rowland McLean, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£400 and quarters.

**District Hospital Dispensers and Stewards.**

**Dispenser Steward, Arima**—Edwin Norbert Gaspard—(£125-150,)

**Dispenser Steward, Couva**—John Badcock Parker—(£125-150)

**Dispenser-Steward, Cedros**—Robert Ferdinand Troja —(£75 to 125)

**Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua**—Simeon Carlyle Rivas—(£100-125)

**Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph**—Louis Christopher James—(£75 to £125).

**Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town**—Richard Christopher Brown—(£125-£150).

**Dispenser, Moruga**—James Hamilton Tavlor—(£100-£125).

**Dispenser, Blanchisseuse,** (Subsidized)—Nathaniel Brathwaite—£100.

**Dispenser, Diego Martin,** (Subsidized.)—David Nathaniel Noel—£70.

**Dispenser, Chaguanas, Etc.**—Edwin Leopold Allen (£100-£125).

## COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

**Subordinate Staff.**

**Dispenser**—John Cornelius Poyer—(£200-£250) and Quarters.

**1st Assistant Dispenser**—Julius Theophilus Morgan—(£125-£150) and Quarters.

**2nd Assistant Dispenser**—Paul Nelson Carmichael—(£125-£150).

**3rd Assistant Dispenser**—William Othello Swanston—(£75-£125) and Quarters.

**Clerk**—FitzHerbert Lashley—(£75-£100).

**Assistant Clerk**—Julian Brown—(£75-£100).

**Steward**—Louis McKenzie Cook—(£250-£300) and Quarters.

**Matron**—Miss E. Powell—(£200-£230) and furnished Quarters.

**Assistant Matron**—Mrs. Olive L. Williams—(£120-£140) and furnished Quarters.

**1st Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital**—Miss Elizabeth Annie Frewin —(£100-£120) and furnished Quarters.

**2nd Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital**—Miss Mary Jane Martin—(£100-£120) and Furnished Quarters.

## SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

**Subordinate Staff.**

**Dispenser**—Thomas Henry St. Hill—(£150-200), £200 and Quarters.

**Clerk**—Arthur Mottley—(£75-£100).

**Steward**—Lubin Edwards—(£150-£200). House allowance £37 10.

**Matron**—Miss Anne Williams—(£100 to £150), £150 and Quarters.

Digitized by Google

### Lunatic Asylum.

**Medical Superintendent**—Dr. G. A. Vincent. (See Medical Officers' List).

**Head Male Attendant**—Henry Richard Davie—£200 and Quarters Ration allowance £25.

**Head Male Attendant**—William David Roskilly—(£150-200), £200 and Quarters. Ration allowance £25.

**Clerk**—Ernest Adolphus Carr—(£100-£125).

**Steward**—Percival Corbin—(£200-£250) and Quarters.

**Dispenser**—William E. Swoard—(£75-100), £100.

**Female Head Attendant**—Miss Rachael McHenry—(£100-£120). Furnished Quarters. Ration allowance £25.

**Female Head Attendant**—Miss Elizabeth Rains—(£100-£120). Furnished Quarters. Ration allowance £25.

### Leper Asylum.

**Medical Superintendent**—Dr. C. W. Howatson, District Medical Officer Diego Martin and Bocas. (See Medical Officers' List.)

**Resident Superintendent**—Sister Berthe Fontaine—£225 and Quarters.

**Dispenser**—Sister Josephine Novel—£50. Quarters.

**Steward**—(Vacant)—(£125-£150) and Quarters.

### Tobago Hospital.

**Dispenser-Steward**—Philip Henry Pascal—(£125-£150) and Quarters.

**Nurse**—Alice Griffith—£40 and Quarters.

### House of Refuge.

**Medical Superintendent**—Joseph Alexander Tsoi-a-Sue.

**Resident Superintendent**—Mrs. Eleanor Irene Roberts—(£150-200), £200 and Quarters.

**Steward**—Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin—(£125-£150). House allowlowance £37 10.

### Poor Relief.

**Inspector of Poor Relief**—(Vacant)—(£125-150).

**Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief**—Egbert Charles Mark—£50-75), £75.

### Quarantine.

**Port Health Officer**—Stephen Moister Laurence, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh—£350. (Retaining Fee.)

**Clerk**—Dudley Blackman—(£75-£100).

**Quarantine Station—Superintendent of Quarantine**—(Vacant)—(£60-£75). Quarters.

## PUBLIC HEALTH.

**Senior Assistant Medical Inspector of Health**—Charles Francis Lassalle, M.D., C.M., Edin. and D.P.H., Oxford—£750 and Personal allowance £150. Travelling allowance £150.

**Junior Assistant Medical Inspector of Health**—Joshua Isadore Baeza, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., Edin., D.PH., Oxford—£450. Duty allowance £100 Travelling allowance £150.

Digitized by Google

### Sanitary Inspectors.

**Rural District of Diego Martin**—H. F. Carr—£125-£150 and Travelling Allowance £40.

**Rural District of St. Ann's Tacarigua**—Leslie Assang—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Tacarigua.)

**Rural District of St. Ann's-Tacarigua**—H. D. Huggins—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Tacarigua.)

**Rural District of St. Ann's-Tacarigua**—Harvey F. Lucas—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at St. Joseph.)

**Rural District of Arima**—Newbury Roach—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40.

**Rural District of St. Andrew**—J. Wooding—(£100-£125—and Travelling allowance £40.

**Rural District of St. David**—William Jurawan—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

**Rural District of Tobago**—William Edgar Roach—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £45. (Stationed at Scarborough.)

**Rural District of Tobago**—Eugene Peschier—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Roxborough.)

**Rural District of Chaguanas-Cunupia**—John T. A. Henley—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40.

**Rural District of Couva-Montserrat**—F. H. Waithe—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

**Rural District of Ortoire-Moruga**—James D. Hodge—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40.

**Rural District of Savana Grande-Pointe-a-Pierre—A. FitzJames**—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Princes Town.)

**Rural District of Savana Grande-Pointe-a-Pierre**—Ernest Williams—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40. (Stationed at Guaracara.)

**Rural District of Erin-Siparia**—Thomas Daniel Sydney Rogers—£125-£150 and Travelling allowance £40.

**Rural District of Cedros**—Albert Ramsaran—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

**Rural District of Naparima**—Frederick Francis—£100-£125 and Travelling allowance £40.

**Rural District of Nariva-Mayaro**—M. W. Zephyrine—£75-£100 and Travelling allowance £40.

## MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

**Commandant**—Colonel George Herbert May, V.D., (H), p.s. **Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary. (See Constabulary).**

**Staff Officer Local Forces**—Capt. Edward Geoffrey Mildmay Buckley, 1st Batt., Northumberland Fusiliers—£500 and Quarters. Travelling allowance £93 15. Is also Adjutant of Constabulary.

Digitized by Google

## MILITARY DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

**Garrison Adjutant Local Forces**—Captain Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond—£300 and Quarters, £20 Uniform allowance. £75 as Adjutant Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers.

**Garrison Quarter-Master Local Forces**—Captain Edward Evans—£300 and Quarters. £20 Uniform allowance.

***Sergeant Instructor**—Sergeant-Major Oliver James Blunt, M.S.M., Royal Sussex Regt.—£150 Quarters and Uniform. £60 rations, £15 fuel, light and washing. (Serving on his army engagement.)

***Sergeant Instructor**—(Vacant)—£150 Quarters and Uniform. £90 rations, £15 fuel, light and washing. (Serving on his army engagement.

## POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT.

**Postmaster-General and Manager of Savings Banks**—George Perry Lewis—(£700).

### Head Office.

**Chief Clerk**—James Edward Lynch Norman—(£350-400), £400. (£30 for Stamp work. £40 for despatch of Foreign Mails and £25 overtime.)

**2nd Clerk and Accountant**—Beverley Burnley Littlepage—(£300-£350), £350. (Receives £75 as Accountant Savings Bank.)

**Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Banks**—Albert Leopold Clarke—(£250-£300).

**3rd Clerk and Cashier**—Clement Lewis Vincent Vespry—(£200-£250). Allowance to cover losses £35.

**Assistant Cashier**—George Charles Catto—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £15.

**4th Clerk**—Alfred Ernest Horne—(£150-200), £200.

**5th Clerk**—Joseph Nathaniel Weekes—(£150-£200).

**6th Clerk**—Thomas Henry Williams—(£150-200),

**7th Clerk**—Elias St. Laurent—(£125-£150).

**8th Clerk**—Reginald Rufus Cross—(£100-£125).

**9th Clerk**—George Cecil Laurence—(£100-£125).

**10th Clerk**—Rupert Joseph Maingot—(£75-£100).

**11th Clerk**—James Stanley Fraser—(£75-£100).

**12th Clerk**—Kate Louisa Agard—(£75-£100).

**13th Clerk**—Gladys Marceline Farfan—(£75-£100).

**14th Clerk**—Cecil Wesley Etheridge—(£75-£100).

**15th Clerk**—Olga Charlotte Amanda Donawa—(£75-£100).

**16th Clerk**—Eric Duff—(£75-£100).

**17th Clerk**—Carmen Cuthbert—(£75-£100).

**Inspector of Letter Carriers**—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

### San Fernando.

**Postmaster**—Louis Alexander Vilain. Is also Sub-Receiver San Fernando.
**Chief Clerk**—Ethel Furlonge—(£125-£150).
**2nd Clerk**—Josephine Smith—(£75-£100).
**3rd Clerk**—Daisy Archibald—(£75-£100).

### Tobago.

**Postmaster**—P. Lechmere Guppy—£50 (See Receiver-General's Department.)
**Clerk**—James Ernest Cameron Sealy—£37 10s. (Is also Chief Clerk and Cashier, £250 ; and Cashier, Savings Bank, £12 10s.) (See Receiver-General's Department).
**Clerical Assistant**—Franklin Victor Hutchinson—(£75-£100).

## *SUB-POSTMASTERS, ETC.

### Money Order Offices.

**Arima.**—Miss M. Stamford—£80. Receives £25 for Savings Bank
Assistant—Miss V. Carrington—£25*
**Arouca.**—Miss D. Chittenden—£40.
**Belmont.**—Miss L. Ovid—£40.
Assistant—Miss H. Donawa—£25*
**Carapichaima.**—Miss C. Smith—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant Miss A. Smith—£25.
**Caroni.**—Miss P. C. Noguera—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
**Cedros**—Mrs. L. A. Codrington—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
**Assistant**—Miss F. L. Codrington—£25.
**Chaguanas.**—Miss L. Greaves—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss W. Greaves—£25.
**Couva.**—Miss L. Best—£60. Receives £25 for Savings Bank.
1st Assistant—Miss E. Best—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss A. E. Colley—£25.
**Erin.**—Miss F. Peters—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss H. Winchester—£25.
**Gran Couva.**—Miss A. B. Laing—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss A. A. Nurse—£25.
**Guayaguayare**—Miss M. Mason—£40.
**La Brea.**—Mrs. R. E. Reid—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss I. Richardson—£25.
**Manzanilla.**—Miss C. Prescott—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
**Mayaro.**—Miss A. Cuffy—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss O. Cuffy—£25.
**Moruga.**—Mrs. J. White—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss J. Edwards—£25.

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

***SUB-POSTMASTERS.—Contd.**

**Point Fortin.**—Miss M. Cox.—£40.
Assistant—Miss D. Adams—£25.

**Princes Town**—Mrs. M. A. Corrie—£80. Receives £25 for S. Bank.
1st Assistant—Miss I. Hamilton—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss L. Kelly—£25.

**Sangre Grande**—Miss M. Paredas—£80. Receives £25 for S. Bank.
1st Assistant—Miss K. Paredas—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss E. Paredas—£25.

**San Juan**—Miss L. Keith—£40.

**Siparia.**—Miss M. Furlonge—£40. Receives £20 for Sav. Bank.
Assistant—Miss M. Furlonge—£25.

**St. Joseph.**—Miss O. Keith—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss D. Ready—£25.

**Rio Claro.**—Miss L. Joseph—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss H. Manson—£25.

**Roxborough** (Tobago)—A. Jones—£50-£75. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.

**Tabaquite.**—Miss M. Branker—£40. Receives £20 for Sav. Bank.
Assistant—Miss P. Ahyew—£25.

**Tacarigua.**—Miss E. Keith—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.

**Toco**—P. R. Coker—£80. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
1st Assistant—Mrs. I. Coker—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss R. Blakely—£25.

**Tunapuna**—Miss L. Hamilton—£40. Receives £25 for Sav. Bank.
1st Assistant—Mrs. B. Gooding—£35.
2nd Assistant—Miss C. Owen—£25.

**Williamsville**—Miss A. B. Carrington—£40. Receives £20 for Savings Bank.
Assistant—Miss R. G. Carrington—£25.

Also 33 Postal Order Offices in various parts of the country.

---

**Savings Bank Branch.**

**Manager**—George Perry Lewis. (See Postmaster-General).

**Port-of-Spain.**

**Accountant**—Beverley Burnley Littlepage—£75. (Is also Second Clerk and Accountant General Post Office).

**Cashier**—Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel—(£250-£300), £300—allowance to cover losses £25.

**1st Clerk**—Frank Norris Brierly—(£200-£250).

**2nd Clerk**—Harold George Hart—(£150-£200).

**3rd Clerk**—Alexander Lewis—(£125-£150).

**4th Clerk**—John Hedley McLachlan—(£100-£125).

**5th Clerk**—Norah Cecilia Patricia Cray—(£75-£100).

**6th Clerk**—Vernon Elliott Cooper Nurse—(£75-£100).

**7th Clerk**—Miss R. Agard—(£75-£100).

**8th Clerk**—Miss R. A. Norman—(£75-£100).

**9th Clerk**—Miss Eileen Calvert—(£75-£100).

---

* Not on the Fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

## POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT.—Contd.

### San Fernando.

**Clerk**—William Reginald France Proudfoot—(£150-200), £200.
**Assistant Clerk**—George Alexander Bobb—(£75-£100).

### Tobago.

**Clerk**—James Ernest Cameron Sealy—(£12 10s. Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago, Sub-Receiver's Branch. Is also paid £37 10s. by Post Office.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Arima—(Sub-Postmistress)**—Miss M. Stamford | £25. | As S.P.M. | £80 |
| **Assistant—Miss E. Frank—£35.** | | | |
| **Carapichaima**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss C. Smith | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Caroni.**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss P. C. Noguera | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Cedros**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Mrs. L. A. Codrington | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Chaguanas**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss L. Greaves | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Couva**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss L. Best | £25 | „ | £60 |
| **Erin**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss F. Peters | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Gran Couva**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss A. B. Laing | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **La Brea**—(Sub-Postmistress)Mrs. R. E. Reid | £20 | „ | £70 |
| **Manzanilla**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss C. Prescott | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Mayaro**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss A. Cuffy | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Moruga**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Mrs. J. White | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Princestown**—(Sub-P'tmistress)—Mrs. M. A. Corrie | £25 | „ | £80 |
| **Assistant**—Miss A. Robertson—£25. | | | |
| **Rio Claro**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss L. Joseph | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Siparia**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss M. Furlonge | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **St. Joseph.**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss O. Keith | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Sangre G'de.**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss M. Paredas | £25 | „ | £80 |
| **Assistant**—Miss O. Ligoure—£25. | | | |
| **Tabaquite.**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss M. Branker | £20 | „ | £40 |
| **Toco**—(Sub-Postmaster)—P. R. Coker | £20 | „ | £80 |
| **Tunapuna.**—(Sub-Postmistress)—Miss L. Hamilton | £25 | „ | £40 |
| **Williamsville** (Sub-P'mistress) Miss A. B. Carrington | £25 | „ | £40 |
| **Roxboro', Tobago**—(Sub-Postmaster)—Mr. A. Jones | £20 | „ | £55 |

## PRINTING AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENT.

**Superintendent**—José Manuel Farfan—£100. (See 2nd Asst. Colonial Secretary, Colonial Secretary's Department.)
**Manager**—Frederick Arthur Field—(£400-500), £500 and £50 Personal allowance.
**1st Clerk**—Frederick Ainslie Lumsden—(£200-£250).
**2nd Clerk**—John Pasrama—(£125-£150).
**3rd Clerk**—Wedrington Brathwaite—(£100-£125).
**4th Clerk**—Randolph Reginald Rawlins—(£100-£125).
**5th Clerk**—James Rawlins—(£75-£100).
**6th Clerk**—Victor Richardson—(£80.)

Digitized by Google

## Printing and Binding Staff.

**General Foreman**—Aleck Leopold Rhodes—£500.
**Proof Reader**—Roy Ashton St. Clair Herbert—(£150-£200).
**Asst. Proof Reader**—Hubert Andrew Puckerin—(£125-£150).
**Chief Binder**—James Edwin Vire—(£100-150), £150.
**Ticket Checker**—Pascal Robert Mark—(£125-150), £150.
**Assistant Ticket Checker**—Russell Arthur Field—(£75-£100).
**Lithographer**—S. Isaac—(£175-£200).

## PRISONS.

**Inspector of Prisons, Industrial and Reformatory Schools**—Colonel George Herbert May, V.D. Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.

**Superintendent of Prisons**—Percy Louis Alexander Fraser, M.B.E. V.D.—(£450-£500), £500 and quarters. Personal allowance £50 Travelling allowance £160. Is also Inspector of the Habitual Idlers' Settlement.

**Assistant Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk, Royal Gaol**—Henry Kirkham Collens—(£250-300), £300 Grant in aid of House Allowance £40.

**2nd Clerk**—(Vacant)—(£100-£150). Also receives £50 as Teacher and House Allowance £15.

**3rd Clerk**—Cecil Courtenay Reece—(£75-£100).

**Dispenser Royal Gaol**—Emmanuel Quintin Bastien—(£150-£200). House allowance £37 10.

**Assistant Dispenser and Infirmary Attendant, Royal Gaol**—Alfred Lionel Licorish—(£100-£125). House allowance £10.

**Chief Warder, Royal Gaol**—Albert Henry Phillips—£150. House allowance £20.

**Superintendent Warder, Carrera Convict Prison**—William Marsh £175. Command allowance £50.

**Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Prison**—Henry Hamilton Williams—£125-£150. House allowance £10 and Quarters at Carrera Island.

**Assistant Dispenser Carrera Convict Prison**—Eugene Mitchell—(£75-£100). House allowance £10.

**Principal Warder**—Joseph Odle—£130. House allowance £10.

**Principal Warder**—James Ewing—£130. House allowance £10.

**Principal Warder**—Henry Harry Hackett—£130. House allowance £10.

**Chief Matron, Female Prison**—Miss Mary Ferguson—£130 and Quarters.

**Issuer, Royal Gaol**—Cyril Roche—(£75-£90) £80 as a 3rd Class Warder. House allowance £10. Allowance as Issuer £25.

**Also 5 1st Class Warders; 7 2nd Class Warders; 22 3rd Class Warders; 16 4th Class Warders; 5 5th Class Warders.**

Digitized by Google

**Engine Driver, Carrera Convict Prison** (Stone Crusher) : **E. Collymore—£75.**

**Infirmary Assistant Mount Hope Prison**—James Henry—(£60-£70). House allowance £10.

**Messenger**—H. Mason—£45. House allowance £10. Allowance as Organist—£12.

**Matrons**—E. Facey, M. McMillan, L. Ross—(£60-£70) each.

**Assistant Matrons**—L. Yearwood, O. Crooks, C. Kerr—(£50-£60) each.

**Van Driver**—H. Maynard—£45.

**Carter, Royal Gaol : J. Samuels—£30.**

**Carter, Royal Gaol**—C. Stoute—£30 .

**Cook—Officers' Mess, Carrera Prison**—J. Chase—£35.

**Habitual Idlers' Settlement**—Inspector of Settlement—Capt. Percy Louis Alexander Fraser, M.B.E., V.D. (See Superintendent of Prisons).

**Chief Officer**—Richard Edghill—£150 and Quarters.

**Overseer**—Joseph Augustus Trotman—£60.

**Assistant Overseer**—Randolph Martin—£50.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### Engineering and Supervising Staff.

**Director of Public Works.**—Hon. Archibald Graeme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C.E.—£1,400.

**Assistant Director of Public Works.**—Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. Inst. C.E., M.Inst., M.E.—£750. (Is Engineer for Waterworks —£50.)

**Senior Divisional Engineer**—R. J. Scott-Bushe, A.M. Inst. C.E.—(£600-£650), £650.

**Junior Divisional Engineer**—Walter Gabriel Moore—(£550-600), £600.

**Engineer for Waterworks**—Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. Inst. C.E., M.Inst., M.E.—£50. (Also Assistant Director of Public Works.)

**Assistant Engineer for Waterworks**—Reginald Lewis Nunn, D.S.O., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M. Inst. S.E.—(£500-£600).

**1st Grade District Engineers**—(£400-£500),—Alfred Eden Hitchins —£450, and £50 Personal Allowance.
Leon Eugene De Verteuil—£450.
St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil—£450.
Leo Gabriel Scheult, Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., A.C.G.I.—£450.

Digitized by Google

**2nd Grade District Engineers**—£350-£400.
Freredick De Boehmler.
A. Mountenay Pasea.
Numa Joseph Cecil Edgar Sellier, B.Sc., C.P.E.
Charles Joseph Sellier.
Alexander Emerson Lassalle.
William Livingston, P.A.S.I.
Walter Leslie Rowland.

**Assistant District Engineers**—£250-£300.
Cecil Frederick D'Heureux.
Raymond Anderson Farfan.
J. A. Max de Verteuil.
Vigil Nathaniel Arneaud.
(One vacancy).

**Assistant Engineer**—Francis James Horsford—(£350-400), £400
**Draughtsman and Estimator**—Edward Robert Gammon—£400.
**Asst. Draughtsman and Estimator**—John Edward Burke—£360.
**Tracer**—Miss Winifride Vincent Brown—(£75-£100).
**Mechanical Engineer**—(Vacant)—£350.
**General Foreman**—(Vacant)—£300.
**Clerk of Works**—Edgar Hippolyte Borde—£187 10s.

**Clerical Staff.**

**Chief Clerk**—Louis Campbell Arneaud—(£400-£450), £25 as Secretary Central Road Board.
**2nd (Record) Clerk**—Alexander George Macintyre—(£250-£300).
**Clerk (to Assistant Director of Public Works)**—Charles Ostrehan Sealy—(£200-£250).
**Clerk (to Divisional Engineer)**—Thomas Walter Herbert—£150-£200).
**Clerk (to Divisional Engineer)**—Joseph René Charles—(£150-£200).
**Clerk to District Engineer**—John Hypolite—(£150-£200).
**Clerk to District Engineer**—Ernest Todd—(£150-£200).
**Clerk to District Engineer**—George Philogene Mitchell — (£150-£200).
**Clerk to District Engineer**—Hugh Douglin—(£150-£200).
**Clerk to District Engineer**—Adolphe Frenche—(£150-£200).
**Clerk (to Assistant Engineer of Water Works)**—Gregor Andrew Duruty—(£150-£200).
**Clerk to District Engineer**—Charles Cecil Williams—£125-150),
**Clerk (Correspondence Branch)**—Theodore Augustus Francois—(£125-£150).
**Clerk to District Engineer**—Stephen A. E. Ferreira—(£125-150),
**Clerk to District Engineer**—John Guaydan Moore—(£125-£150).
**Clerk to District Engineer**—Egbert Theodore Vincent—(£125-150).
**Clerk to District Engineer**—Gerald A. Durity—(£125-£150).

Digitized by Google

**Clerk to District Engineer**—Lewis Everard Joseph LeGendre—(£125-£150).

**Assistant Clerk**—Wilbert Edward Boardman—(£75-£100).
" " —Ulric Mark—(£75-£100).
" " —Lionel Eustace Thomasos—(£75-£100).
" " —Horatio Edmund des Vignes—(£75-£100).
" " —Eugene Julien Clovis—(£75-£100).
" " —Miss Evelyn Fifi—(£75-£100).
" " —Miss Eugene Redvers D'Orsey Arrindell—(£75-£100.

### Accounting Staff.

**Accountant**—Louis Maximilian LeGendre—(£400-£450).
**2nd Accountant**—George Albert Salomon—(£300-£350).
**1st Clerk**—William Harris Clark—(£125-150). £25 as storekeeper.
**2nd Clerk**—Amy Evaline Hendy—(£100-£125).
**3rd Clerk**—Iris Clotilde Blanc—(£75-£100).
**4th Clerk**—Percival William McKinley Telfer—(£75-£100).

### Surveyors for Roads and Traces.

**Surveyor**—Alejandro Francisco Salazar—(£350-£400).
**Surveyor**—Salvador Montes de Oca—(£350-£400).
**Surveyor**—Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire—(£250-£300).

### Wireless Telegraphy.

**Officer in Charge Wireless Stations**—(Vacant)—(£400-£450), £400 (and £36 as an Electrical Inspector.)
**Operator**—Lewis Wilberforce Pouchet—(£300-£350).
**Operator**—Adrian Everald Wilson—(£200-£250).

### Assistant Operators.

Levison Lewis—(£150-£200).
Wilfrid Theodore Bruce—(£125-£150).
Neville Walcott Robertson—(£125-£150).
Nicholas Tetron Pouchet—(£125-£150).
Leslie Wilcox—(£125-£150).
M. Drysdale—(£100-£125).
George M. Vire—(£100-£125).
J. C. Lett—(£75-£100).
E. McEachrane—(£75-£100).



Digitized by Google

### Harbour Works.

**Dredging Master**—Richard Irish Gordon—£150.

### Dock Branch.

**Engineer**—John Sharp,Jr., M.C.—(£600-£650).
**Assistant Engineer**—Royden Hayne Matthew—(£400-£500).
**General Foreman**—Broderick Berridge—(£250-£300).
**Secretary and Storekeeper**—Julian Victor Davies Grell—(£350-£400).
**Assistant Secretary**—Gerald Donawa—(£200-£250).
**Assistant Storekeeper**—Robert Cecil Gordon—(£150-£200).
**Clerk**—Miss Miriam Gertrude Moore—(£100-£125).
**Clerk**—Miss Violet Collins—(£75-£100).
**Clerk**—Wilfred Vincent Brown—(£75-£100).
**Clerk**—Adrien de Fren—(£75-£100).

## RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.

**General Manager and Chief Engineer**—John Powter—£1,000.

### General Manager's Office.

**Office Assistant**—Claude Green—(£350-£400).
**1st Clerk**—Henry Alton Dunn—(£250-£300).
**2nd Clerk**—Thomas Edwin Scarrott—(£150-£200).
**3rd Clerk**—Charles Louis Williams—(£150-£200).
**4th Clerk**—Broderick Alfred Warner—(£125-£150).
**Registrar**—(Vacant)—(£125-£150).
**Statistical Clerk**—Eric Noble Ghent—(£100-£125).
**General Manager's Personal Clerk and Stenographer**—Miss Ruby Scipio-Pollard—(£100-£125).
**Typist and Stenographer**—Miss Denise Maingot—£75.

### Accountant's Branch.

**Accountant**—Charles George Archibald—(£500-600),
**Cashier**—John Stuart Burke—(£250-£300).
**1st Clerk**—Charles Ormsby Lumsden—(£200-£250).
**2nd Clerk**—Vivian Maingot—(£200-£250).
**3rd Clerk**—George Clarence Rupert Edghill—(£150-£200).
**4th Clerk**—Sydney Winston Branker—(£100-£125).
**5th Clerk**—Joseph A. Voisin—(£75-£100).
**6th Clerk**—Edward Lewis Sargeant—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**7th Clerk**—Herriott A. Lans—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**8th Clerk**—H. R. Murray—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**9th Clerk**—Wilfred Garnett Turner—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**10th Clerk**—(Vacant)—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**Travelling Auditor**—Eardley Aubrey Hinds—(£200-£250).
**Head Ticket Sorter**—Frederick Augustus Pounder—(£100-125),
**2nd Ticket Sorter**—Edward Norton Pinheiro—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**3rd Ticket Sorter**—Harold Patrick Legendre—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**4th Ticket Sorter**—George Lera—(£62 10.-£87 10).

Digitized by Google

### Traffic Branch.

**Traffic Manager**—Arthur Maingot—(£500-£600).
**Traffic Inspector**—(Vacant)—(£250-£300).

### Goods Side.

**Chief Goods Clerk**—Joseph Griffith—(£250-£300).
**2nd Goods Clerk**—Chas. Augustus Arneaud—(£200-£250).
**3rd Goods Clerk**—John Donald Corrie—(£150-£200).
**4th Goods Clerk**—Irvine Ronald Bates—(£125-£150).
**5th Clerk (Collecting)**—O. Roberts—(£100-£125).
**6th Goods Clerk**—Alfred Ernest Waddell—(£75-£100).
**7th Clerk**—Leo. Pichery—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**8th Clerk**—C. Evans—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**9th Clerk**—Cecil Bastien—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**10th Clerk**—(Vacant)—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**Inwards Account Clerk**—Felix Conrad Martin—(£62 10.-£87 10).
**Claims Clerk**—Henry Brooks—(£100-125),

### Traffic Side.

**1st Clerk**—Joseph E. Charles—(£125-£150).
**2nd Clerk**—William Randolph Wilcox—(£75-£100).
**Collector, (Port-of-Spain**—Charles Hubert Downes—£250. House allowance £37 10.
**Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain**—Donald Alexander Pinard—(£150-£200).
**1st Parcel Clerk**—Gaulbert Hodigah Cadlon Hackett—(£100-125)
**Assistant Parcel Clerk**—George Bishop—(£75-£100).
**3rd Class Booking Clerk**—Coburn Dudley Austin Rouse—(£75-100),
**1st Relieving Booking Clerk**—Amos P. Antoine—(£50-£75).
**2nd Relieving Booking Clerk**—Joseph Warner—(£50-£75).
**2nd Class Booking Clerk**—Lionel Clarke—(£50-£75).
**2nd Class Luggage Clerk**—Robert Archibald Luke—(£50-75),
**3rd Class Luggage Clerk**—Robert Bruce Harbin—(£50-75),

### Collectors.

### (Not on the Establishment.)

**San Juan**—Fitzherbert Norville—£100.
**St. Joseph**—John A Giuseppi—£100 and Quarters.
**Tunapuna**—(Vacant)—£107 10s. and Quarters.
**Tacarigua**—Albert Ernest Greaves—£90.
**Arouca**—Joseph Adile Bereaux—£90.
**Dabadie**—Rupert Hall—£70.
**Arima**—Joseph Emmanuel Earwing Bryan—£130.
**Guanapo**—Lawrence H. Edwards—£90.
**Cumuto**—Charles Caesar Neptune—£90.
**Guaico**—Jeremiah Augustus Stapleton—£80.

Digitized by Google

**Sangre Grande**—Philip Benjamin Austin—£160.
**Caroni**—William Alfred Popplewell—£100.
**Cunupia**—Gustave Patrick—£80.
**Jerningham Junction**—Benjamin H. Paul—£80.
**Jerningham Junction**—S. A. Hoyte—£80.
**Longdenville**—Preston Bruce Francois—£70.
**Todd's Road**—Edward Albert—£80.
**Brasso Piedra**—Samuel Christopher Popplewell—£80.
**Flanagin Town**—Alonzo Alexander Francois—£70.
**Caparo**—Joseph Frederick—£80.
**Brasso** Caparo—Robert Henry Paul—£90.
**Tabaquite**—Isaac Methuselah Sampson—£90.
**Chaguanas**—Lucius Francis Laguerrande—£145 and Quarters.
**Carapichaima**—Thomas Emanuel Martin—£120.
**Couva**—Albert Orton Culpepper—£140.
**California**—John W. Marsan—£90.
**Claxton's Bay**—Charles Samuel Darway—£90.
**Pointe-a-Pierre**—Nathaniel Bastien—£70.
**Marabella Junction**—Ethelstan McLean—£60.
**San Fernando**—Horatio Joseph Augustin—£300 and House allowance £37 10. Also draws £50 under s.s. "Naparima."
**Assistant Collector, San Fernando**—C. B. Scott—(£100-£125).
**Book-keeper, San Fernando**—G. G. Stanley—(£100-£125).
**Union**—Cornelius H. Williams—£70.
**Reform**—W. Woodley—£80.
**Williamsville**—Joshua Burns—£140. House allowance £12 10s.
**Princes Town**—Richard Holligan Jones—£160 and £37 10s. House allowance.
**Corinth**—Charles Thesiger—£90.
**Debe**—Islay Jackman—£80.
**Peñal**—Simeon A. Hoyte—£90.
**Siparia**—Henry Augustus Atwell—£120.
**Brothers Road**—Gabriel E. Punch—£80.
**Poole**—Christopher L. Small—£70.
**Rio Claro**—Hugh Jordan—£100.
**Cross**—Daniel E. Griffith—£70—House allowance £20.

## Telegraph Branch.

**Telegraph Inspector**—Albert Gomez—£400. £160 Travelling Allowance.
**Assistant to Telegraph Inspector**—H. E. V. Gomez—(£75-£100).
**1st Telegraph Operator**—Arthur Anderson—£55.

## Locomotive Branch.

**Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent**—Robert Malthus—(£500-£600), £600. Draws £50 as Sup. Engineer of Steamers.
**Assistant Locomotive Engineer**—Eric Herbert Wainwright—(£400-£500).
**Clerk to Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent**—Arthur William Neilson Dyer—(£150-£200).

Digitized by Google

**2nd Clerk**—Andrew Edghill St. Omer—(£75-£100).
**3rd Clerk**—Walter Haddaway—(£50-£75).
**Time Keeper and Stores Issuer**—Nathaniel Ibrahim—(£100).
**Works Manager—Robert Dick**—(£350-£400).
**Running Shed Foreman**—Boyd Adamson—(£300).
**Running Shed Foreman, San Fernando**—R. A. Edwards—(£65).
**Foreman Boiler Maker**—(Vacant)—(£300).
**Foreman Fitter**—Leonard Ford—(£180-£216).
**Foreman Carpenter**—James Hamilton Johnston—£185.
**Night Foreman**—James Cole—£156 10s.
**Locomotive Inspector**—John Pow—£275.
**Chief Draughtsman**—John Gibbon Boyack—£275.
**Asst. Draughtsman**—William Whitelaw Thompson Boyd—(£150-£200).

**Engine Drivers.**

John Gaughan—£270.
Edward George Gaisford—£216. (3 years contract).
John Woodcock—£216. (3 years contract).
William Davidson—£216. (3 years contract.)
William McLaren—£216. (3 years contract).
William Raeside—£216. (3 years contract).
Percival Frederick Robinson—£216. (3 years contract).
Gilbert Falconer—£216. (3 years contract).
Robert Semple—£216. (3 years contract).
David Barnes—£216. (3 years contract).
Hugh Downie—£216. (3 years contract).
William McArdle—£216. (3 years contract).
Walter Christie—£216. (3 years contract).
William T. James—£216. (3 years contract).
Henry Augustus Gordon French—£175.
Victor Hunter—£190.
George Marshall Williams—£156 10s.
Louis Ambrose Carpette—£145.
George Alfred Rolston—£150.
Henry Yates—£156 10.
Descota Brathwaite—£145.
Charles Crumpton Hay—£175.
Hubert Marcus—£133.
David Cox—£150.
Austin Lynch—£133.
Henry Hinds—£105.
William Rudder—£105.
John Rock—£105.

**Engineering and Maintenance Branch.**

**Maintenance Engineer**—William Walker Reid—(£500-600), £600.
**1st Assistant Maintenance Engineer**—Eugene Felix Cornilliac—(£400-£450).

Digitized by Google

**2nd Assistant Maintenance Engineer**—Francis Vaughan Simpkinson—(£400-£450).
**Draughtsman**—John Robert Gomez—(£150-£200).
**Junior Draughtsman**—Percy Rodriguez—(£75-£100).
**Clerk to Maintenance Engineer**—George Frs. Trimmingham £250.
**Assistant Clerk**—Oliver Cromwell Francis Daniell—(£100-£125).
**Junior Clerk**—Edgar Alexander Pampellonne—(£87 10.-£100).
**Timekeeper and Stores Issuer**—(Vacant)—£75.
**Inspector of Way and Works**—Joseph James Stevens—£300. House allowance, £37 10s. Superintending Workshop £25.
**Inspector of Way and Works**—G. J. H. Down—£240. House allowance £37 10. (Under agreement).
**Inspector of Way and Works**—(Vacant)—£240. House allowance £25. (Under agreement).
**Workshop Foreman, St. Joseph**—(Vacant)—(£150-175).

**Storekeeper's Branch.**

**Chief Storekeeper**—FitzHerbert Kellman—(£350-400).
**Assistant Storekeeper**—Ernest Arthur Bates—(£150-£200).
**Book-keeper**—Lio R. Redman—(£125-£150).
**Clerk**—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).

## RAILWAY STEAMERS.

SAN FERNANDO-CEDROS ROUTE.

**S.S. "Naparima."**

**2nd Engineer**—John Alexander Grannum—£150.
**Master**—Thaddeus Clarke—£150.
**Purser**—(Vacant)—£60.

**S.S. "St. Patrick."**

**Chief Engineer**—David Munro—£400.
**2nd Engineer**—Arnold Herbert Eastman—£200.
**Relief 2nd Engineer**—Norman McCollin—£100.
**Master**—J. Headley—£150.
**Purser**—Edward Cyril Andrews—£70.

ISLANDS, BOCAS ROUTE.

**S.S. "Paria."**

**Master**—Edmund Williams—£200.
**Purser**—James Francis Ainsworth—(£75-100), £100.
**Engine Driver**—Jules Renaud—£125.

## RECEIVER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

**Receiver-General**—Hon. Denis Slyne, C.B.E.—£800 & £200 personal.
**Assistant Receiver-General**—Charles Adrien Pollonais—(£500-600), £600.

Digitized by Google

## RECEIVER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

### Account Branch.

**Accountant**—James Anthony Tench Cumming—(£400-£450).
**Assistant Accountant**—Errol Lionel dos Santos—(£250-£300).
**Vote Book Clerk**—Percival Lewis Anderson—(£350-£400) £400.
**Abstract Book Check**—Arnaud de Verteuil—(£250-£300).
**1st Abstracting Clerk**—George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam—(£200-£250).
**2nd Abstracting Clerk**—Cecil Alvin Montrose Adams—(£125-£150).

### Revenue Branch.

**1st Clerk, Stamp Office**—Rufus Serapia Garcia—(£300-350) £350.
**2nd Clerk, Stamp Office**—André Maingot—£150-£200).
**Clerk in Charge of Counterfoils**—Ferdinand Graham Maingot—(£200-£250).

### Pay Branch.

**Cashier**—Alfred Monteil—(£500-£550), £550. Allowance to cover losses £40.
**Paymaster**—Charles Rignault de Chezeuil—(£300-£350). Allowance to cover losses £20.
**Clerical Assistant and Assistant Paymaster**—Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £5.
**Record Clerk**—Eugene Stanislaus O'Connor—(£125-£150).

### Currency Branch.

**Clerk to the Commissioners**—Joseph Paul Raymond de La Bastide—(£125-£150).
**Assistant Clerk to the Commissioner**—Alberto Antonio Prada—(£75-£100).
**Orderly**—Gaston Gordon Nathaniel Fitzroy Morris—(£75).
**1st Messenger**—Herbert W. Sewnaraine—(£65).
**2nd Messenger**—Stanley Francis Ramdwar—(£30-£40).

### Excise Branch.

**Chief Revenue Inspector**—Edward Reynold Pashley—(£450-£500).
**Assistant Revenue Inspector**—Oswald Alexander Latour—(£300-£350).
**Excise Officer**—John Rudulphus Arneaud—(£400-£450).
**Junior Excise Officer**—Pelham Joseph Cumming—(£150-£200).
**Locker**—James Weldon Ramirez—(£75-£100).
**Junior Locker**—Harold A. Dupres—(£75-£100).
**Senior Porter**—H. C. O'Brien—£60.
**Junior Porter**—E. Taylor—£40.

Digitized by Google

## Sub-Treasury, San Fernando.

**Sub-Receiver**—Louis Alexander Vilain—(£550). Is also Sub-Collector, Harbour Master and Postmaster.
**Chief Clerk and Cashier**—Percy Prothero Camdell de la Rosa—(£300-£350). Allowance to cover losses £15.
**Paymaster**—Arthur Henry Dasent—(£300-£350). Allowance to cover losses £20.
**Assistant Paymaster and Clerical Assistant**—Alan Percy Carlisle dos Santos—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £10.
**Clerical Assistant**—Henry Birbal—(£100-£125).
**Excise Officer**—(Vacant)—(£150-£200) and £50 as Customs Warehouse Keeper.
**Messenger**—F. Brown—£50.
**Excise Porter**—W. John—£40.

## Sub-Treasury, Tobago.

**Sub-Receiver**—Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy—£400. (Receives £50 as Postmaster, Tobago. Is also Sub-Collector and Harbour Master).
**Chief Clerk and Cashier**—James Ernest Cameron Scaly—(£250-£300). Receives also £50 from Post Office and £15 to cover losses.
**2nd Clerk**—Isaac James Towine—(£200-£250).
**3rd Clerk and Paymaster**—Thomas Lionel Dunn—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £5.
**Messenger and Caretaker**—John Armstrong—£50.

## REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

**Registrar-General**—Aubrey Charles Robinson, B.A., (Oxon), Barrister-at-Law—(£600-£650).
**Deputy Registrar-General**—Louis Anthony Fifi—(£350-£400).
**Chief Clerk and 2nd Deputy Registrar-General**—Blazini Gregory Montserin—(£300-£350), £350.
**2nd Clerk**—John Arthur Vincent Dun—(£250-£300).
**3rd Clerk**—Jacob Lewis—(£200-£250).
**4th Clerk**—William Knaggs—(£150-£200).
**5th Clerk**—Carlton Cumming—(£125-£150).
**6th Clerk**—Hector Deeble—(£75-£100).
**7th Clerk**—Eric A. Reece—(£75-£100).
**Copyist**—Stanislaus Solomon—(£75-£100).

Digitized by Google

## *SUPERINTENDENT AND DISTRICT REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

### Port-of-Spain.

**Superintendent Registrar**—Louis Anthony Fifi.
**N. E. District**—Registrar—Miss J. E. Graham, 50, Belmont Circular Road.
**S. E. District**—Registrar—Mrs. E. Coleston, 76, Henry Street.
**Central District**—Registrar—Mrs. L. Porteous, Gordon Street.
**N. W. District**—Registrar—Mrs. E. Johnson, 29, Picton Street.
**S. W. District**—Mrs. E. Wilson Telfer, 57, St. Vincent Street.

### County of St. George.

**Superintendent Registrar**—Major A. S. Bowen.
**Laventille**—Belmont District—Registrar—Mrs. Alice M. Weekes.
„ —St. Joseph Road—Registrar—Miss Florence Jordan.
**St. Ann's**—St. Ann's—Registrar—Miss A. Blache.
„ —Sta. Cruz—Registrar—Miss A. Duchesne.
„ —San Juan—Registrar—Mrs. Florence Atkins.
**Diego Martin**—1st District—Registrar—Miss A. Seales.
„ —2nd District—Registrar—Mr. E. Clark.
„ —Carenage—Registrar—Mr. G. B. Foderingham.
„ —Chaguaramas—Registrar—Mr. E. Molineaux.
„ —Mucurapo—Registrar—Mrs. L. Gibson.
„ —Maraval—Registrar—Miss A. Boisson.
**Tacarigua**—St. Joseph—Registrar—Miss May Daniell.
„ —Tunapuna—Registrar—Mrs. Claudine Waddell.
„ —St. Mary's—Registrar—Mrs. Arabella Lyder.
„ —Arouca—Registrar—Irene Babb.
„ —Caura—Registrar—Mabel Rodriguez.
„ —Maracas—Registrar—Mr. S. A. Alexis.
**Arima**—Town of Arima—Registrar—Miss G. Beckles.
„ —Arima, East—Registrar—Miss Emma Millien.
„ —Arima, West—Registrar—Mrs. W. Nisbett.
**Blanchisseuse**—Registrar—Mr. N. Brathwaite.

### County of St. David.

**Superintendent**—Mr. L. I. W. Gambal.
**Toco**—Toco District—Registrar—Mrs. E. Archbald.
„ —Matelot—Registrar—Mr. R. O'Connor.
„ —Grande Riviere—Registrar—Mr. W. E. Theodore.

### County of Caroni.

**Superintendent Registrar**—Mr. A. Taitt.
**Chaguanas**—Cunupia District—Registrar—Mrs. Mary Salandy.
„ —Cunupia, East—Registrar—Miss Clotilde Ojoe.
„ —Chaguanas—Registrar—Mr. E. F. Richards.
„ —Todd's Road—Registrar—Miss C. Thompson.
„ —Carapichaima—Registrar—Miss C. Smith.
„ —San Rafael—Registrar—Letitia Babb.

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

*SUB-REGISTRARS, ETC.—Continued.

**Montserrat**—Gran Couva—Registrar—Ernestine F. Thompson.
„ —Northern—Registrar—Miss W. Thomas.
„ —Calcutta—Registrar—Miss Hilda Lewis.
„ —Freeport—Registrar—Mr. E. Moolchansingh.
„ —Brasso—Registrar—Mr. R. Collins.
„ —Tabaquite—Registrar—Mrs. J. M. Honoré.
**Couva** —Lower District—Registrar—Mrs. A. E. Nesbitt.
„ —Middle District—Registrar—Miss Lily Bain.
„ —Upper District—Registrar—Miss Ada Colly.

**County of St. Andrew.**

**Superintendent Registrar**—Mr. Beverley T. Murray.
**Valencia** —Valencia District—Registrar—Miss F. Lee.
**Matura** —Matura District—Registrar—Mr. D. Cudjoe.
**Manzanilla**—Manzanilla, West—Registrar—Miss Mary Doyle.
„ —Manzanilla, North—Registrar—Miss Albertina Henry
„ —Manzanilla, South—Registrar—Mr. J. H. Scobie.
**Turure** —Turure, North—Registrar—Miss Mary Doyle.
„ —Turure, South—Registrar—Mr. James Boynes.
**Tamana** —Tamana, West—Registrar—Miss E. H. Chalamelle.
„ —Tamana, North—Registrar—Miss V. Mitchell.
„ —Tamana, South—Registrar—Mr. D. G. Anatol.

**Town of San Fernando.**

**Superintendent Registrar**—Mr. H. P. C. Strange.
**San Fernando Registrar**—Miss M. L. Maxwell.

**County of Victoria.**

**Superintendent Registrar**—Mr. H. P. C. Strange.
**Pt-a-Pierre**—Pointe-a-Pierre, North—Registrar—Miss M. Gooding.
„ —Pointe-a-Pierre, East—Registrar—Mrs. M. Gervase.
„ —Pointe-a-Pierre, South—Registrar—Mrs. M. A. Cross.
**Naparima** —Naparima, North—Registrar—Mrs. L. Thompson.
„ —St. Madeleine—Registrar—Miss A. Carter.
„ —Cipero—Registrar—Mr. J. Brathwaite.
„ —Lagoon—Registrar—Miss F. Laveau.
„ —Papoue—Registrar—Mrs. Sarah Carrington.
**Sav. Grande**—Hardbargain—Registrar—Miss A. B. Carrington.
„ —Princes Town—Registrar—Mr. G. D. Houlder.
„ —Table Land—Registrar—Mr. J. H. Johnson.
„ —Ortoire (New Grant)—Registrar—Mrs. M. Watts.
„ —Ortoire (South Eastern)—Registrar—Mrs. A. Wright.
**Moruga** —Moruga, (North)—Registrar—Mr. A. Thorpe.
„ —Moruga, (South)—Registrar—Mrs. Mary White.

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

*SUB-REGISTRARS, ETC.—Continued.

**County of St. Patrick.**

**Superintendent Registrar—**
**Cedros** —Cedros—Registrar— Mr. J. Austin.
„ —Icacos—Registrar—Mr. J. Ramcharran.
„ —Chatham—Registrar—Mr. J. R. Kithree.
**Sipaira** —La Brea—Registrar—Miss L. Briggs (Dep.)
„ —Erin—Registrar—Mrs. M. A. Goodridge.
„ —St. Mary's—Registrar—Mr. A. J. Allum.
„ —Siparia—Registrar—Mrs. P. Alexander.
„ —Peñal—Registrar—Mrs. V. Dukhie.

**Counties of Nariva-Mayaro.**

**Superintendent Registrar**—(Vacant)
**Nariva** —Biche District—Registrar—Mrs. B. Ablack.
„ —(Charuma )Poole—Registrar—Mr. J. Acosta.
„ —(Charuma) Brothers—Registrar—Mrs. A. Genoud.
„ —Cocal—Registrar—Mr. C. Prevatt.
**Mayaro** —Guayaguayare—Registrar—Miss E. Williams.
„ —Trinity—Registrar—Mrs. M. Babel.

**County of Tobago.**

**Superintendent Registrar**—Mr. Leonardo Joseph Sorzano.
**County of Tobago**—Northern District—Registrar—Mr. A. C. John.
„ „ —Wind. Dis.—Registrar—Miss M. A. W. Charity
„ „ —Middle Dis.—Registrar—Mrs. A. E. Charity.
„ „ —Leeward District—Registrar—Mr. J. Thomas.

**Waters of the Colony.**

**Registrar**—the Harbour Master.

## WARDENS' DEPARTMENT.

**Inspector of Wardens.**

Thomas Irwin Potter—(£600-£650).
**Clerical Assistant**—Frank Albert Potter—(£75-£100).

COUNTY OF CARONI.

**Warden**—Alfred Taitt—(£500-600), £600. Personal Allowance £50. Travelling allowance £150.
**Assistant Warden**—Arthur de Verteuil—(£300-£350).

**(Couva Ward.)**

**Chief Clerk and Cashier**—John Arthur Henry Moore—(£100-125), £125. Allowance to cover losses £10.
**Assistant Clerk and Ward Officer**—Theophilus St. Clair Davis—(£50-£75).
**Ward Officer**—Robert Augstuus Valentine—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.
**Messenger**—James Milton Robinson—£25.

*Not on the fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

(Chaguanas Ward.)

**Chief Clerk and Cashier**—Daniel Chinibas—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £10.
**Assistant Clerk**—Baden Inskip Semper—£55.
**2nd Assistant Clerk**—(Vacant).
**Ward Officer**—Edward Fitz Maurice Richards—(£100-£125). Forage Allowance £40.
**Ward Officer**—Gilbert Sayers—(£50-£75). Forage Allowance £40.
**Ward Officer**—Prince William Gay—(£50-£75). Forage Allowance £40.
**Messenger**—Edward Moses—£25.

(Cunupia Ward.)

**Ward Officer**—Joshua Clarence Lyder—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.

(San Rafael Ward.)

**Ward Officer**—Samuel Eleazar Henry—(£75-100), £100. Forage allowance £40.

(Montserrat Ward.)

**Chief Clerk and Cashier**—Renwick O'Randolph Lechmere Thompson—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £5.
**Assistant Clerk**—James Nicohlas Paul—(£75-£100).
**Ward Officer**—William Hubert Nathaniel Dunmore—(£75-100), —£100. Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer**—Oscar Reid—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer**—Ellis Jean Paul—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.
**Caretaker and Messenger**—William Edward Gordon—£27 10.

COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.

**Warden**—Beverley Thomas Murray—(£500-£600).
**Clerk to Warden**—Hector Vincent Monteil—(£200-£250). Allowance to cover cosses £10.
**Assistant Clerk**—Wilfred Leopold Neil—(£75-£100).
**Assistant Clerk**—Christopher Rampersad—(£75-£100).
**Assistant Clerk**—Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn—(£75-£100).
**Ward Officer**—Arthur Anthony Carmichael—(£100-£125). Forage Allowance £40.
**Ward Officer**—James Charles Beddoe—£75-100), £100. Forage Allowance £40.
**Ward Officer** (Matura)—Daniel Henry Cudjoe—(£75-£100). and Forage Allowance £40. Receives also £25 as Bailiff.
**Ward Officer**—Arnold Ambrose Pierre—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer**—William Alleyne—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer** (Valencia)—George Thomas Wolsey Dalrymple—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.
**Office Caretaker and Messenger**—James Smith—£37 10s.

Digitized by Google

## COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.

**Warden**—(Vacant—(£500-£600). Travelling allowance £156.

## COUNTY OF NARIVA.

**Clerk to Warden**—Albert Lazzari—(£100-£125).
**Assistant Clerk to Warden**—Hugh Clyde Franklyn Phipps—(£75-£100).
**Ward Officer (Upper Charuma)**—Joseph Honoré—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (Cocal)**—David Nathasingh—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (Biche)**—George Robert Ablack—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer (Lower Charuma)**—John A. Reid—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.
**Office Caretaker and Messenger**—Wilfred Gajadhar—£35.

## COUNTY OF MAYARO.

**Clerk to Warden**—Robert Emmanuel Lennard—(£100-£125).
**Ward Officer, (Mayaro)**—Max Sookhdeo Gobin—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (Guayaguayare)**—Joseph Ethelbert Babel—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.
**Office Caretaker and Clerical Assistant**—Sydney Rosales—£35.

## COUNTY OF ST. DAVID (TOCO).

**Warden**—Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal—(£400-£450).
**Clerk to Warden**—John Robert Adam—(£125-£150) £50. Receives £75-£100, as Clerk of the Peace, Toco).
**Ward Officer, (Toco)**—George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop—£75. Receives £25 as Bailiff, Toco. Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer (Grande Riviere)**—William E. Theodore—(£50-75)—also Bailiff, Grande Riviére at £25, and Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (Toco)**—Hendrickson Sylvestre Muraldo—(£50-£75) and Forage Allowance £40.
**Messenger**—Egbert Figaro—£25.

## COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.

**Warden**—Alfred Sidney Bowen—(£600-650), £650. Personal £200. Travelling £156. Boat allowance £30.
**Assistant Warden**—John William Frederick Knowles—(£300-350). £350. Travelling £100.
**2nd Asst. Warden**—R. H. Lyndon-Kerr—(£250-300), £300. Travelling £75.
**Chief Clerk and Cashier**—Arnold Thomas Ward—(£150-£200). Allowance to cover losses £5.
**Assistant Clerk**—Cecil Innocencio McDonald Valere—(£75-£100).
**2nd Assistant Clerk**—Clyde Austin—(£75-£100).
**Messenger and Office Keeper**—Henry Walter—£30.

Digitized by Google

**(St. Ann's and Diego Martin Wards.)**

**Ward Officer, (Diego Martin and Mucurapo)**—Albert Antonio Nunez—£125 and Quarters. Assistant Sanitary Inspector £20. Forage allowance £40. Caretaker Diego Martin Water Works £12 10s.

**Ward Officer**—(St. Anns and Laventille)—**Francis Blache—(£100-**£125) and quarters. Forage allowance £40.

**Ward Officer**—(Santa Cruz)—James D. Bastien—(£75-£100) and quarters. Forage allowance £40.

**Ward Officer**—Maraval—Henry L. Bonyun—(£50-£75) and quarters. Forage allowance £40.

**Ward Officer**—(San Juan)—David J. Richards—(£50-£75) and quarters.

**Ward Officer**—(Carenage & Chaguaramas)—**George Isaac Leopold Buchanan Foderingham—(£50-75), £75 and quarters. Is also** District Registrar of Births and Deaths, and Caretaker Carenage Dispensary £12 10. Travelling allowance £25.

**Ward Officer**—(Mucurapo)—Albert Baxter—£37 10.

**Flag Keeper**—(Patos Island)—(Temporary)—**Vacant—£62 10.** Companion allowance £25.

**(Tacarigua Ward.)**

**Chief Clerk and Cashier**—Egbert Simon Hart—(£125-£150). Allowance to cover losses £10. Receives £20 as Cashier to the St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority.

**Ward Officer**—(Tunapuna)Oliver Robinson Evelyn—(£75-£100). Forage allowance, £40.

**Ward Officer** (Caura)—Joshua Rawle Morgan—£50.

**Clerk and Ward Officer**—(St. Joseph and Maracas)—**Newton McChesney Guy—£100. Forage allowance £40. Receives also** £17 10 as Secretary St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority.

**Assistant Clerk**—Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn—(£50-£75).

**Clerical Assistant**—Todman U. Guy—£50.

**Messenger**—(Vacant)—£25.

**(Arima Ward.)**

**Chief Clerk and Cashier**—James Ramdehal—(£100-125), £125. Allowance to cover losses £10. Receives also £47 10s. for duties of Assistant Ward Officer.

**Assistant Clerk**—Randolph Lathuillerie—(£75-£100).

**Ward Officer (Arima)**—Egbert John Carter—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.

**Office Caretaker**—Laurence Assang—£25.

Digitized by Google

(Blanchisseuse Ward.)

**Principal Ward Officer**—Joseph Adrian Blaize—(£200-£250). Allowance £40. Boat allowance £15.

**Clerk and Ward Officer**—Thomas Hernandez—(£150-£200). (Is also Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff £36 10s. Forage allowance £40.

COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.

**Warden**—(Vacant)—(£500-£600).

**Assistant Warden**—John Menzies—(£300-£350).

(Cedros-Erin.)

**Clerk to Warden**—Charles Washington Julumsingh—(£200-250), £125. (Receives £125 as Clerk of the Peace, Cedros.)

**Clerical Assistant**—Rupert Harnam Julumsingh—£50. Receives £50 as Clerical Assistant & Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy Cedros).

**Clerk to Warden, Erin**—Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh—£50. (Receives £50 as Clerk of the Peace, Erin.)

**Ward Officer, (Erin)**—James Emanuel Caesar—£75. Forage allowance £40. Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter £25.

**Ward Officer, (Cedros, East)**—Felix Augustus Ramnauth—£100. Forage allowance £40.

(La Brea-Siparia.)

**Clerk**—George Campbell Chinibas—(£75-£100) and allowance to cover losses £5.

**Ward Officer—(Siparia)**—Albert James Allum—£150. Forage allowance £40. Assistant Supervisor and Registrar of Births and Deaths.

**Ward Officer, (La Brea)**—Arthur Allum—£75. (Also Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, La Brea, £30. Forage allowance £40. Assistant Supervisor, Sanitary Inspector, etc.

**Ward Officer—(Siparia)**—Charles Ramsay Allum—(£50-75), £75. Bicycle allowance £6 5 0.

**Ward Officer—(La Brea)**—Carrington Elias Blaize—£50. Bicycle allowance £6 5. 0.

**Ward Officer**, (Siparia)—Cyril E. Berridge—£50. Travelling allowance £40.

**Office Messenger, Cleaner**—John Lasse—£20.

COUNTY OF TOBAGO.

**Warden**—Leonardo Joseph Sorzano—(Paid as Magistrate.) Travelling allowance £100.

**Assistant Warden**—Henry Meaden—(£300-350), £300 and £50 as Examiner of Animals Travelling allowance £100.

**Clerk**—James Henry Pataysingh—(£125-£150).

**Assistant Clerk**—(Vacant)—£75.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF TOBAGO—Continued.

**Ward Officer (Roxborough)**—James Dolly Bruce. Forage allowance £40. (Is also Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff.)
**Ward Officer, (Leeward District)**—(Vacant)—(£75-£100).
**Ward Officer (Northern District)**—Eddie P. Gomez—(£75-100), £75 Forage Allowance £40.
**Messenger**—Philip Caesar—£25.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

**Warden, (County of Victoria)**—Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange—£650. Travelling allowance £156.
**Assistant Warden**—John Robert Rochford—(£300-350),

**(Naparima and Pointe-a-Pierre Wards.)**

**Chief Clerk**—Felix Augustus Durity—(£150-£200). Inspector of Poor Relief, San Fernando, £37 10s.
**Assistant Clerk**—Richard B. Houlder—(£75-£100).
**Clerical Assistant**—Joseph C. Ramrekah—£75.
**Ward Officer, (South Naparima)**—Solomon Ramcharan—(£100-125), £125. Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (North Naparima)**—Ferdinand Emanuel de Gannes—(£75-100), £100. Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (Pointe-a-Pierre)**—Richard Cross—(£75-100), £100. Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (Pointe-a-Pierre)**—Reginald H. Gervase—(£50-£75). Forage allowance £40.
**Messenger**—Jeremiah Michael—£30.

**(Savana Grande and Moruga Wards.)**

**Chief Clerk and Cashier**—Ernest Christopher Douglin—(£150-£200) Allowance to cover losses £15.
**Assistant Clerk**—Arthur Fitzgerald Leiba—(£75-£100).
**2nd Assistant Clerk**—James Abdul—£75.
**Clerical Assistant**—Hurdis Auckland FitzMorrison Todd—£75.
**Ward Officer, (Moruga)**—Loraine McDonald Hay—(£150-£200). Forage Allowance £50.
**Ward Officer, (Lengua, Savana Grande)**—James Alexander Wright—(£100-£125), £125. Forage allowance) £40.
**Ward Officer (Princes Town)**—James Wesley Redhead—£75-£100. Bicycle allowance £6 5s.
**Ward Officer, (Ortoire)**—Simon Hubert Garcia—(£75-£100). Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (Savana Grande, North)**—Egbert Hamilton Leiba—£80. Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (Princes Town)**—James Onesimus Phipps—£50. Forage allowance £40.
**Ward Officer, (Moruga)**—Isaiah Gilliard—£50. Forage allowance £40.

Digitized by Google

# ADVERTISING SECTION.

Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "HARKMAIL." - PHONE 40.

# MICHAEL P. MAILLARD

"EL POPULAR,"

1, Frederick Street, Port-of-Spain,

## General Dry Goods Merchants

CLOTHIERS AND HATTERS

SPECIALISTS IN

## BOOTS & SHOES

## As We Buy for Cash and Sell for Cash

Customers can always rely on getting the Very Best Value for their money and consequently

A Bargain can Always be Obtained Here.

☞Information given freely to visitors to the Island.

## Value Nowhere Like Maillard's.

Digitized by Google

THE

# NEW DISPENSARY

THE LEADING WHOLESALE & RETAIL HOUSE FOR DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND PATENT MEDICINES.

Many little factors go to make a firm's

## REPUTATION

We are still in the same new spot, under the same management, the same neatness, prompt attention, courtesy and quick despatch.

THE RIGHT HOUSE FOR PRICES AND QUALITY.

WE KEEP A FRESH SUPPLY OF DRUGS AND CHEMICALS FOR THE MAKING UP OF YOUR **Prescriptions.**

Bring them at any hour night and day.

Dispensed by qualified Licensed Druggists under direct supervision of Mr. A. H. JOSEPH.

Agents: Sanger's Remedies, Dalley's Magical Extractor.

## Homœopathic Medicines and Remedies

KEPT IN STOCK.

Use Henry's ANTISEPTIQUE POMADE.

Try our Henry's FACE LOTION: a MARVEL for Tan, Freckles, Sun Burn, Moth Patches, Liver Spots and other kinds of Facial Blemishes.

## 54, QUEEN STREET,

PHONE 925. NIGHT CALL.



Digitized by Google

# JOAQUIM RIBEIRO

General Commission, Shipping and Provision Merchants—Wholesale and Retail.

54, SOUTH QUAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Cable Address: "DENANT."

Codes Used A.B.C. 4th and 5th Editions, and Improved; also Western Union, Bentley's and Lieber's.

**BRANCHES ALL OVER THE ISLAND.**

Importers of English, American, Canadian and French

# FOODSTUFFS,

**Wines from Portugal, Spain and France.**

AGENTS FOR

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE Co., Ltd., (Fire)
HAZLEHURST SOAPS, AND COOK'S DISINFECTANT AND SOAPS
GREENLEES & WILLIAMS, Ltd., (Scotland)
CARLOS GOMEZ & Co., (Lisbon)

SOLE AGENTS FOR

THE MILLBAY SOAP & NEW PATENT CANDLE Co., Ltd.
LAWSON & COMPANY, Ltd.
J. BARRINGTON & SONS, Ltd.
} London

**EXPORTERS OF COCOA.**

PROPRIETORS

## STANDARD HOTEL & BAR, AND STANDARD GROCERY

Opposite the Railway Station and Tram Terminus.
All Cars pass the Doors.

**Country Visitors to the City can obtain Boarding and Lodging, or can drop in and have Breakfast, Light Lunch and Dinner at Reasonable Rates.**




Digitized by Google

WE HOLD——

# THE KEY

TO SUCCESSFUL DRY GOODS SHOPPING IN TRINIDAD

# J. Glendinning & Co.

The Fashion Specialists,

5, Frederick Street.

FAMOUS

FOR TASTE. FOR QUALITY. FOR VALUE.

## LADIES' GOODS.

Dress Materials of all description. Fine Millinery, Underwear, Corsets, Hosiery, Household Goods, Trimmings, &c.

## GENT'S GOODS.

Tweeds, Flannels, Palm Beach, Shirts, Collars, Ties, Underwear, Travelling Requisites, Hosiery, Etc., Etc.

## BOOTS AND SHOES.

Fashionable Footwear for Men, Women and Children always on Show.

LET US SERVE YOU.



Digitized by Google

# MILLER'S

## STORES, LTD.

PORT-OF-SPAIN

**The Stores where prompt service, ample stock, and courtous attention make shopping a pleasure.**

UNRIVALLED STOCKS AND AN ISLAND-WIDE REPUTATION FOR

## Reliable Footwear

FOR TOWN AND COUNTRY WEAR.

Sole Agents for

**Bally's Swiss Shoes**

For Ladies and Children

. . AND . .

**"KELTIC" SCOTCH BOOTS**

**FOR MEN.**

THE LEADING HOUSE FOR

**TWEEDS, SERGES, COATINGS, AND MEN'S WEAR**

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

**Ask Your Tailor!**

**Exquisite Lingerie, Dainty Millinery, Laces and Embroideries—and hosts of lovely fabrics to please the most fastidious— all have their home here.**

BRANCH STORES AT

**PRINCES TOWN, ARIMA AND TOBAGO.**

**Telephone Nos.: Store 21. Office 12.**




Digitized by Google

# J. F. REIS

## Wine and Spirit Merchant.

Manufacturer of the Celebrated

**Reis's Aromatic Bitters**

and the Renowned and Only Genuine

**Cherry Brandy**

**Always on Hand . .**

A CHOICE LOT of

**Fine Old Rum**

ON SALE AT

## The Exchange,

20, Marine Square,

. . AND . .

## The Rising Sun,

**56, QUEEN AND CHARLOTTE STREETS.**




Digitized by Google

# RUST, TROWBRIDGE & Co.

General Merchants and Shipping Agents.

SHIPPERS OF

## Sugar, Cocoa, Coconuts and Molasses.

**Cable Address: "RANDOLPH"—Trinidad.**
**Lieber's Code and Western Union.**
**A.B.C. Code: 5th Edition.**
**Bentley's "Oil Edition" Code and other Codes.**

AGENTS FOR

George Younger & Son, Brewers, Alloa.
Previté & Co., London.
Pigou, Wilks & Lawrence, (Gunpowder).
Norwich Union Fire Insurance.
Perkins & Mackintosh (Oil Well Suppliers).
Slater Rodgers & Co., Glasgow, (Distillers).
Ajax Chemical Fire Engines.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

**American and Canadian Foodstuffs and Lumber,**
**Newfoundland and Nova Scotian Fish,**
**Horses, Mules, &c., &c.**

## Port-of-Spain, - Trinidad.

**TELEPHONE No. 190.**




Digitized by Google

# "Men's Wear"

FOR EVERY DESCRIPTION
OF NOVELTIES IN .....

## Neck-Wear, Shirts, Pyjamas, Dressing Gowns & Hosiery.

Men's and Boys'

**FELT HATS.**

TWEED HATS
AND CAPS,

Men's PANAMA
HATS

## Men's & Boys' Bathing Suits,

LEATHER SUIT CASES & BRIEF BAGS,

TRAVELLING TRUNKS,

Try us for Boots and Shoes.

# Richardson & Selway, Ltd.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, PRINCES TOWN & SAN FERNANDO.




Digitized by Google

# LEON MATHIEU & Co.

**14, Henry Street.**

**TELEPHONE 254.**

## QUALITY

The essential thing is QUALITY. Price is only a secondary consideration. It does not matter what you pay, as long as you get the value of your money, the goods are not high. When you hear talk of low prices, look into the QUALITY, remember that rubbish is dear at any price.

We invite you to compare our goods . . . .

QUALITY & PRICE,

against all others, and you will find that in these days of short supplies and high prices,

WE ARE AS CHEAP AS ANY.

You get the Best Value for your money when you buy Glassware, Earthenware, Tinware, Hardware, Enamelware, Twine, Rope, Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Turpentine, Perfumery, Powder, Toilet Waters, &c.,

. . FROM . .

# The Red Store.

Satisfaction is what you get when you trade with us.




Digitized by Google

**CONTINUE TO PATRONIZE**

# W. C. ROSS & Co.

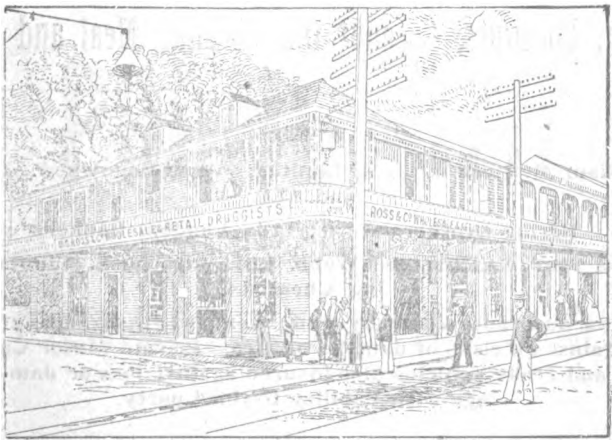
**LIMITED.**

THE COLONIAL DISPENSARY.

## TRINIDAD'S PREMIER DRUG STORE.

**The Drug Emporium of the West Indies.**

| OUR MOTTO: | TRADE POLICY: |
| --- | --- |
| HIGHEST QUALITY DRUGS | TO SERVE YOU BEST |




The Best House for Fresh Drugs, Fine Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals and Biologicals, Dental and Surgical Requisites, Optical Goods, Homœopathic Medicines and Remedies.

PRESCRIPTION DEPARTMENT--A SPECIALITY.

Under the Direct and Efficient Supervision of our Managing Chemist, Mr. Geo. C. Dieffenthaller. F.C.S.

**Sole Agents for Polson's Reliable Preparations and Ferrol, Neodiarsenol and Neoarsphemanine, etc.**

**PHONE 49. | NIGHT BELL: QUEEN STREET.**




Digitized by Google

CARL BOOS. CARL A. BOOS.

# J. N. HARRIMAN & CO.

BRANCH:

BOOS & Co., 15 WILLIAM STREET, NEW YORK.

## Commission and Shipping Merchants.

EXPORTERS OF

Cocoa, Coconuts, Coconut Oil, Coconut Meal and Copra

SOLE AGENTS FOR

**William McEwan & Co.'s, Limited, World Renowned STOUT and ALE.**

**Baring Brothers & Co., Ltd., London, Bankers.**

**Evans Sons, Lescher and Webb. Ltd., Liverpool, Manufacturing Chemists.**

**Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd., London. Insurances effected against all risks of damage by fire. Private Motor Cars and Trade Vehicles also insured against loss or damage with liability to third party.**

Studebaker Motor Cars, Horse-Drawn Vehicles and Harness.

Federal Motor Trucks in all sizes from 1½ to 10 Tons.

B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company,

The largest Manufacturers in the World of Rubber Tyres and all other kinds of Rubber Goods.

Eastman Kodak Company.

Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., of San Francisco, Cal, U.S.A.

UNDERWRITERS OF EVERY KIND OF MARINE RISKS TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.



Digitized by Google

# J. HAYNES-CLARK

SUPPLIES
THE LEADING FUNERAL
REQUISITES.

---

# PHONE 375

WHEN YOU NEED
A COMFORTABLE DRIVE

---

# THAT'S ALL:

IF YOU NEED MORE
CALL AT
11, TRAGARETE ROAD.



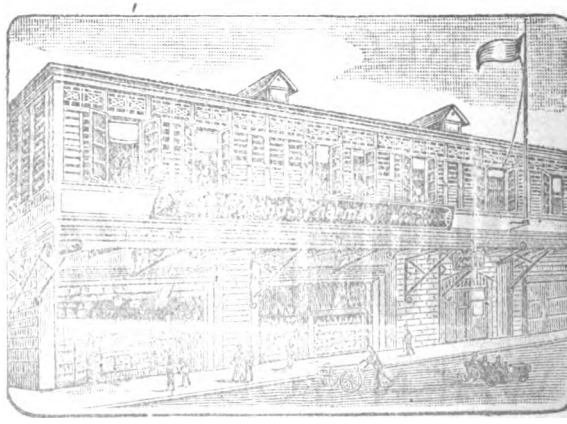

Digitized by Google

# BOLAND'S PHARMACY

**X. E. BOLAND, Druggist and Pharmacist,**

(PROPRIETOR.)

PHONE 258. - - 6, HENRY STREET.



ESTABLISHED 1887.

DEPOT FOR ST. JOHN'S & BELMAN'S

# Reliable Remedies

**We Solicit your Patronage for the following Reasons:**

1. We are Reliable and Well Assorted.
2. Our Stock comprises Drugs, Chemicals, Proprietaries, (English, French, and American), Toilet Articles, Groceries, Wines, Coolie Stores, etc.
3. Our proximity to the Railway and Shipping.
4. Our Prescription Department is one of the most up-to-date in the Island.
5. Our Service and Prices are Right.

**NIGHT BELL AT GATE.**



Digitized by Google

# SALVATORI, SCOTT & Co.

THE TRINIDAD STORES,

**CORNER OF FREDERICK ST. & MARINE SQUARE.**

**LADIES' GOODS.**

Our Ladies' Dept. is always The Centre of Attraction. The newest in Dress Materials, Hats, Flowers, Hosiery, are always to be had at reasonable prices.

**GENT'S GOODS and TAILORING.**

TRAVELLING REQUISITES.

PANAMA HATS.

**BOOTS & SHOES FOR**

Ladies, Men, Youths, and Infants of reliable quality, smart appearance and good make. . .

## HOUSEHOLD LINES OF RELIABLE QUALITY.

Duchesse Sets, D'Oylies, Serviettes, Towels, Table Cloths, Pillow Cases, Charming Designs in Table Centres, and other Household Requisites.

Glassware and Crockery, Bedsteads, Cribs and Toilet Sets.

**COCOA.**

Highest Market Price Paid for Cocoa.

Fire and Motor Car **INSURANCE AGENTS.**

AGENTS FOR Chandler and Cleveland Motor Cars.

# SALVATORI, SCOTT & Co.,

THE TRINIDAD STORES.




Digitized by Google

Cable Address: - - "VICTOR."

ALL CODES USED.

# A. V. Stollmeyer

## General Produce

AND

## Commission Merchant

## Manufacturers' Agent.

**PHONE: 713.**

## 39 Marine Square

Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.



Digitized by Google

# JOHN HOADLEY & CO.

## THE HOUSE FOR MEN'S WEAR.

TAILORING—A SPECIALITY.

## "THE DON."

CORNER MARINE SQUARE AND CHACON STREET.




Digitized by Google

# MURPHY, MOZE & CO.

**"THE PHŒNIX"**
9, Frederick St.

**"THE EMPORIUM"**
12, Frederiek St.

## "The Houses for Value."

**EVERY DEPARTMENT**

Is stocked with an exceptionally marvellous selection of . . .

**Fashionable Materials for Ladies and Gentlemen—**

AND THE PRICES ARE EXCEEDINGLY MODERATE.

Our Business has been built on the foundation of Quality—every article we sell being offered at the Lowest Possible Prices.

NEW GOODS . . .
POLITE SERVICE
LOW PRICES . . .

# 'DO AS I DO'

BUY MY DRY GOODS FROM

# Murphy, Moze & Co.

YOU CANNOT DO BETTER.

## Two Stores with but a Single Thought:

TO SERVE YOU BEST.




Digitized by Google

THOMAS BOYD.
DAVID MORRIN.

P. O. Box ... 81.
Telephone ... 61.

Cable Address:
"BOYD"—TRINIDAD.

Codes Used:
Western Union, Lieber's, Bentley's, A.B.C. 5th Ed.

# THOMAS BOYD & CO.

## General Import, Export and Commission Merchants.
## Estates, Insurance and Shipping Agents.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, - - TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

BRANCHES:
GEORGETOWN, DEMERARA & BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS.

SALES AGENTS AND DISTRIBUTORS THROUGHOUT THE WEST INDIES FOR
**English, Canadian, American & Continental Manufacturers**

EXPORTERS OF—All kinds of West Indian Produce.

IMPORTERS OF—Canadian, American & East Indian Foodstuffs, including Flour, Rice, Dholl, and Codfish.

## INSURANCE IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

FIRE. LIFE. MARINE.

SPECIALITIES.

Delco-Light Products.
"Exide" Batteries.
Battery Repairs & Charging by Experts.

Dawson's "Perfection" Whisky.
Cadbury's Cocoa.
"Three Stars" Safety Matches.

FULLY EQUIPPED SAMPLE ROOMS.

TERRITORY—All West Indian Islands, including Martinique and Guadeloupe, and British, French and Dutch Guiana.

**CORRESPONDENCE & AGENCIES SOLICITED.**



Digitized by Google

# GRELL & CO., LTD.

**PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.**

**Cable Address:**
**"GRELL,"**
**Trinidad.**

**Use A. B. C. Code**
**4th & 5th Editions**
**Lieber's Standard Code**
**Watkins Code, Premier Code**
**Western Union Code, Bentley's Code**

## AGENTS:

Harris Abattoir Co., Ltd., of Toronto.
Andrews, Gillespie & Co., Liverpool and Montreal.
Sucesores de S. Darthez, Spain, (Wines).
Charles Lacey Plumb Inc., New York, (Flour).
Thomas M. Blake, New York, (Grain).
J. Hales Caird & Co. } London, Rice.
Arnott & Company, Ltd. }
Correspondents of the National Board of Marine Underwriters of New York.
The Associated Press, New York.
The American Marine Insurance Syndicates.

## SHIPPING AND COMMISSION AGENTS

**SHIP CHANDLERS AND DEALERS IN MEAT, ICE & FRESH PROVISIONS**

**PRODUCE BOUGHT AND SOLD ON COMMISSION.**

## CONTRACTORS:

To His Majesty's Army
To His Majesty's Government
To His Majesty's Navy
To Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.
To Leyland Line of Steamers
To Dutch Line of Steamers
To Harrison Line of Steamers
To Compagnie Generale Transatlantique

Orders Promptly Attended to, Goods being Delivered Free Alongside.

CONSULATES OF SPAIN AND URUGUAY.




Digitized by Google

# ARCHD. JOHNSTON & CO.

**64, QUEEN STREET,**

**Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.**

## General Agents for

## Manufacturers. Fire & Life Insurance.

**Representing in B. W. Indies, French West Indies, British and Dutch Guianas, the following leading lines :—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bedsteads, Springs, etc. | The Simmons Co. |
| Paints and Oils | Jas. & J. G. Scott |
| Manila and Sisal Rope | Govan Ropework Co., Ltd. |
| Umbrellas | Grant, Barnett & Co., Ltd. |
| Boots and Shoes | Johnson & Jennings, Ltd. |
| Hosiery | Everwear Hoisery Co. |
| Bathing Suits, etc. | Zimmerman Reliance Ltd, |
| Tyres and Rubber Goods | Miller Rubber Co. |
| Toilet Goods | The J. B. Williams Co. |
| Clocks and Watches | New Haven Clock Co. |
| Shirts and Collars | Tillie & Henderson, Ltd. |
| Tickings and Towels | Muscogee Manufg. Co. |
| Lamps and Glassware | Edward Miller & Co. |
| Canvas and Dry Goods | John Boyle & Co., Inc. |
| Hardware, Cutlery, etc, | H. Rogers, Sons & Co., Ltd. |
| Madras Muslins, etc, | C. & J. Robertson |

**Full range of Samples in Show Rooms.**

AGENTS IN TRINIDAD & TOBAGO FOR:—

## DEMERARA MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, LTD.

WEST INDIAN AGENTS FOR:—

## National Benefit Assurance Co., Ltd., London.

Cables: "JOHNSTON, TRINIDAD." All Codes used.

P. O. BOX 49. PHONE 383.




Digitized by Google

Cable Address:
"TRAGOV."

PHONE 1230.

Codes:
Bentley's
Western Union:
A.B.C. 5th Edition.

# TRAVERSO & GOVIA

## INTERNATIONAL DRUG STORE

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

## DRUGGISTS

Freshest and purest Drugs frequently imported from the leading manufacturers in England, France, Canada and the United States.

Latest Pharmaceutical Preparations, Surgical Instruments, Toilet Articles, Perfumery, etc., etc.

## PRESCRIPTIONS

Compounded day and night under the immediate supervision of Mr. HENRY GOVIA.

Homœopathic Medicines and Remedies always in stock.

**24, FREDERICK STREET,**
**Port-of-Spain.**



Digitized by Google

Cable Address:
"REYEM"
Port-of-Spain.

Code:
A.B.C. 5th Edition.

Telephone: - - Consolidated Ltd., No. 191.

THE

# EAST END FOUNDRY,

LIMITED.

FRED. T. BRUCE,
JAMES INGLIS, } MANAGING DIRECTORS.

No. 5, South Quay, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

Engineers and Contractors,
Brass and Iron Founders,
Boilermakers, Blacksmiths,
Coppersmiths, Etc.

Sugar Estates Machinery
AND
Marine Work
ATTENDED TO WITH THE GREATEST CARE.

Engineers' Supplies;
Consulting Engineers.

PUNCTUALITY AND SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.



Digitized by Google

# EUGENE BOISSIERE & Co.

**General Commission and Provision Merchants.**

**WHOLESALE & RETAIL.**

---

TELEPHONE No. 252.

---

THE LEADING HOUSE FOR STOCK-FEED

**Oats, Oilmeal, Corn, Cotton-seed Meal**

AT LOWEST PRICES.

**"REAL McKAY"**

SCOTCH WHISKY.

---

AGENTS FOR

**London Assurance Corporation**

**FIRE DEPARTMENT.**

**10 AND 12 BROADWAY,**

**PORT-OF-SPAIN.**




Digitized by Google

# AN INVESTMENT.

Some people when canvassed for **TELEPHONE SERVICE** say that it costs too much. Have you ever stopped to think how few of our **MODERN IMPROVEMENTS** would be in use to-day **IF THE INITIAL COST HAD BEEN** considered **ALONE. COSTS** should always be considered, but why should **RETURNS** be **FORGOTTEN?**

The Telephone saves you TIME (Time is money).

The Telephone saves you Wear and Tear on your Motor, Carriages and Horses.

The Telephone saves you perhaps your life or the life of some member of your family by helping you to communicate with your Doctor quickly.

The Telephone saves you many other things too numerous to mention.

Consider the Cost and the Return you get and you cannot help discovering an investment.

We are prepared to make special arrangements with Estates and Country Subscribers.

**THE**

## TRINIDAD CONSOLIDATED TELEPHONES. LTD.

**Head Office: 54, Frederick Street, Port-of-Spain.**



Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "GOMILL," TRINIDAD.

ALL CODES USED.

# Gomez & Miller

## Commission Merchants.

EXPORTERS OF

## Trinidad and Venezuelan Produce

LIGHTER OWNERS.

## CONSULATE OF BRAZIL.

AGENTS FOR

BAIRD-TAYLOR BROS. "Red-Tape" Whisky.

JACQUES FRANK (Successor to Merman & Co.) Bordeaux Wines.

R. & J. DICK, Limited, Glasgow.

DICKBALATA Limited, Venezuela.

W. MONTGOMERY & Co., Ltd., London. (Fertilizers.)

**4, St. Vincent Street. Port-of-Spain.**



Digitized by Google

# The Colonial Bank

Established and
Incorporated by Royal Charter
1836.

**Subscribed Capital £3,000,000. Paid Up £900,000.**
**Reserve Funds £400,000.**

---

**Head Office and City Branch, London.**
**29, 30 & 31, GRACECHURCH STREET, E.C.3.**

---

| | |
|---|---|
| Manchester Branch | 21, York Street |
| Liverpool Branch | 25, Castle Street |
| Hull Branch | 59, Whitefriargate |
| New York Agency | 22, William Street |

---

**BRANCHES throughout the WEST INDIES, BRITISH GUIANA and WEST AFRICA at which a GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS IS CONDUCTED.**

---

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS transacted with all the Principal Cities and Countries throughout the World.

---

## SAVINGS DEPARTMENT.

Deposits of ONE DOLLAR and upwards received.

Withdrawals paid on DEMAND.

INTEREST calculated Half-Yearly at the end of May and November.




Digitized by Google

# JOSEPH GONZALEZ

3, HENRY STREET AND 52, MARINE SQUARE.

GENERAL IMPORTER OF

## Hardware, Glassware, Earthenware, Enamelware,

CARRIAGE AND CART HARNESS, PAINTS, OILS, AND VARNISHES, FIRE ARMS, SADDLERY, HOUSEHOLD AND KITCHEN UTENSILS, BUILDERS' HARDWARE, PAPER BAGS, SOAPS AND PERFUMERY.

RELIGIOUS FIGURES, STATUARY, &c.

**Electro-Plated Ware, &c., &c.,**

AS USUAL **CHEAP.**

**Port-of-Spain, - Trinidad.**

PHONES: 90 AND 196.




Digitized by Google

THE

# Walters Trinidad Brewing Co.,

LIMITED

**Brewers of the Famous**

# "ROYAL EXTRA" STOUT

AND

# WALTERS SPECIAL . .

# . . . . LAGER BEER.

**Brewed in the Tropics for consumption in the Tropics from best quality Malt and Hops only.**

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR SHIPPING ORDERS.

BREWERY and OFFICES. } 26, South Quay, Port-of-Spain.

**Cables; - "ROYAL," TRINIDAD.**

**Code: A.B.C. 5th Edition.**



Digitized by Google

# ALBERT LUCIEN & CO.

No. 1, CHARLOTTE STREET.

COCOA AND PROVISION MERCHANTS, BAKERS, CHOCOLATE MANUFACTURERS.

## Lucien's Chocolate Factory,

**Thoroughly equipped with the newest and most modern machinery, all driven by electricity for turning out**

# Chocolate

**Sweetened and Unsweetened.**

**equal to the best imported and at**

PRICES TO DEFY COMPETITION.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL FROM ALL LEADING GROCERS.

# LUCIEN'S BAKERY

KNOWN AS THE ENGLISH CAKE ESTABLISHMENT.

Where **Best Bread and Choicest Cakes** are made daily. Cleanliness and careful supervision exercised in the manufacture of our Bread and Cakes. A visit of inspection to our Factory will be appreciated.

# FACTORY:

**32, Abercromby Street.**

BRANCHES:

64, QUEEN STREET AND 34, FREDERICK STREET.

**PROPRIETORS OF THE LONDON STREET TANNERY.**




Digitized by Google

# G. L. TRESTRAIL & CO.

GENERAL COMMISSION

. . AND . .

PROVISION MERCHANTS

IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS OF

## European, American

. . AND . .

## Canadian Foodstuffs.

AGENTS FOR THE CELEBRATED

## John Begg's Whisky.

**6, Broadway, Port-of-Spain.**

TELEPHONE 184.

Cable Address: "TRESTRAIL."

Codes A B C. 5th Edition, Lieber's & Bentley's.




Digitized by Google

THE

EAGLE STORES

30 & 46, MARINE SQUARE.

# N. & A. ABRAHAM & CO.

WE LEAD IN

## Tweeds, Serges, Vicunas, Khakis, Drills,

THE SHADE YOU LIKE.

## LADIES' GOODS

A SPECIALITY.

**Cottons, Prints, Domestics, Laces, Embroideries, Insertions, Etc., Etc.**

## BOOTS & SHOES

**English and American Shapes.**

## HATS AND CAPS

**For Men and Boys.**

ALSO

## PANAMA HATS.

## PERFUMERY AND SOAPS

**Of all kinds from the best houses.**

ALL AT "CAN'T BE BEAT" PRICES,

**30 & 46, Marine Square.**



Digitized by Google

# PEREIRA & Co.

24, FREDERICK STREET.

## Manufacturers' Representatives

. . AND . .

## General Merchants.

**DISTRIBUTING AGENTS FOR :—**

Eastman Kodak Company.
Remington Typewriter Co.
Wahl Coy. (Eversharp Pencils, etc.)
Macey Filing Cabinet Co.
Todd Protectograph Coy.
Irving-Pitt Mfg. Co. (Loose-Leaf Books).
Cutex Manicure Specialties.
St. Thomas Bay Rum Co., Inc.
S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co.
Ray-O-Lite Torches & Batteries.
Etc., Etc.

The Premier Photo-finishers of the B.W.I.




Digitized by Google

# ICE HOUSE HOTEL

. . . AND . . .

# PALM GARDEN

**66, 68 & 70, Marine Square,**

**Port-of-Spain.**

(UNDER ENTIRELY NEW MANAGEMENT)

**OFFERS**

First Class Accommodation
Excellent Restaurant
Well Stocked Bar
Efficient Service
Billiard Saloon
Barber Saloon

AND OTHER MODERN CONVENIENCES

Sample Rooms Available to Travelling Salesmen.




Digitized by Google

# Fogarty, Ltd.

THE STANDARD OF VALUE.

P. O. BOX 102. PHONE 602.

The biggest and most experienced buyers of Fancy and Staple Goods in the Colony, we have earned the confidence of the entire community by our

## Sterling Business Methods

and a keen appreciation of our Customers' requirements. Both the needs of the poor and the desires of the luxurious engage our constant attention, and we adopt the wisest means in procuring their respective lines.

WE PLACE

## Foreign and English Goods

in the street at lower costs than any of our competitors can, and our customers are given the benefit of the difference.

THE PLEASURE OF OUR CUSTOMERS is our first consideration.

WM. FOGARTY, LTD.

TRINIDAD,

DEMERARA AND SURINAM.




Digitized by Google

# J. J. RIBEIRO

58, SOUTH QUAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Cable Address: - - - "CAMARITAS."

Codes Used:

A.B.C. 5th Edition, Bentley's, Lieber's & Western Union.

TELEPHONE No. 51.

DEALERS IN

## Provisions, Groceries, Wicker Work, Wines and Spirits.

## General & Commission Merchants

REPRESENTING—

| | |
|---|---|
| Rodrigues & Jardin | (Madeira) |
| Sardinha & Co. | (Madeira) |
| Antonio Bastos, Ltd. | (Lisbon) |
| Robin Hood Mills, Ltd. | (Canada) |
| Herring-Hall Marvin Safe Co., | (New York) |
| Indian Packing Co. | (Chicago) |
| Edward Cook & Co., Ltd. | (England) |

IMPORTERS OF

ENGLISH, AMERICAN, CANADIAN, FRENCH AND PORTUGUESE GOODS.




Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Address:
"FRANCIS."

ALL CODES USED.

# Egbert A. Francis

## COCOA

.. AND ..

## General Import, Export and Commission Merchant,

DEALER IN

**ALL KINDS OF LOCAL PRODUCE.**

**Correspondence Solicited.**

52, SOUTH QUAY,

**Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.**



Digitized by Google

# Marlay & Co.

**SANGRE GRANDE.**

**ESTABLISHED 1889. :: PHONE 3.**

## WHOLESALE & RETAIL MERCHANTS.

DEALERS IN

*Provisions, Groceries, Spirits, Wines, Hardware, Lumber, Etc., Etc.*

. . ALSO . .

TIRES, GREASES, OILS, and ALL MOTOR ACCESSORIES.

*ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTURERS.*

HIGHEST MARKET RATES PAID *for* COCOA

IMPORTERS OF

*ENGLISH, AMERICAN and CHINESE GOODS.*

BRANCH STORES:

ARIMA, SANGRE CHIQUITO, AND MANZANILLA.




Digitized by Google

# MARFOE & CHIN,

LIMITED.

**Cocoa, Provision and General Commission Merchants.**

**52, SOUTH QUAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.**

TELEPHONE 340.

Cable Address: - - "CHIN,"—Trinidad.

Codes Used:

Lieber's, Bentley's, A.B.C. 5th Edition.

IMPORTERS OF

**American and Canadian Foodstuffs**

EXPORTERS OF

Cocoa Beans, Coconuts, Copra, Coffee, Etc.

**Correspondence Invited**




Digitized by Google

THE

# Trinidad Electric Co.

LIMITED.

WE SPECIALISE

IN ALL KINDS OF

## ELECTRICAL MATERIALS.

Lamps, Shades, Water Heaters, Water Sterilizers, Fans, Electric Irons, Etc., Etc, Etc.

WE ALSO SELL

## PURE CRYSTAL ICE

Daily deliveries of from 25 lbs. up.

Perishable Goods Refrigerated at Reasonable Rates.

S. D. HARDING,

GENERAL MANAGER.



Digitized by Google

# Ice House Grocery

66, 68. & 70, MARINE SQUARE,

**The Only Real Family Grocery in Trinidad.**

CHOICE GROCERIES,
FRESH MEAT, ICE, Etc.
WINES, CHAMPAGNES,
LIQUEURS.
SPIRITUOUS & MALT
LIQUORS.

**SHIPS' STORES a Speciality**

. . AGENTS FOR . .

**JOHN HAIG'S famous Whisky**

**C. G. HIBBERT & Co. Ltd.**

"Kangaroo Brand" Guinness' Stout
do. do. Bass's Ale
do. do. Bass's Light Export Ale

**JEWSBERRY & BROWN'S**

Dry Ginger Ale & Stretton Table Water

'Phones
129 GROCERY DEPT.
130 OFFICE
131 MEAT DEPT.

**Three Deliveries Daily by Motor and other Vans.**

**THE R. J. McKINNEY Co., Ltd.**



Digitized by Google

# Luis Giuseppi

**Cable Address: GIUSEPINO.**

**Codes—Usual.**

# COCOA

**AND**

## General Commission Merchant.

# EXPORTER

**OF**

ALL KINDS OF TRINIDAD AND VENEZUELAN PRODUCE.

**AGENT AND ATTORNEY OF**

**THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSURANCE Co., Ltd.,**
Marine and Fire.

**Consignments Carefully Handled.**

**House in Yrapa, Venezuela.**

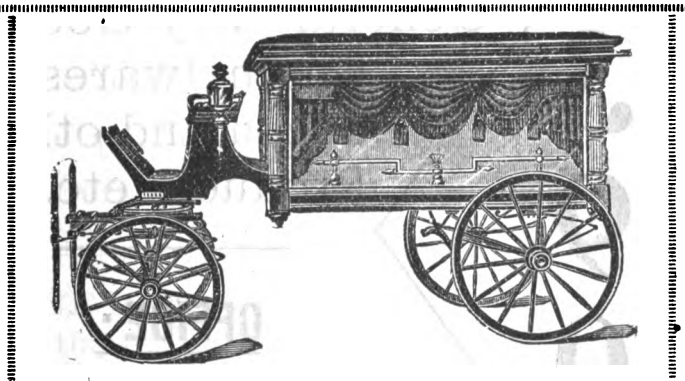



Digitized by Google

# DE SILVA'S STABLES

—FOR—

## CARRIAGES
## MOTOR CARS,
## Funeral Requisites



—AND—

# Furniture Vans

**63, ABERCROMBY STREET**

**Phone 297.**




Digitized by Google

THE

# CANTON TRADING CO.

LIMITED.

## WHOLESALE & RETAIL MERCHANTS.

**IMPORTERS & EXPORTERS**

OF

General Dry-Goods,
Enamelwares, ::
Cocoa and other
Produce, etc. ::

'PHONE 390

**OFFICE:**

31, Charlotte St.,

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

**CABLE ADDRESS:**

"CANTONCO" Trinidad, B.W.I.

P. O. BOX 202.



Digitized by Google

# Theatre Land

## EMPIRE.

Main Entrance: St. Vincent St. Pit: Edward St.

The most up-to-date play House in the West Indies.
Seating accommodation, 1,500, including Boxes and Balcony.
EVERY NIGHT . 7.30 & 9.30.
Matinees, Saturday and Sunday, 4.30.

## LONDON.

37, French Street Woodbrook.
Anyone wanting to pass a very pleasant evening, should not fail to attend at the above place
EVERY NIGHT PICTURES 8.30.
Matinees, Saturday and Sunday, 4.30.
VAUDEVILLE once a week.

## OLYMPIC.

Erthig Road, Belmont.
Here, in a very cool and comfortable Picture House, you can enjoy a First Class Show.
EVERY NIGHT . . . 8.30.
Matinees. Saturday and Sunday, 4.30.
VAUDEVILLE once a week.


Digitized by Google

# "The Port-of-Spain Gazette"

**97th YEAR OF ISSUE.**

---

## The Oldest and Most Reliable Newspaper

**IN THE COLONY.**

---

**. . HAS THE . .**

# Largest Circulation:

**Over 4000 on Week Days**
**Over 6000 on Sundays**

Enjoys the confidence of all sections of the community.

---

# ADVERTISERS

**Consult their best interests by always taking advantage of that medium which reaches the largest clientele, and that is the columns of . . . . .**

## "THE GAZETTE."




Digitized by Google

# "EUREKA" PIANO WORKS

(ESTABLISHED 1905.)

PARK AND ABERCROMBY STREETS ❋ PORT-OF-SPAIN

AGAR

TRADE MARK

This trade mark twinkles in the sky
Up above the world so high.

## FOR ORIGINALITY AND HONOUR.

**Behind every trade mark that really amounts to anything, there are Brains, Energy, Ambition and Work—Hard work joined hand in hand to produce some article of worth that will deserve and win Universal approval.**

**OUR DESIRE** is to create and maintain a feeling of absolute confidence towards our House

## We are Specialists in Rebuilding Pianos

FOR RELIABLE FULNESS OF TONE.

FOR RESPONSIVE TOUCH.

FOR SOLIDITY OF CONSTRUCTION.

**AGAR'S** Reputation is based on sound Value and commendable Business Methods

## We Buy, Sell, Hire or Exchange Pianos. R. H. AGAR.




Digitized by Google

**TO AVOID SKIDDING ON WET SLIPPERY PAVEMENTS . . .**

EQUIP YOUR CAR WITH

PENNSYLVANIA

VACUUM CUP TIRES

You pay for the quality
the safety costs you nothing.

**C. F. SUMNER,**

6, Charlotte Street.



Digitized by Google

# CLARK & NICHOLSON

## Mercers

## Outfitters

. . AND . .

## Tailors.

**For Everything that is New and Up-to-Date in**

## GENT'S OUTFITTING.

**19, FREDERICK STREET.**

TELEPHONE 499.




Digitized by Google

# STOLLMEYER, LIMITED

## Lumber, Hardware,

AND

## Commission Merchants

**PHONE 574.**

7, Richmond Street, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

**We stand for QUALITY, a FAIR PRICE and GOOD SERVICE.**

**We carry Large Stocks of**

| | |
|---|---|
| All Heart Pitch Pine Lumber | Building Materials |
| Cement | Sash Weights, Paints |
| Corrugated Galvd. Sheets | Window Glass |
| Roofing Felt | Agricultural Implements |

**Estates Supplies = Ship Chandlery**

**We are HEADQUARTERS for**

## A I. Root's Bee Supplies

AND

## ANT POISON.




Digitized by Google

# TRINIDAD COMPOUNDING COMPANY

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS, MANUFACTURERS' REPRESENTATIVES AND COMMISSION AGENTS.

We solicit your business solely on the ground of

## MUTUALLY PROFITABLE RELATIONS

We aim at supplying the very best brands of WINES, SPIRITS, CORDIALS, LIQUEURS, WHISKIES, GINS, BRANDIES, Etc., Etc.

as well as our famous

## OLD WHITE, CRYSTAL WHITE, & WHITE RUM

NOT TO SPEAK OF OUR

## Superior, Very Old and Extra Fine Rums.

We are specially equipped to supply buyers in large quantities, and to give the true measure of worth obtainable.

. . . AGENTS FOR . . .

## JAMES MARTIN & Co., Limited, Leith,

ROYAL GEORGE "EXTRA SPECIAL" LIQUEUR SCOTCH WHISKY,
HOUSE OF LORDS OLD SCOTCH WHISKY.

## VALUE AND SERVICE

are the chief factors we shall employ to get and to retain your business.

87, QUEEN AND CHACON STREETS,

PORT-OF-SPAIN, - TRINIDAD, B.W.I.




Digitized by Google

# The Wisest Economy

IS

# WISE BUYING

"Economy no more means saving money, than it means spending money. It means . . . . . spending or saving . . . . . to the best possible advantage."—RUSKIN.

IN BUYING AT

# BAIN & RAWLINS

You are practising the wisest of all economies. Wherever their goods are displayed, business, even in these difficult days, is being done because

THEIR EXCLUSIVE LINES
ARE AS ATTRACTIVE AS
THEIR PRICES ARE COMPELLING

# BAIN & RAWLINS'

established reputation has been built on

SATISFYING THE NEEDS OF CRITICAL BUYERS

**May they have your next enquiry?**

# BAIN & RAWLINS

**THE JOB STORE.**

**23, FREDERICK STREET.**

**PHONE 531a.**




Digitized by Google

# Wm. H. Kennedy & Co.

General Commission Merchants.

. . EXPORTERS OF . .

# COCOA

. . AND . .

# COCONUTS

REPRESENTING:

**Tide Water Oil Co., New York.**

**Washburn-Crosby Co., New York.**

**Lucas E. Moore Stave Co., New Orleans.**

12, CHARLOTTE STREET

PHONE 203.




Digitized by Google

Cable Address: - "HASCALL" TRINIDAD.

ALL CODES.

# J. L. Hascall & Co.

LIMITED.

BUYERS AND SHIPPERS OF BEST

Trinidad & Venezuelan

# COCOA

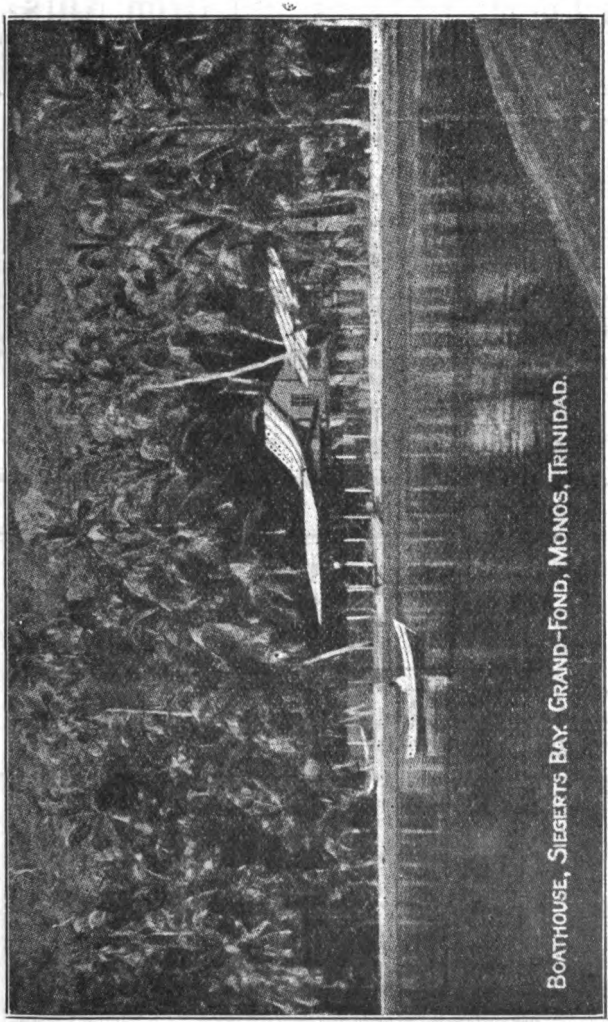
10, ABERCROMBY STREET

'PHONE 325.



Digitized by Google

**DEPOSIT MUST BE MADE BEFORE OCCUPYING HOUSE.**




**MARINE RESIDENCE, MONOS.**

Rental: $70.00 Monthly
40.00 Fortnightly
2.50 Per Day

Piano: $5.00 Monthly
2.50 Fortnightly
1.00 Week-end

PARTIES ENGAGING THIS PLACE MUST ABIDE BY THE RENTAL CONDITIONS

# ALBERT A. SIEGERT,

**68, GEORGE STREET.**

**TELEPHONES: 449 or 1188**



Digitized by Google

# Coconuts

## Selected Coconut Plants and Drop Nuts

**FOR PLANTING**

From the Grandfond Estate, Siegert's Bay, Monos, have been long acknowledged as being among the finest in the Colony, and have been supplied for planting to Mr. Geo. F. Huggins and other well known Coconut planters.

**Copra, Coconut Husks, and Coconut Shells for Fuel always on hand.**

FOR PARTICULARS APPLY TO

**ALBERT A. SIEGERT**

TELEPHONES: 449 and 1188.

**6 & 8, GEORGE STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.**

# ALFRED MENDES

Cable Address: "ALFRED." | Codes: A.B.C. 4th & 5th Ed.

## PROVISION MERCHANT

52, SOUTH QUAY, AND 7, HENRY STREET.

Regular Consignments of

## Onions and Potatoes

PROPRIETOR

## SOUTH QUAY TANNERY

## HIDES BOUGHT, LEATHER SOLD.

**Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.**




Digitized by Google

All Codes Used. Cables: "WILLSCOTT," Trinidad.

# WM. SCOTT & Co.

**13, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.**

## General Import and Export Commission Merchants and Manufacturers' Representatives.

AGENTS FOR

"Lehigh" Portland Cement; Armour & Co., Lard and Lard Compound, Beef, Pork, Canned Meats, Toilet Soap, etc. State Assurance Co., Ltd.—Fire. Garnock, Bibby & Co., Ltd., Liverpool, Hemp & Wire Ropes; Francis Barker & Son, Ltd., London, Scientific Instrument Makers; Kansas Milling Co., Wichita, Kas., Flour. S. J. Cherry & Sons, Ltd., Preston, Ont., Flour.

**BUYERS & SHIPPERS of PRODUCE:—BALATA, COCOA, COCOANUTS, NUTMEGS, etc.**

**Correspondence Solicited.**

Cable Address: "JEAN," Port-of-Spain & "JEAN," Demerara.

# J. & R. WILSON

**51, Marine Square, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, and Georgetown, Demerara.**

## GENERAL WEST INDIAN AGENTS.

Dry Goods, Provisions,
Insurance (Fire & Motor Car)
Estates and Properties.

REPRESENTING:

The Phœnix Assurance Co., (England), Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd., (England), The Ogilvie Flour Mills, Co., Ltd, (Canada), Sandbach Parker & Co., (Demerara), Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd., (England), Neuss Hesslein & Co., and the Dietz Lantern Co., (America). Borsalino, (Italy.)



Digitized by Google

Office: **70,** SACKVILLE STREET. TELEPHONE **560.**
Telegraphic Address:—"HAD." A.B.C. Code 5th Edition.

# THE ORINOCO TANNERY

TAN YARD AND FACTORY
ALPARGATAS MAKING DEPARTMENT
BOOTMAKING DEPARTMENT

HIGHEST NEW YORK MARKET PRICES PAID FOR HIDES AND SKINS DRIED AND SALTED.

**Prompt Remittance of Cash for all Consignments.**

**The Bootmaking Department** being fully equipped for the proper handling of all work, the output of this department is increasing very satisfactorily.
**The Alpargatas Making Department** is doing an extensive lot of work for the **WHOLESALE TRADE**, and is busy at all times.

## General Importers of SHOEMAKERS' SUNDRIES, Etc.

**DEPOT:**
11, Sea Lots.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,
**H. A. De FREITAS, Proprietor.**

Cable Address: "FRANCESCHI," PORT-OF-SPAIN.

# A. FRANCESCHI & HIJOS

**Growers, Buyers and Exporters of**

## Cacao and Coffee

**in Rio Caribe, Venezuela**

**Commission and Shipping Merchants**
**Representatives of Foreign Houses**

68, South Quay, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

**TELEPHONE NO. 220.**



Digitized by Google

# J. ANDUZE & Co.

ESTABLISHED IN 1879.

**Codes: Lieber's, A.B.C. 5th Ed., Bentley's**

PHONE 67.

## General Commission Merchants, Manufacturers' & Estate Agents

**Consignments Carefully Handled.**

## 3, CHACON STREET.

**Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.**

**Telegraphic Address: "FEW" Port-of-Spain.**

**Codes: A.B.C. 5th Edition, Lieber's,**

# F. E. WHARTON

THE TRINIDAD SUPPLY STORE.

(Ice House Building.)

## Household Furniture, Hardware, Saddlery, Enamelware, Chinaware & Glassware.

## 68, Marine Square, Port-of-Spain.

**PHONE 688.**




Digitized by Google

# EUGENE DELMAS

HARDWARE MERCHANT,

64, South Quay, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad

TELEPHONE 822.

DEALER IN

TAR, OAKUM, PITCH, CANVAS, OARS, PAINTS, OILS, &c.

THE PLACE FOR "BEST VALUE FOR YOUR MONEY."

Cable Address: "ULRIC," Trinidad.

CODES:

A.B.C. 5th & A.B.C. 6th Ed., Lieber's, Western Union, and Bentley's.

# ULRIC S. DONAWA

GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHANT

14, CHARLOTTE STREET,

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Exporter of all kinds of Trinidad and Venezuela Produce.




Digitized by Google

# Masson, Savary & Co.

General Commission and Export Merchants.

DEALERS IN

**COCOA, COCONUTS, COPRA,**

*AND OTHER PRODUCE.*

**Codes Used: A.B.C. 5th Edition and Lieber's.**

**38, South Quay, - Port-of-Spain,**

**TRINIDAD.**

# J. G. FERNANDES

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANT

**PHONE 630.**

**LARGEST VARIETY OF LIQUORS ALWAYS IN STOCK**

OUR GENUINE

## OLD MADEIRA WINE

IS STILL IN PUBLIC FAVOUR

Careful attention paid to all Orders from Town or Country.

**25, HENRY STREET. - PORT-OF-SPAIN.**




Digitized by Google

# Francis A. Jones

**CHEMIST & DRUGGIST**

AMERICA'S PIONEER

**DOG REMEDIES**

BOOK ON

**DOG DISEASES**

AND HOW TO FEED

Mailed Free to any Address by the Author

**H. CLAY GLOVER CO., Inc.**

118 West 31st Street, New York, U. S. A.

LOCAL AGENT:

**Royal Pharmacy,**

**33, CHARLOTTE ST., PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.**

# THE "KLONDYKE"

## Boot and Dry Goods Store,

50, MARINE SQUARE, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

## DALGLIESH, DE NOBRIGA & Co.

Dry Goods Merchants

AND

Dealers in Boots & Shoes

**IF WE PLEASE YOU TELL OTHERS: IF NOT, TELL US.**




Digitized by Google

# H. B. PHILIPPS & CO.

**GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHANTS.**

. . **Agents for** . .

Yorkshire Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.
The Red Hand Composition Company's Anticorrosive Ready-Mixed Paints.
The Indian Refining Company's Lubricating Oils.
The American Rubber and Tire Co.
Triumph Cycles and Motor Cycles.
Lestrade Brothers Inc., New York.
Pommery & Greno Champagne.

AND THE RENOWNED

## USHER'S WHISKY.

**64, SOUTH QUAY, — PHONE 91.**

# Colonial Traders, Ltd.

**P. O. Box 72. Port-of-Spain.**

GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHANTS

. . . AND . . .

MANUFACTURERS' REPRESENTATIVES.

**ELECTRICAL SUPPLIERS**

. . . AND . . .

**CONTRACTORS.**

**ALL BUILDING, PAINTING AND CONSTRUCTION WORK UNDERTAKEN.**

CONSULT OUR ARCHITECT BEFORE BUILDING.

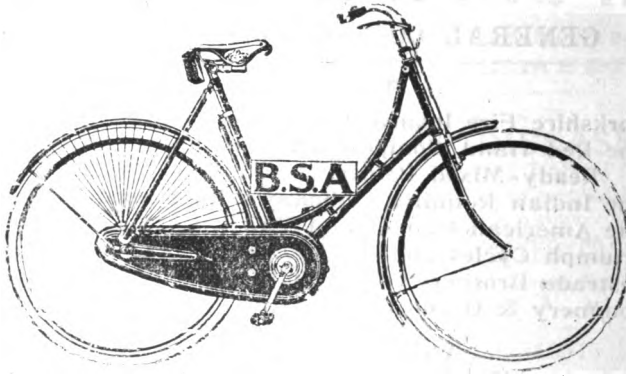
**PHONE 428.**




Digitized by Google

# B. S. A.

THE BICYCLE OF THE DAY.




## DICK & WELLS

**Sole Agents**

16, FREDERICK STREET & 19, HENRY STREET,
PORT-OF-SPAIN.

# J. G. HENRIQUES & CO.

**LIMITED.**

Cable Address: "HENRIQUES," TRINIDAD.

Codes: A.B.C. 4th & 5th Ed.

GENERAL COMMISSION AND PROVISION MERCHANTS

DEALERS IN

## WINES AND SPIRITS

60, South Quay, 2, Broadway, & 5, Henry Street.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, - TRINIDAD.


Digitized by Google

For :—

Piano Players,

Pianos,

Victrolas,

Cycles,

Kodaks,

Stationery,

Go to :—

# H. Strong, Limited,

Port-of-Spain and San Fernando.

# New Hotel Miranda

CORNER QUEEN & HENRY STREETS, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

NEAR THE STORES AND RAILWAY STATION.

TELEPHONE. 285.

This large and comfortable Hotel is well known by all the respectable folk who need a Hotel of the kind. Order is so strictly maintained, that it could rightly be called "The Home." We have on record quite a large number of Credentials given us by visitors to the Island expressing their entire satisfaction with the Establishment.

## RESTAURANT, BAR & BILLIARDS

The former run on UP-TO-DATE LINES, giving satisfaction to all who favour us with their patronage.

## CURIOS AND POST CARDS

**Menus Changed Daily.**

D. A. NANTON & CO., PROPRIETORS.

Digitized by Google

# Par's Pharmacy

**BELMONT**

**Branch: Eastern Drug Store,**

6, PRINCE STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

. . FOR . .

Drugs, Chemicals, Patent Medicines, Druggists' Sundries, Novelties, Confectioneries, &c.

LOOKING FOR MORE BUSINESS

**ALEX. N. JOHN, Chemist, Proprietor.**

# BLACK CAT BAR

Corner Queen and Henry Streets. Phone **218.**

BEST WINES, RUM, CORDIALS, Etc.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL.**

**Have You Tried**

**Silva's Aromatic Bitters**

IF NOT? WHY NOT?




Digitized by Google

# Golding, Piggott & Co.

MUSIC & CYCLE DEALERS.

PIANOS
PLAYERS
Always Something New
in
SHEET MUSIC.

BEST
MUSICAL
STRINGS

SOLE AGENTS
for
HUMBER
CYCLES.

VICTROLAS

BEST STOCK
of
VICTOR
RECORDS
in the Island.

PHONE
No. 5.

EVEREADY
TORCHES
Batteries
Bulbs.

14, Frederick St. Port-of-Spain.

# W. KIRTON

BUILDER, CONTRACTOR,
Licensed Sanitary Constructor
and Valuator.

PHONE 826

7, BROADWAY.




Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "FEACO."

Codes Used: A.B.C. 5th Ed., Lieber's, Bentley's

Phone 751.

# FELIX E. ALONZO & CO.

IMPORTERS

. . AND . .

EXPORTERS.

REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN MANUFACTURING CONCERNS.

. . EXPORTERS OF . .

COCOA, COFFEE, COCONUTS, COPRA, CATTLE HIDES, SKINS, COTTON SEED, BALATA GUM, TONCA BEANS and other Local Produce.

We are desirous of communicating with Foreign Manufacturing Concerns.

BANKERS: The Royal Bank of Canada.

34, MARINE SQUARE. - - PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

# A. C. Blanche

BUILDER & CONTRACTOR.

Phone 256.

Licensed Sanitary Constructor.

ADDRESS:

16, Flament Street.



Digitized by Google

REMEMBER LAING'S FIRST.

# The English Pharmacy

ALEX. S. LAING & Co., (SUCS.)

WOODFORD SQUARE, 46, FREDERICK STREET.

**DRUGS, CHEMICALS, DRUGGIST SUNDRIES. TOILET REQUISITES, PERFUMERY, &C.. &C.**

Grand Assortment Hypodermic Ampoules & French Patent Medicines.

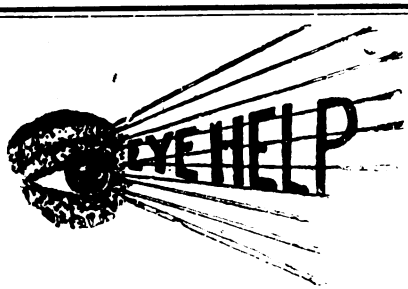
**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.**

Who fills your Prescriptions? LAING'S.

TRINIDAD'S BEST DRUG STORE, for Prompt Attention, Expert Service and Best Quotations.

**Dr. M. RUSSIAN, Proprietor.**

PHONE 50




# FORWARD!

GET
TO THE FRONT
IN BUSINESS!

Quick Keen sight through the right glasses will help you succeed. . .

GET THEM AT **A. W. ALKINS,**

46, FREDERICK STREET.



Digitized by Google

# N. F. GRAHAM

**10, ABERCROMBY STREET.**

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

**Building, Engineering, Surveying and Mining Contracts Undertaken, Plans, Specifications, and Valuation of Property, Artesian and Oil Well Boring.**

# C. LLOYD TRESTRAIL & Co.

SPECIALISE IN

Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Building and Sewerage Materials, Ship Chandlery and Estate Supplies and General Household Hardware.

We carry large stocks and will be very pleased to quote you on application.

C. Lloyd Trestrail & Co.

**4. BROADWAY.**

**PHONE 1170.**




Digitized by Google

# J. A. D'HEUREUX

**General Importer.**

**Mineral Water Machinery and all Accessories to the trade.**

**LIQUID CARBONIC GAS, OXYGEN AND ACETYLENE GAS ALWAYS IN STOCK.**

63, MARINE SQUARE. PHONE 747.

# Henry L. T. Hackshaw

(Trading as DOMINGO H. DIAZ & Co.)

MERCHANTS, JEWELLERS AND PAWNBROKERS.

Phone 331. - 28, Frederick St.

. . DEALERS IN . .

Gold and Silver Jewellery, Diamonds, Electro Plate and Silver Ware, Dolls, Toys, Fancy Goods, Musical Instruments, Cutlery, Enamel and Aluminum Ware, Bedsteads, Furniture, Sewing Machines, Bicycles, Etc.

**HIGHEST VALUE GIVEN ON LOANS.**




Digitized by Google

# The West Indian Pawn & Loan Co.

29, FREDERICK STREET.

HIGHEST MARKET PRICE PAID FOR GOLD AND SILVER.

Jewellery Repaired by Competent Workmen

**BRING YOUR PLEDGES HERE**

**Phone 827.**

# Patisserie Suisse

**29, Frederick Street, Port-of-Spain.**

THE ONLY HIGH CLASS ESTABLISHMENT FOR

Cakes, Ice Cream, Tea, Chocolate and Fresh Milk.

CHRISTENING CAKES, WEDDING CAKES, PARTY AND OTHER FANCY CAKES TO ORDER.

WE KEEP A FINE ASSORTMENT OF CHOICE SWEETS AND CHOCOLATES.

J. C. STAUBLE,

'PHONE 827. PROPRIETOR




Digitized by Google

# J. Y. Harper

**THE VARIETY STORE.**

39, CHARLOTTE STREET, - - PORT-OF-SPAIN

Dealer in Dry Goods. Fancy Goods, Glassware, Earthenware, Boots and Shoes, and Household Hardware, Paints, Oils, Varnish. Turpentine, Etc.

This store is very convenient for those who want to do their Shopping in the vicinity, or in the evening. ALL AT PRICES TO SUIT THE SMALL MAN.

WE SPECIALIZE IN BOYS' BOOTS

BRANCH STORE AT SANGRE GRANDE.

## Harper's Carriage Factory,

77, HENRY STREET,

**All Carriage Work, Neatly and Properly Done**

**Cable Address: - "LEUNG," Trinidad.**

**Code: A.B.C. 5th Ed.**

# James Leung

General Produce and Commission Merchant.

## Highest Market Price Paid for Cocoa.

OFFICE: 19, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

**PHONE 1084.**




Digitized by Google

# SOUBLETTE, LTD.

**Pharmacists**

THE LATEST FRENCH PREPARATIONS

**Always in Stock**

**PRESCRIPTIONS—A SPECIALITY DAY & NIGHT.**

**15, Park Street, Port-of-Spain.**

# NELSON & HAMILTON

(THE HARDWARE MEN).

**No. 7, BROADWAY.** **Telephone Number 826.**

Cable Address: "NELHAM" TRINIDAD. Code: A.B.C 5th Edition.

36 years of Experience blended together.
We know the Trade and have the experience.

**Importers of ENGLISH, AMERICAN and CANADIAN HARDWARE of all description.**

# A. GONZALES & Co.

**THE ONLY RELIABLE HOUSE FOR ALL KINDS OF LEATHER.**

**Leather Dyes** | **Leather Polishes**

AND

SHOE FINDINGS GENERALLY.

**44, HENRY STREET.**

# RAWLINS'S DRUG STORE

**49, PARK STREET. PHONE 664.**

DRUGS! PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED,

**DEPOT FOR NYAL'S FAMILY REMEDIES.**




Digitized by Google

## REPRESENTATION vs. BOTHERATION.

SOME folks who have quite enough sense to see that the old, old, adage "Taxation without Representation is Tyranny" is quite as true now as when it was made, yet because the exertion to select proper Representatives will cause a little inconvenience they dub it botheration and say it is better to let sleeping dogs lie, and let the old-time muddle known as Crown Colony Government go on as heretofore. We are really sorry for such folks, and it is a sure sign that their Liver is not in good working order, or that they need moral stamina. We take this opportunity of reminding such that Phosfotone is *the thing* to build up their stamina and give them Mens Sana in Corpore Sano. Sold at the Creole Pharmacy One Shilling per bottle

**VERBUM SAP.**

**LA SALVACION ESTABLECIMIENTO**

# F. BROWN

GENERAL TOBACCONIST

DEALER IN COOLIE STORES AND WAX CANDLES. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.
ABSOLUTELY PURE EXTRACTED HONEY AND BEES WAX.

**Fresh Garden Seeds always on hand.**

**32, Marine Square, Port-of-Spain. Trinidad**

**REMEMBER**

# WEEKES' DRUG STORE

41, CHARLOTTE STREET.

**For Drugs and Chemicals.**

**PHONE 1284**

# Wells' Garage

WHEN YOU REQUIRE A CAR FOR HIRE.




Digitized by Google

# R. A. CUMBERBATCH

GENERAL BUILDER & CONTRACTOR.

103, EDWARD STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Erecting Buildings of any kind. Repairing and Painting Contracts undertaken at reasonable prices, also Valuation of Property in Town or Country.

# Abdul Gany

PROVISION AND COCOA MERCHANT.

DEALER IN EAST INDIAN STORES, MASSALAS, INDIAN BOOKS.

8, HENRY STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

AGENCY OF THE GRANT MOTOR CAR CORPORATION.

Cable Address: "ABGAN," PHONE 451.

Codes: A.B.C. 4 & 5 and Private.

# The Patriotic Assurance Company, Ltd.

Guaranteed by the SUN Insurance Co

THE OLDEST INSURANCE COMPANY IN THE WORLD—FOUNDED 1710.

**FUNDS EXCEED THREE MILLION POUNDS STERLING**

Insurances effected against loss by fire, Lightning, Riot and Civil Commotion on all Insurable risks at lowest rates of premium.

12, Broadway, Port-of-Spain. C. A. NANTON, AGENT.

# F. HEATH

TAILOR,

61, QUEEN STREET. PORT-OF-SPAIN.

THE PLACE TO HAVE YOUR SUITS MADE WITH THE MINIMUM OF TROUBLE.

Advice Given in Selecting Materials. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.




Digitized by Google

# Kerr's Photo Studio

40, FREDERICK STREET.

Life-like Portraiture in any size is a feature of this Studio.

ENLARGEMENTS, ETC.

ALBERT M. KERR.

# D. B. HARRIS

General Provision & Commission Merchant

AGENT FOR THE

NETHERLANDS FIRE INSURANCE CO.

70, SOUTH QUAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

# Marco A. Freytes, Ltd.

PAWNBROKERS AND JEWELLERS.

LOANS ADVANCED AGAINST JEWELLERY.

Watches and Clocks—Sold or Repaired

46, MARINE SQUARE, PORT-OF-SPAIN

# The Whiteman Studio

71, FREDERICK STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN

PHOTOGRAPHERS AND PHOTO DEALERS

**Amateur Work a Speciality—Pay us a visit and you will be satisfied.**

Cinematograph Films for hire to Theatres. etc.. from the well known English House of M. P. Sales Agency, Ltd., of London.




Digitized by Google

| Cable Address: "LELY" | Codes: A.B.C. 5th Edition, |
|---|---|
| **Phone 840.** | Lieber's |

# PIET LELY COMPANY

**Manufacturers' Representatives. Import and Export.**

**44, MARINE SQUARE, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.**

REPRESENTING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anglo-Dutch Milk & Food Coy. | Condensed Milk | Holland |
| Apollo Candle Factory | Candles | ,, |
| Blooker's International Factory | Cocoa and Chocolate | ,, |
| H. de Jong, "Royal Factory" | Cocoa and Chocolate | ,, |
| Netherland Shipping Company "Transatlanta" | Ship Owners & Coal Contractors | ,, |
| Red Anchor Cigar Works | Cigars | ,, |
| Rotterdam Cheese Company | Cheese, Milk, Butter | ,, |
| Köler & Ankersmit | Butter, Cheese, etc. | ,, |
| Van Vollenhoven Brewery | Stout & Beer | ,, |
| H. Ferguson & Co. | Import & Export | England |
| John Gray & Company, Ltd. | Confectionery, Jams | Scotland |
| United Export Company, Ltd. | Import & Export | Denmark |
| U.V.P. Coy., J. F. Monnet & Coy. | "U.V.P." Brandy | France |
| Ev. Vignier & Company | Brandy | France |
| Louis Brandis | Olive Oil | ,, |
| D. Bartoloni & Fils | Hats & Helmets | ,, |
| Continental Paper Products, Ltd. | Paper & Paper Bags | Canada |
| St. Lawrence Paper Bag Coy. | Paper Bags | ,, |
| Francis Hankin & Co., Ltd. | Givd. Iron, Nails etc. | ,, |
| Texas Star Flour Mills | Flour | U.S.A. |
| H. L. Daurnheim & Coy, Inc. | Import & Export | ,, |
| Holtrans Company, Inc. | Import & Export | ,, |
| Mme. C. J. Walker Man'fg Coy. | Hair Preparations, Soaps, etc. | ,, |
| Western Sausage & Provision Coy. | Sausages, Sardines | ,, |
| Will & Baumer Company | Candles | ,, |
| Southern Rice Sales Coy. | Rice, Rice Flour | ,, |
| Denbigh & Company | Silks, Cotton Goods, etc. | Japan |
| Curaçao Trading Company | Import & Export | Venezuela |

**HOLLAND TRANSATLANTIC COMMERCIAL COY., IMPORT & EXPORT,**

Amsterdam, New York, Kobe, Japan.

**Commerce- and Creditbank of Amsterdam, Holland.**

BANKERS:

**Colonial Bank, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.**

**Royal Bank of Canada, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.**

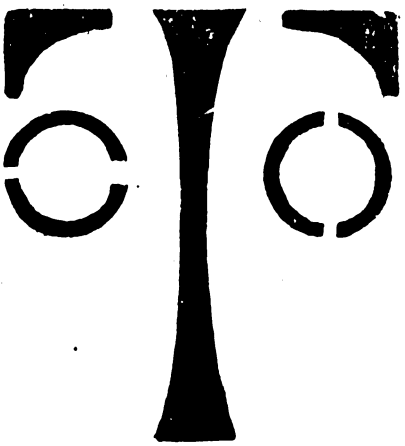
**Canadian Bank of Commerce, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.**




Digitized by Google

# TRINIDAD CENTRAL OILFIELDS,

LIMITED.



# TRICENTROL

## MOTOR SPIRIT

## KEROSENE

AND OTHER OILS

Head Office: - TABAQUITE.

TELEPHONE:

Head Office: 83, San Fernando.

Port-of-Spain: 163 & 453.




Digitized by Google

Cable Address:
"TRINAGENT."

All Usual Codes Used

# TRINIDAD AGENCIES, LIMITED

Specialize in Representation of Manufacturers in Europe and the United States . .

Sole Agents in . . . . . Trinidad and Tobago for . . . .

- Dodge Brothers.
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. (Tires & Mechanical Goods)
- Warner Patterson Co.
- Canfield Oil Co.
- Wisconsin Auto Top Co.
- S. O. Johnson & Sons.
- Hazard Lead Works, Inc.
- Murphy Varnish Co.
- Autocar Fire & Accident Insurance Co., London.
- Willard Storage Battery Co.
- Auburn Motor Co.
- Edison Phonograph Co.
- Republic Trucks.
- Ruggles Trucks.

WE ARE ALSO EQUIPPED WITH A

**200 TON HYDRAULIC APPLYING-TRUCK-TIRE PRESS**

**Battery Charging and Repairing—A Specialty.**

OFFICE AND STORE ROOM AT

**No. 17, George Street, :: Port-of-Spain.**

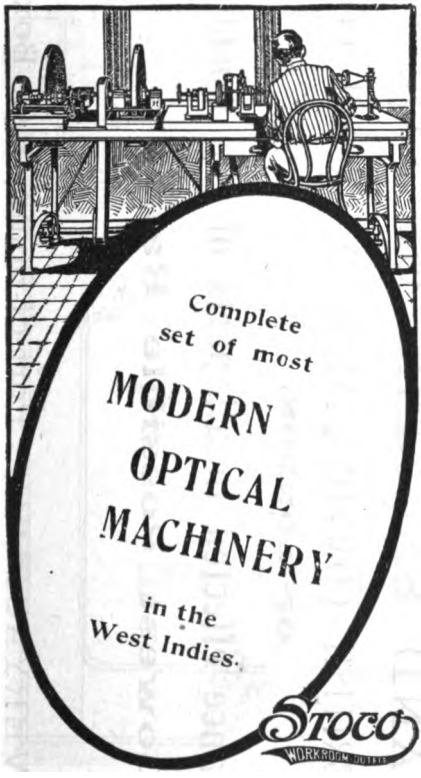
**Telephone 825.**



Digitized by Google

# Northern Optical Co., Inc.

**Ophthalmic Opticians--31, Frederick Street.**




**We grind Glasses by Machinery as in . . Europe and America.**

## Optical Goods

**of every description including Gold, Gold-filled and Nickel Frames and Mounts.**

**Shades—All Kinds**

**The Famous**

**Sir William Crookes' Glasses**

**Made to Order.**

**The Invisible Bi-focals (Kryptok) supplied; also Toric and other Lenses.**

**WHY SEND YOUR PRESCRIPTIONS ABROAD TO BE FILLED? . . .**

## We Manufacture Eye-Glasses According to Your Prescription

Call and see our Factory:

**31, FREDERICK STREET**

**Refracting Hours:**
**9-11. 1-4.**

**A. P. PLIMMER,**
**Ophthalmist in Charge.**



Digitized by Google

THE

# BRITISH AND AMERICAN TRADING COMPANY

25, MARINE SQUARE, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

IMPORTERS—EXPORTERS

BUYERS AND SELLERS OF COCOA.

AGENTS FOR THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH INSURANCE CO, LTD.,

OF LONDON.

**Marine Insurance effected to all parts of the world.**

**At Lowest Possible Rates.**

Cable Address: "VERYACTIVE," Port-of-Spain, P.O. Box 242.



Digitized by Google

PRINTERS,
PUBLISHERS,
BOOKBINDERS,
RULERS,
RUBBER STAMP MAKERS.

**Note New Address:**

15
CHACON STREET
PORT-OF-SPAIN,
TRINIDAD,
B.W.I.

'PHONE 55.

YUILE'S
LINOTYPE PRINTERS
PRINTERIE

***Always in stock :***

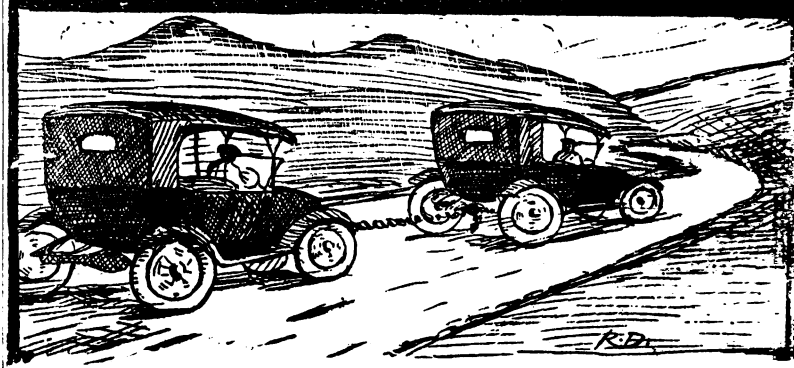
WRAPPING PAPER,
GROCERY BAGS,
HAT BAGS,
PARCEL TAGS,
WRITING PAPER,
ENVELOPES,
TWINE, ETC.

***Printers of the***
AGRICULTURAL PROCEEDINGS,
TRINIDAD PRESBYTERIAN,
MORAVIAN CHURCH NEWS,
SPORTING CHRONICLE,
C.I.C. ANNUAL,
EAST INDIAN PATRIOT.



Digitized by Google

# THE ROAD TO ECONOMY



IN

# Auto Repairs

LEADS STRAIGHT TO

## ALSTON & Co., Ltd.

# GARAGE

69, MARINE SQUARE

ALSO FOR UP-TO-DATE

## Auto Accessories and Electrical Supplies

PHONES: 181, 182 & 45.




Digitized by Google

Established 1909 Incorporated 1919

THE

# HORSFORD

## PRINTING WORKS, LTD.

**Board of Directors:**

T. L. M. Ellis—*Chairman*
His Worship The Hon. A. H. McShine, M.D.
J. Haynes-Clark
C. M. Lastique—*Vice-Chairman*
J. A. Davis
Geo. N. Wattley

**A. V. HORSFORD**
(*Man. Director*)

# YOU CAN BECOME A SHAREHOLDER

**Each Share $5.00, payable in full or by instalments.**

## 12% Dividend Paid in 1921

**Write for an Application Form.**

**COMMERCIAL PRINTERS**
**—— RULERS, BOOKBINDERS ——**
**RUBBER STAMP MAKERS**

***GEO. F. HORSFORD—Secretary***

**16 Abercromby Street. Port-of-Spain.**


Digitized by Google

39, MARINE SQUARE
PORT-OF-SPAIN
TRINIDAD

Cable Address:
"SULITUAN, TRINIDAD"

# THE BRITISH ENGINEERING MANUFACTURERS' ALLIANCE

(TRADING NAME ONLY)

*This organization has been formed with the whole-hearted idea of endeavouring to put British Manufactures where they rightly belong.*

## List of Firms and Broad Lines of Representation.

**AGRICULTURAL AND GENERAL ENGINEERS, LIMITED. KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.**

Steam and Motor Road Rollers, Traction Engines, all Road Plant, Electrical Vehicles, Steam Ploughs, etc., Motor Tractors, Chilled Iron Wheels and Rolls, Electric House Lighting Sets, Motors and Dynamos, Electric Controller Gear, Portable Steam Engines and Boilers. All types of Agricultural Implements, Flour Milling Plant, Refrigerating and Ice Making Plant, Fixed Steam Power Plant, Steam Cookers, Disinfecting Apparatus, Presses for all duties, Oil Locomotives, Marine Oil Engines, Steam Governors, Gauges, Castings, etc.

**AVERY, W. AND T., LTD., BIRMINGHAM.**

Weighing and Testing Machines of all kinds.

**BABCOCK AND WILCOX, LTD., LONDON AND GLASGOW.**

Water Tube Boilers, Superheaters, Steam Coils, Coal and Ash Conveying, and Bunkering Plant. Chain Grate and Mechanical Stoking, Self-Supporting Steel Chimneys, etc.

**BAIN, WM. & CO., LTD., COATBRIDGE, SCOTLAND.**

Railway and Light Railway Plant, Gates and Hurdles, Fencing, Rail and Tramway Fastening, Iron Buildings, Bridges, Roofs, Bungalows for Colonial use and Oilfields, Wire, Netting, etc.


Digitized by Google

**BARCLAY, ANDREW SONS & CO., LTD., KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND.**

Industrial Locomotives, Locos for all Gauges and duties.

**BARROWFIELD IRONWORKS, LTD., GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.**

Steel Storage tanks for all duties, including Molasses, Oilfield Storage tanks ; Gas work plants of all kinds, including Gas holders, Gas meters ; Blast furnaces, Steel mooring buoys, etc.

**BOVING & CO., LTD., LONDON.**

Turbo Pumps, Pelton Wheels, Boiler Feed Pumps, Water Turbines for all duties, Waterwheels, Paper making Machinery.

**BRITISH INSULATED & HELSBY CABLES, LTD., LONDON, PRESCOT, & HELSBY.**

Telegraph and Telephone Wire and Cables of all kinds, Power and Light Cables, Tramway Overhead Gear, Electric Welding Plant, all sundries for Telegraph work, Aluminium Sheet, Bar, Ingot.

**COLVILLE, DAVID & SONS, LTD., GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.**

Steel and Iron Bars, Special Reinforcement Rods and Ties, Plates, Joists, and all Sections, all Classes of built up Girder Work, Corrugated Sheets, Ships Tacklings, etc.

**CRADOCK, GEORGE & CO., LTD., WAKEFIELD, ENGLAND.**

Steel Wire Ropes, for all duties, Special Oilfield Ropes, Mine Ropes, Aerial Ropeways, Blondins, Suspension Bridges, etc.

**CROSSLEY BROTHERS, LTD., MANCHESTER.**

Oil and Gas Engines for all duties, and up to any size. Gas Producers and Suction Gas Plants.

**DOULTON AND CO., LTD., LONDON.**

Sanitary Appliances, Fittings, Pipes, etc.

**FAWCETT, PRESTON & CO., LTD., LIVERPOOL.**

Sugar making Machinery and all Collateral Plant, Hydraulic Baling Presses, Hydraulic Pumps, Chemical Plant, Condensers, Evaporating and Distilling Plant, Distilling Plant for Fresh Water, Steam Marine Engines.

**GLENFIELD AND KENNEDY, LTD., KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND.**

Water Meters of all kinds, Sewerage Works Plant, Irrigation Flow Recorders, General Waterworks Plant, Hydraulic Accumulators, Penstocks, Valves, Ventilators, Deep Well Pumps, Pumping Engines, Sluice Valves, etc.



Digitized by Google

**HADFIELDS, LTD., SHEFFIELD.**

Makers of Patent "Era" Manganese Steel, all types of Mining Machinery, Drill and High Speed Steels, Rock and Ore Crushers, Screening Plant, Railway Points and Crossings, Conveyors, Coal Handling Plant, Dredgers and all parts, Manganese Steel Castings and Forgings, Buckets and Pins, Well Boring Tools, Saws, etc.

**HAYWARD, TYLER & CO., LTD., LONDON.**

Cocks, and Valves, Oil Line Pumps, Screw down Cocks and Valves for high Pressures, Plug Cocks for low Pressures, Asbestos and other Steam Fittings, Tube Well Pumps, Portable Distilling and Ice making Plants, Steam and Power Driven Duplex Pumps, Hydraulic Presses for Tinctures, Hot Air Engines, Hydraulic Rams, etc.

**MELDRUM'S, LTD., MANCHESTER.**

Refuse Destructors and Special Furnaces, etc.

**MERRYWEATHER & SONS, LTD., LONDON.**

Everything to do with Fire Fighting, Firefloats and Salvage Tugs, Fire Hose and all Fittings, Liquid Fuel Burners, Motor Fire Engines and all appliances.

**RANSOMES & RAPIER, LTD., IPSWICH.**

Irrigation Sluices and Machinery, Electric and Steam Cranes of all kinds, "Tar Mac" Plants, Harbour Plant, Roller Bearings, Turn Tables, General Contractors Plant.

**STAVELEY COAL AND IRON CO., LTD., CHESTERFIELD.**

Cast Iron Pipes for all duties and up to any size, Sulphate of Ammonia. Water Proofing Material for Concrete and Reinfroced Concrete Works, Naphthalene, etc.

**STEWARTS & LLOYDS, LTD., GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.**

Black and G.I. Tubes and Pipes of all kinds, Zinc Sheets, Well Casing and Drive Pipe of any Weight and size, Wash Pipe for Rotary Drilling, Telephone, Telegraph, Tramway, and Electric Light Poles, Standards, and Arms. Boiler, and Condenser Tubes, Steam Ranges, etc.

**WILLIAMS, GAMON & CO., LTD., CHESTER.**

Steel Window Frames for Factories, Public Buildings, Private Houses, Churches, Stained Glass Windows, Leaded Glass Work of all kinds, Domes, and all kinds of "Lights" Constructed.

---

**DIRECT REPRESENTATIVE AND ADVISORY ENGINEER**

**FOR THE WEST INDIAN PROVINCE AND THE NORTHERN STATES OF SOUTH AMERICA.**

**EDWARD C. BUCK,**

**M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Am.Soc.C.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.**



Digitized by Google

# Neal Engineering Company,

H. A. NEAL, M.I.A.E., A.M.I.M.E.
A. E. HORNE, Late R.A.F., A.I.D.

## AUTOMOBILE AND GENERAL ENGINEERS.

Repairs and Renovations of Motor Cars, Marine Engines and any other Machinery requiring expert knowledge and Precision Tools.

## Oxy-Acetylene Welding
## Battery Charging
## Tire Repairs.

CONSULTING ENGINEERS, VALUERS & ARBITRATORS.

4, NELSON ST., SOUTH QUAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.
'PHONE 241a.




Digitized by Google

# West India Oil Company

**Distributors of—**

Wico Motor Gasoline
Aladdin Security Kerosene Oil—150 Test
El Gallo Kerosene Oil—110 Test
"Gargoyle" Cylinder & Auto Oils
Polarine & Premier Greases
Star & Diamond Axle Greases
Automobile Gloss
Floor Oil
"Rival" Candles
Oil & Gasoline Pumps
Underground Tanks and Storage Systems
Oil Stoves & Ovens

**'PHONE 651. 3, BROADWAY.**

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.




Digitized by Google

THE

# "EAGLE," Vermicelli Factory Co.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

**Corn Meal "Eagle" Brand**

is locally Manufactured from the finest Indian Corn and is the Very Best of its kind that can be produced. ALWAYS ON HAND FRESH FROM THE MILL.

## NO. 4, BROADWAY

**See that you get the "EAGLE" Brand**

MACARONI, FIDELINI, LASAGNES, AND VENEZUELAN PRODUCTS, CHEESE, MEAT, &c.

AGENTS

## VILLARROEL & Co.

PHONE 977.

AGENTS FOR VENEZUELAN VESSELS.

# H. G. Permuy

7, CHARLOTTE STREET.

## Shipping and Commission Merchant

IMPORTER AND EXPORTER.

Bankers: The Colonial Bank, and The Royal Bank of Canada.

Telegraphic Address: "PERMUY," PORT-OF-SPAIN.

All Known Codes Used | TELEPHONE 418.



Digitized by Google

# Maurice Quesnel

## Cocoa and General Commission Merchant.

**TELEPHONE 936.**

**21, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.**

---

AGENTS FOR

## DEL ANCEL & FILS (HAVRE)

---

**Cable Address:**
**"QUESNEL."**
**Port-of-Spain.**

**CODES:** A.B.C, 5th Ed. / Lieber's / Bentley's / Private

# THE SALE ROOM

**84, QUEEN STREET.**

---

**A Large Quantity of**

## Second-Hand Furniture, Pianos, Office Equipment, etc.

**Always in Stock.**

**Furniture Bought for Cash.**

---

## SHAW WALKER STEEL FILING CABINETS AND SUPPLIES.

Steel for Reinforced Cnncrete Cisterns, Bridges, Roofs, Walls, or Floors, Atlas Wood Preservative, Ruskilla Iron and Steel Paint, Boiler Preservative, etc., always in stock.

# DEARLES LTD.

**Phone 841.** **84, Queen Street.**




Digitized by Google

# DEARLES LTD.

**84, Queen Street. Phone 841.**

Land Agents, Architects, Surveyors, Auctioneers, Valuers, Stock & Share Brokers, Contractors, Steel & Concrete Buildings,

**INSURANCES,**

MERCHANTS AND COMMISSION AGENTS,

Builders Specialities, Reinforcing Steel, Hy-Rib, Atlas Preservatives, Office Equipment,

## THE AUCTION MART

for sales of

**Land, Estates, House Property, Stock & Shares, Motor Cars, Furniture, Jewellery, Personal Effects Merchants' Surplus Stocks & Salvage.**

**INSURANCES**

# LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LTD.

**(Established 1869.)**

ASSETS 31. 12, 20. EXCEEDED

**£6,250,000**

CLAIMS PAID 31. 12. 20. EXCEEDED

**£12,500,000**

GENERAL AGENT FOR THE BRITISH WEST INDIES

HERBERT G. W. BRINSLEY, F.S.I.

# DEARLES LTD.

**84, Queen Street, Port-of-Spain.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Fire | Motor Car |
| Personal Accident | Court Bonds |
| Fidelity Guarantee | Workmen's Compensation |




Digitized by Google

# TO-DAY

We offer to you the most modern Scientific apparatus to test YOUR EYES, and the most accurate Optical Machinery to prepare YOUR GLASSES.

## WE SPECIALIZE IN PRESCRIPTIONS FOR GLASSES

*OPTICAL OFFICE*

## 35, FREDERICK STREET

NEXT TO THE TOWN HALL.

Cable Address: DIAMOND. Codes: A.B.C. 5th Edition. Western Union and Bentley's.

# W. H. SCOTT & Co

10, Broadway, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

**PHONE 765.**

## Commission Merchants and Manufacturers' Agents;

Flour-Mills Representatives; Importers and Distributors of Canadian, American, and European Foodstuffs and General Merchandise; Exporters of West India Produce. Consignments handled to best advantage of shippers. Prompt remittances.

Bankers: THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA.




Digitized by Google

P. O. BOX 268.
'PHONE 170.

**London Office:**
Regency House,
Warwick St., Regent St.,
LONDON, W 1.

**Local Offices:**
24, Frederick Street,
Port-of-Spain.

# West India Sales Co.

QUALITY WISCO SERVICE

**MANUFACTURERS' REPRESENTATIVES.**

*Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.*

Travelling Representative covering smaller W. I. Islands.

# C. M. LASTIQUE,

*10, HENRY STREET,*

**Manufacturers', Commission, Shipping and Clearing Agent.**

**Consignments Carefully Handled.**

GENERAL PRODUCE EXPORTER.

AGENCIES WANTED.

*PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.*



Digitized by Google

# THOMAS AMOROSO,

## Cocoa, and General Produce Merchant.

**Dealer in**

ALL KINDS OF

**Trinidad and Venezuelan Produce.**

10, Henry Street,

Port-of-Spain - Trinidad.

# H. O. THOMAS,

PHOTOGRAPHER

92, FREDERICK STREET,

TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

PHONE 842.

**The Place for High Class Portraiture**




Digitized by Google

# NEW YORK PHARMACY

PHONE 350.

24, MARINE SQUARE. - PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUALITY,

FRESHNESS,

ACCURACY,

The Three Essentials.

## DRUGS AND CHEMICALS,

English, French, American and Canadian Patent Medicines, Nyal's Remedies, Sick-room Supplies, Soaps, Perfumery, and other Toilet Goods, &c, &c.

**YOU CAN SHOP WITH US BY PHONE OR MESSENGER,** and we give these orders just as careful attention as though you came yourself. We feel sure that once you learn about the way we do things—and our prices—you will be a regular patron.

## THE NEW YORK PHARMACY,

PAUL L. BENIS, - Druggist & Prop.

The General Writing Machine Exchange.

# HARRY SPOONER & Co.

*DEALERS IN*

**Underwood Typewriters and Typewriter Supplies.**

WE REPAIR

All Makes Writing, Adding and Calculating Machines.

*20, CHACON STREET.*

*'PHONE 413.*




Digitized by Google

# C. J. Assee & Co.

THE BARGAIN HOUSE.

24, FREDERICK STREET,

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

**Real Bargains await you,**

Try us and be convinced.

**The Bargain Specialists.**

**DON'T FORGET**

# WALKER BROTHERS

PAWNBROKERS AND GENERAL COMMISSION AGENTS.

42, CORNER OF PRINCE AND CHARLOTTE STREETS.

**YOUR FRIENDS**

Cable Address: "AWANG," Trinidad. Codes: A.B.C. 5th Ed. & Bentley's.

# F. CECIL AWANG

COCOA, PRODUCE AND COMMISSION MERCHANT.

17, CHARLOTTE STREET.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, - - TRINIDAD.

PHONE 834.




Digitized by Google

# THE NEW TANNERY (JOSÉ A LYON) CO., LTD.

LA BASSE, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

---

The leather manufactured by us is already well known throughout the West Indies and British Guiana for its excellent quality.

The continual demand both for local consumption and export, is abundant proof of this.

We buy hides, either Raw, Salted or Dry.

## Highest Prices Paid.

# Mackay & Rosemin

GENERAL DEALERS IN

Hardware,
Glassware,
Earthenware, &c.

Phone
161

17, HENRY STREET,

PORT-OF-SPAIN.




Digitized by Google

# L. F. SELLIER

**The Leading Studio for Styles and Up-to-Date Photography.**

**PORTRAITS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION TAKEN DAILY FROM 9 A.M. TO 4 P.M.**

Enlargements and Framing of Pictures

**32, Frederick St., Port-of-Spain.**

# STEPHEN B. CUMBERBATCH

**30, Henry Street, Port-of-Spain.**

DEALER IN

Earthenware, Glassware, Enamelware, Hardware. Toilet Soaps, Boot Polishes, White and Coloured Sail Twine, Lamp & Stove Wick.

**Useful Household Articles—A Speciality.**

## DO JUSTICE TO YOURSELF.

IN SELECTING A HOUSE AND COM. AGENT. THE WISE NEVER FAIL TO SELECT

**The Port-of-Spain House. Mercantile and Shipping Agencies**

It will be seen that for the past years of our existence this establishment is not merely established with the object of money-making or to boycott other minor businesses but to give satisfaction to all, especially to those who assist us by placing in our hands their properties or by recommending us to other mercantile friends.

Owing to the assistance of our Principals and well-wishers of this Institution, we are agents to-day of properties worth hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Therefore do justice to yourself by handing your properties to the P. O. S. HOUSE & COM. AGENCY who in turn if necessary will give securities for the proper management of same.

**HENRY COX,** THE P.O.S. HOUSE & COM. AGENCY, 42, GEORGE ST. P.O.S. TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

# Pereira Bros. & Nieves

**GENERAL and COMMISSION MERCHANTS.**

DEALERS IN INDIAN STORES

**4, HENRY STREET,**

**Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. 'PHONE 933.**




Digitized by Google

# Fuller & Hernandez

"THE PROGRESS."

Dealers in

Auto and Cycle Supplies, Rubber Goods, Electrical Fittings, Etc.

**Large and Varied Assortment always on Hand.**

Entrust Us With Your Repairs. TERMS CASH.

30, HENRY STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN. 'Phone 81.

# W. A. BLAND.

ACCOUNTANT AND AUDITOR

GENERAL COMMISSION AGENT

MANUFACTURERS' AGENT

Sub-Agent: MANUFACTURERS' LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.

GENERAL AGENT:

International Correspondence Schools of America

**4, Henry Street, - 'PHONE 298. P.O. BOX 190.**

# SAGHAR, NARAYNSINGH & CO.

*"THE ORIENT."*

Corner of Henry Street and Marine Square.

**Wholesale and Retail Merchants.**

**Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes at Competitive Prices.**

CABLE ADDRESS: "SAGHAR." 'PHONE 1212A.

# L. ROSEMIN & Co.

PRODUCE MERCHANTS

GENERAL IMPORTERS OF . . . . . FOODSTUFFS

Commission Agents and Manufacturers' Representatives.

HARDWARE AND WICKER WORK.

10, BROADWAY, :: PORT-OF-SPAIN.

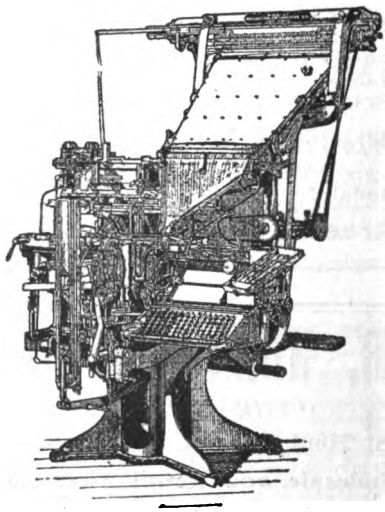



Digitized by Google

# Franklin's Electric Printery

## 12, ABERCROMBY STREET

## PORT-OF-SPAIN



# 3 LINOTYPE MACHINES

## . . ALWAYS . .

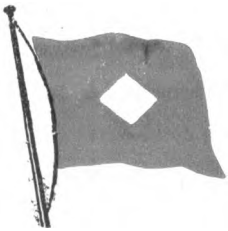
# AT YOUR SERVICE




Digitized by Google

# ALL BRITISH.

**HENRY SCOTT & SON.**

HOUSE  FLAG

FROM 1840.

**Keep the Flag flying by entrusting us with your business**
EXPERIENCE tells.

---

CABLE ADDRESS: "SCOTT." PERSONAL "FREDSCO."

NOW TRADING AS

A.B.C. 4TH & 5TH EDITIONS
A1 CODE, LIEBER'S, BENTLEY'S
BROOMHALL, WESTERN UNION.

# FRED. JNO. SCOTT & SON

**(FRED. EM. SCOTT.)**

The Commerical Sale Rooms

**Nos. 12, and 14, St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain**

---

General Commission, Insurance, Shipping, Estate Agents and Valuers.

**Government Auctioneers**

BY APPOINTMENT 1866.

**Sales of all Descriptions in Town and Country.**

---

**AGENTS.**

THE ATLAS ASSURANCE Co., (Fire) Ltd., of London.
THE MARINE INSURANCE Co., Ltd., of London.
CHARLES HEIDSIECK (Reims) Champagne by Royal Warrant to H.M. George V.

---

**Telephone No. 94.** **P. O. Box 92.**




Digitized by Google

# PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS CARDS, 1922.

**BELLING, H.**, Watchmaker & Jeweller, 29, Frederick St., **P.O.S.**

**McLEAN, GEO. E.** 24, Frederick Street, Watch Repairer & Jeweller

**MONTRICHARD, ARTHUR V.**, "The Criterion," 84, Frederick Street, Clocks, Lamps, Carpets, Mirrors, Jewellery, etc., Cheap for Cash or on Hire Purchase System. Phone 472.

**PEREZ, J. A.**, Watchmaker & Jeweller, 24, Frederick Street. Repairs to Watches and Clocks guaranteed.

**WOOLWARD, WILLIAM**, Builder, c/o Alston's Lumber Dept.



Digitized by Google

# OUR FOREIGN ADVERTISERS' SECTION.

On the following pages will be found a number of prominent firms of Great Britain, Canada and the United States of America who are using this medium as a means of making their manufactures known to the inhabitants of this progressive Colony.

Trinidad is growing in importance day by day and, since the war, bulks largely in the eyes of the world as a great oil producing centre; and this, together with our world-renowned Asphalt and large productions of Sugar and Cocoa will be the means of attracting Large Capitalists to this place which must ultimately make for the increased prosperity of its inhabitants.

## AFTER THE WAR

Manufacturers will, doubtless, be seeking new fields for commercial conquest, and we cannot do better than recommend to them this valuable medium, handled day by day by all the Mercantile Community, and of which 3,000 copies are annually in circulation both here and the neighbouring Islands.

C. B. FRANKLIN,
Compiler.

Digitized by Google

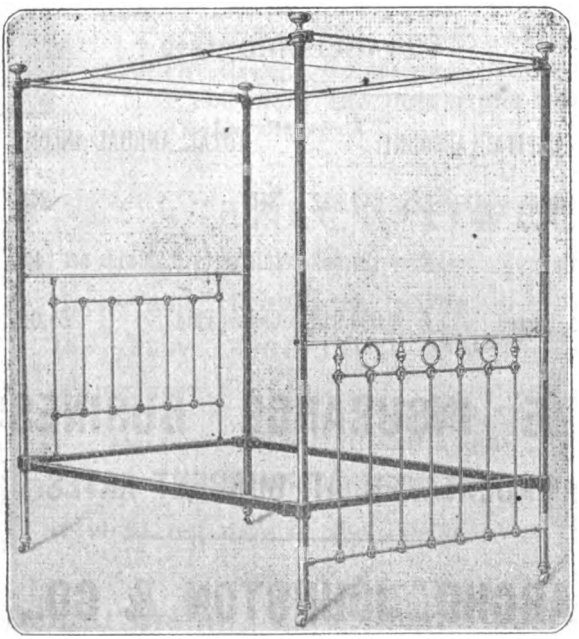
Digitized by Google

# THE SIMMONS Co

KENOSHA, WIS.

BEDSTEADS, COTS, SPRINGS.

COMFORT



ELEGANCE

Also Folding Chairs, Cribs, Bedding, etc.

Sole Agents for B. W. Indies, French West Indies, British and Dutch Guianas,

## ARCHD. JOHNSTON & CO.,

PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

**Requests for Catalogue and Price List from wholesale buyers only, will have prompt attention.**

**Telephone 383.** **P. O. Box 49.**




Digitized by Google

# NATIONAL BENEFIT

## ASSURANCE CO., LTD., LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1890.

| CAPITAL ACCOUNT. | | | TOTAL ANNUAL INCOME. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subscribed | £ | 247,352 | Nett | £482,490 |
| Paid Up | £ | 127,802 | Interest & Dividends net | £42,374 |
| Assets Exceed | £ | 1,699,913 | Claims Paid | £5,000,000 |

## FIRE INSURANCE BUSINESS

UNDERTAKEN AT CURRENT RATES.

## ARCHD. JOHNSTON & CO.,

64, QUEEN STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN,

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.

Managing Director: J. FRANCIS, J.P., O.B.E.

HEAD OFFICES:

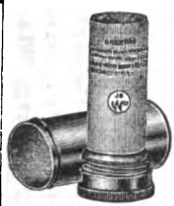
NATIONAL HOUSE, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 1.




Digitized by Google

# WILLIAMS'

## Shaving Soaps & Toilet Articles



The Holder Top Shaving Stick.

### SHAVING STICK.
### CREAM, POWDER, TABLET

**4, KINDS--THE SAME LATHER**

**Rich—Creamy—Soothing—Never drying**

***"You hold the holder and the holder holds the stick"***

## TALC POWDER

***"Talc in the hinged cover box."***

Opens and closes with a flip of the thumb. Doesn't leak powder or perfume.

The purity, fineness, and exquisite perfumes of Williams' Talc make it ideal for use in hot climates.

7 Perfumes

*—ALSO—*

**Dental Cream, Cold Cream, Tooth Powder, Toilet Soaps, Toilet Waters, Face Powder and other Toilet Requisites.**

***Agents in British West Indies.***

# Archd. Johnston & Co.

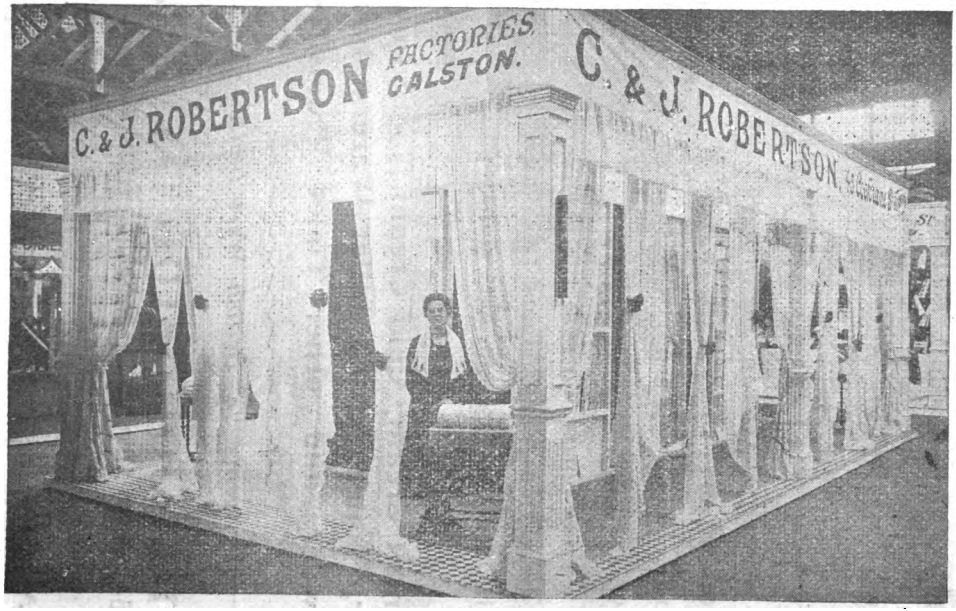
**64, Queen Street, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.**

**Prices on Application.** **Inquiries Solicited.**

***PHONE 383.*** ***P.O. BOX 49.***



Digitized by Google




# C. & J. Robertson

87-89. McALPINE STREET,
GLASGOW.

Beau-Fast (Regd.)

**Madras Muslins**

Ecru & Coloured

**Delhi Muslins**

In effective Oriental Designs & Colourings

**Lace Curtains**

Lace Curtain Piece Goods

**Casement Nets**

of all kinds.

Beau-Fast (Regd.)

**British Industries Fair—Glasgow 1918**

SOLE AGENTS IN B.W.I.

**ARCHD. JOHNSTON & Co.,**

Port of-Spain, Trinidad.

**Factories—Galston. Scotland**

**Agencies—London, Toronto. Paris, Hong Kong, Melbourne.**




Digitized by Google

THE

# Demerara Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited.

Established 1891

Incorp'ted 1891

The Company that "brought down the cost" of LIFE ASSURANCE in British Guiana and the BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Head Office

1, 2, & 3 High Street, Georgetown, British Guiana.

AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE BRITISH WEST INDIES.

## ARCHD. JOHNSTON & CO.

64, QUEEN STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

AGENTS FOR TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO



Digitized by Google

# BOOK YOUR ORDERS

FOR

# Polson's

# Reliable Preparations

INCLUDING

Catarrhozone (3 sizes),
Ferrozone,
Dr. Hamilton's Pills and Ointment,
Nerviline (large & small),
Nerviline Plasters,
Catarrhozone Balsam.

---

# W. C. Ross & Co., Ltd.

THE COLONIAL DISPENSARY,

SOLE AGENTS.




Digitized by Google

# POLSON'S

RELIABLE

## Pharmaceutical Preparations and Essential Oils

ARE ALWAYS KEPT IN STOCK AT

## The Colonial Dispensary.

Polson's "Elixir Lactated Pepsine"
Polson's Essence of Pepsine
Polson's Syrup Hypophosphite Co.
Polson's Pill Ferri Carb. (Blaud's)
Polson's Methyl Salicylate
(Patronized by Doctors and the Drug Trade in preference to others)
Polson's Oil of Eucalyptus
Polson's Oil of Peppermint
Polson's Oil of Aniseed
Polson's Sandal Wood Oil
Polson's Pure Concentrated Fruit Extract of Vanilla
Polson's Flavouring Extracts

**PATRONIZE POLSON'S PREPARATIONS**
**Canada's Best House for Essential Oils**

## W. C. ROSS & CO., LTD.

SOLE AGENTS.




Digitized by Google

Remember the Name

# FERROL!

The reliable Tonic
which replaces

# WEAKNESS

WITH

# STRENGTH

SOLE AGENCY

## W. C. ROSS & Co., Ltd.

THE COLONIAL DISPENSARY

Corner of Frederick and Queen Streets, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.



Digitized by Google

# "C"

THAT IS MARKED YOUR

| | |
|---|---|
| TOOTH BRUSH | HAIR BRUSH |
| NAIL BRUSH | SHAVING BRUSH |
| FEEDING BOTTLE | FEEDING CUP |
| DOUCHE CAN | ENEMA SYRINGE |
| BATHING CAP | SPONGE & BAG |
| THERMOMETER | POWDER PUFF |

# "MAWS"

THE SIGN OF QUALITY

AND ALSO THAT YOUR MANICURING IS DONE WITH

# PAREX

AND YET AGAIN THAT YOU USE ONLY

## MAW'S INDIAN PERFUMED BRICKS

AGENTS:

## T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.

TRINIDAD BARBADOS DEMERARA JAMAICA




Digitized by Google

# GUTTA PERCHA & RUBBER

LIMITED

MANUFACTURERS

. . . OF . . .

## High Grade Rubber Goods

Belting Packing, Hose for all purposes, Mechanical Rubber Goods of all kinds, "Maltese Cross" Rubber Footwear and Canvas Shoes, "Maltese Cross" Rubber Heels, "Gutta Percha" Tires, "Tenax" Fibre Soles, etc., etc., etc.

Head Offices and Factories: Toronto, Canada.

REPRESENTED IN THE WEST INDIES BY

## T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.

WITH OFFICES AT

Trinidad, Barbados, British Guiana and Jamaica.




Digitized by Google

# "COOPER" PRODUCTS
## FOR STOCK OWNERS

**Full Descriptive Booklet supplied on application.**

### Cooper's Medico

A Valuable Stock Tonic, Condition Powder and Worm Destroyer for Cattle, Sheep, Horses, and Pigs.

Only requires to be mixed with salt. Animals dose themselves.

*CHEAP AND RELIABLE.*

### Milk Oil Fluid

A high-class disinfectant and Cattle-Wash. Invaluable on the farm and in the Household. Kills all parasites and is excellent for dressing wounds.

NON-POISONOUS.

*SOLUBLE IN COLD WATER*

### COOPER'S CATTLE DIP

The most efficient remedy known for the destruction of Ticks and the eradication of TICK-BORNE DISEASES. Officially approved by the Governments of Twenty of the Principal Stock-raising Countries in the World. EASY TO MIX. EASY TO USE. KILLS LICE. CURES MANGE.

### Cooper's Tick Grease

A safe non-poisonous hand-dressing. Especially recommended for freeing ears and other vital parts of Dogs and Cattle from Ticks.

Does not scald. Keeps the udders free from infection.

### Lavene

For MANGE and RINGWORM on animals. Cures them both, and restores coat.

NON-POISONOUS.

## SPRAY PUMPS.

## Wm. Cooper & Nephews

SOLE AGENTS:

# T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.

We are prepared to offer our service to customers as to Selection, Care and Feeding of Stock.

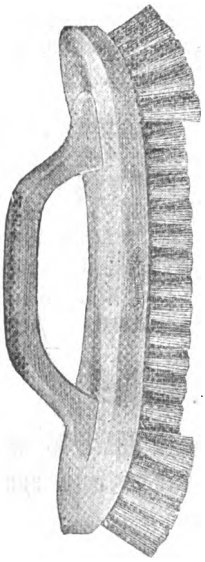



Digitized by Google

# Simms' Brushes & Brooms

Years ago, the local hardware merchants could sell any kind of **BRUSH**. So long as the price was **CHEAP**, the public were not concerned about the quality.

Nowadays, hardware merchants are at a distinct disadvantage unless they stock Brushes and Brooms of quality, Brushes and Brooms that have improved with the advance in scientific Broom and Brush making—in short,



SIMMS'

**Better Brushes AND Brooms.**

Simms' skilled experts are always bettering these Better Brushes and Brooms. When you stock **SIMMS' BETTER BRUSHES AND BROOMS** you create **SATISFIED CUSTOMERS.**

**A VALUABLE BUSINESS ASSET.**

# T. S. Simms & Co., Limited,

**Represented by**

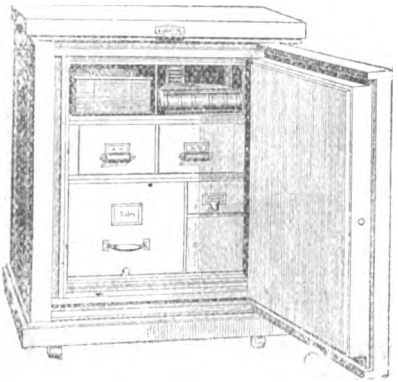
**T. GEDDES GRANT, Ltd**

**WITH OFFICES AT TRINIDAD, BARBADOS AND BRITISH GUIANA.**




Digitized by Google

# GLOBE



# Steel Safes

GLOBE SAFES are made with a view to promote good order as well as security and protection by providing interiors into which the various steel units can be fitted.

A "Globe Safe" in which System and Fire protection are combined is the

## MODERN BUSINESS MAN'S FILING CABINET.

The Great CONVENIENCE of a GLOBE SAFE to the busy man who hurriedly places important papers, documents, records or books into it for protection against fire and prying eyes, before leaving his office, entirely overshadows the comparatively small cost for Safe and Fittings.

---

**COME IN AND LET US TELL YOU ALL ABOUT IT.**

# T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.

9, BROADWAY, PORT-OF-SPAIN.




Digitized by Google

Holeproof
Hosiery

A GRADE
for every
PURSE
and
PURPOSE

**To Men Who Buy for Themselves.** THINK of the comfort and convenience of always having perfect socks—soft neatly fitting socks. Try a box and see what you have been doing without, if you haven't been wearing Holeproof.

**To Women Who Buy for the Family.** Try our Silk faced Holeproof—made of the finest Japanese silk, ingeniously knit over a strong, sheer, invisible cotton body. You have probably never seen hose of equal style to equal these in economy.

*SOLD AT THE BEST STORES*

**AGENTS:**

**T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD.**

Trinidad, Barbados and British Guiana.



Digitized by Google

# 2 AND 2 MAKE 4

Everyone admits the Correctness of the above Mathematical Assertion, and when we assert that "B-H ENGLISH" PAINTS are made up of

**70% PURE WHITE LEAD**
**AND**
**30% PURE WHITE ZINC**

Everyone will admit that these Paints are 100 per cent. pure. The various shades are arrived at by adding tinting colours, and mixed ready for use with Pure Linseed Oil, Turpentine and Dryer. Those who are building houses and those who contemplate building should take a note of the above proportions.

When you use "B-H ENGLISH" PAINTS you are as sure that you are on the straight road to economy as you are that

**2 AND 2 MAKE 4.**

## Represented by T. GEDDES GRANT, LTD. with offices at

**TRINIDAD, BARBADOS, BRITISH GUIANA AND JAMAICA.**


Digitized by Google

# BURGOYNE, BURBIDGES & CO., LTD.

(ESTABLISHED 1741)

## Manufacturing Chemists, Wholesale & Export Druggists,

EAST HAM, LONDON E.

**Contractors to His Majesty's Government, India Officce, Colonial and Foreign Governments, Principal Contractors for Drugs, Chemicals and General Medicinal Preparations to the War Office and Admiralty.**

**Pharmaceutical, Chemical, Analytical and Research Laboratories, Drug, Packing and Export Bonded Warehouses, Oil Distillery and Drug Mills, Druggists' Sundries, and Surgical Instrument Departments & Show Rooms.**

Their Works are the largest and most modern of their kind in the United Kingdom, and place them in an unrivalled position to execute the Largest Orders and at the shortest possible notice.

REGISTERED ATTORNEY FOR THE WEST INDIES.

GEORGE N. WATTLEY,

"LENHURST." - NEW ST., PORT-OF-SPAIN




Digitized by Google

# HOME INDUSTRY

IT IS OUR AIM to turn out such High-Class Work that Business Men will recognize the advantages and convenience of patronizing

# Home Industry

So that few orders will be placed for PRINTING OUTSIDE OF TRINIDAD.

---

We are in a position to execute

# LARGE ORDERS

in a highly satisfactory manner and would be pleased of an opportunity to PROVE OUR CLAIMS.

## Franklin's Electric Printery.

12, ABERCROMBY STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN.




Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIKE MANY OF YOUR

FRIENDS, SOME DAY

YOU WILL CONTEMPLATE

A VISIT TO

# BARBADOS

IT WILL THEREFORE BE

TO YOUR INTEREST TO

PERUSE THESE PAGES

Digitized by Google

# BARBADOS.

AS quite a number of persons from Trinidad visit the island of Barbados year by year in search of health, it has been suggested to us that we might with advantage place a few facts before those who have never been there, showing some of the many advantages to be derived from such a visit.

Barbados is only a night's run from Trinidad, so the question of *mal de mer* is thus reduced to a minimum. Many folks nowadays take a run up to Barbados in preference to going "down the islands"—the cost not being too much in excess of what would be spent on the latter trip.

Barbados. A British Colony since 1605, situate in the Caribbean Sea—of a triangular shape—and measuring at its greatest length 21 miles and at its greatest breadth 14 miles. Of coral formation, so different from those of the other West Indian islands which are of volcanic origin, Barbados is thus unique in this respect. Its geographical position according to the calculation of Lieut. Raper is 13° 4′ North in latitude and 59° 37′ West in longitude.

The Island is comparatively flat; wind-swept by fresh sea breezes; cultivated from one end to the other; thoroughly drained; has an abundant good water supply; proper sanitary arrangements and a soil which, from its nature, is capable of absorbing the entire rainfall; thus making Barbados the most healthy place in the West Indies. Hence the reason of its being frequented by seekers after health and those who want a nearby change of air, scenery and climate.

Temperature.—The temperature ranges from 76° to 86° Fahr., but during the cool months of the year the Thermometer often registers 63° Fahr. at night. The average rainfall is about 62 inches. The coolest months are from December to May. The death rate is not more than 22 per thousand.

The climate is delightful. The bathing is excellent and of, at least, four grades: the water on the Hastings coast mild; at St. Lawrence somewhat bolder; further up at St. Philip's it is quite bold, while at Bathsheba the boldest will be found. The ozone from the breakers at these latter places greatly contributes towards the recuperation from any ailment.

At Hastings is located the Barbados Sanatorium where Invalids suffering from nervous and other disorders can be treated. This popular Institution is ideally situated, thoroughly equipped and is under the competent and careful management of Dr. Charles Cave assisted by well-trained nurses.

Population.—In 1911 the population was (exclusive of shipping) 171,983 persons and this, despite the fact that the entire superficial area of the island is only 166½ square miles making 1,034 to the square mile.



Digitized by Google

The visitor will find on landing, a very busy little town. Dry Goods stores and Groceries in great numbers. Hotels to suit all tastes ; Garages and Stables where motor cars and carriages can be had at shortest notice. But, *the* rendezvous of the visitor is certainly the "Self Help Association," a well conducted and splendidly equipped institution at the head of Broad Street and adjoining the Royal Bank of Canada, where Light Refreshments and Ices are served in tip-top style, and where you meet everybody who is anybody. It is a common saying : "Meet me at the Self Help."

Commerce.—Bridgetown, the capital city, boasts of several hundreds of stores, where the merchandizing of provisions and dry goods is carried on on an elaborate scale. Manufactories turning out Sugar, Cotton, Oil, Biscuits, Ice and many other minor commodities are also in evidence. There is a Gas Plant and an Electric Light and Power Plant, a Telephone System and a Wireless Station ; the West India & Panama Cable Company has a branch here, thus keeping Barbados in close touch with the doings of the outer world. An open roadstead, the island is visited daily by ships and Steamers from all parts of the world. Coal, Water and Provisions are supplied in any quantity.

It will thus be seen that Barbados, despite its size, can claim to be among the most important islands in the West Indies.

Education.—The healthiest spot in the healthiest island in the West Indies is probably that occupied by the Estates left by Christopher Codrington to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in 1710. CODRINGTON COLLEGE stands 320 ft. above the sea "within a mile of the sea shore, fronting north-east on the windward coast, 14 miles from the town and harbour, remote, secluded, restful, salubrious, facing full to the health-giving trade winds borne over 3,000 miles of ocean." In the true spirit of Codrington's Will these estates have developed into a great educational centre. It is of the first importance to consider the health of the young. If there is to be a *mens sana* it must be *in corpore sano.*

This spot has a close connexion with Trinidad : Bishop Rawle was Principal of the College from 1846 to 1864 and for the eight months preceding his death in 1889. A huge cross of Aberdeen granite on a hill overlooking the College marks his resting place. Bishop Anstey, as is well known, was Principal from 1911 to 1918. The College is affiliated to Durham University and an English degree can be obtained after a three-years' residence for the very low cost of £36 15 0 a year.

It would be hard to find a better site for a school than that occupied by THE LODGE SCHOOL, itself an offshoot of the College. In these days of high prices and exorbitant steamship fares, when an education in England is impossible for most, the Lodge School should especially commend itself. That it is appreciated by the West Indies is seen from the fact that last term it reached its high water mark in numbers, only one short of 100, many of the boys coming from Trinidad and the other colonies. Here boys are trained on the best Public School lines. Its development in the past owed much to the late Bishop Rawle.


Digitized by Google

In the present era, when the old walls of partition are being fast broken down and women are being admitted into professions and positions formerly only held by men, it is more than ever essential that girls should have the best education possible so as to equip them for the future. It would be hard to find a better means of doing this than by sending them to the **CODRINGTON HIGH SCHOOL** which stands on the edge of a hill overlooking the College. This school owes its foundation to the initiative of Bishop Anstey, having been formally opened by the Governor of Barbados and the Bishops of the Province in 1917. It is managed by a local committee. Its development is largely due to the personality, character and teaching of the head-mistress, Miss Vinter, M.A., Dublin, Scholar of Girton College, Cambridge. In the present term there are 60 pupils, of whom 31 are boarders, many are awaiting admission owing to lack of space.

Another very useful Institution on the Estates is **THE RAWLE INSTITUTE** for training Elementary Teachers, male and female. This was founded by Bishop Anstey in 1912 in memory of a work contemplated by Bishop Rawle, the Women's Hostel being opened in 1915. The men's quarters adjoin the Principal's Lodge at the College. The course lasts for two years. The Education Department of Barbados keeps 6 males and 6 females in residence at a time, and the numbers are augmented by teachers from British Guiana, Grenada and the Leeward Islands.

Space prevents our saying much about two other first grade Public Schools in the island, **HARRISON'S COLLEGE** for boys with its head-master, Rev. H. A. Dalton, D.D., and its 192 pupils, and **QUEEN'S COLLEGE** for girls, with its head-mistress, Miss Rossiter and its 92 pupils.

The island has of recent years become so popular that the hotels have all increased their accommodation to meet the demand caused by friends from the South American Continent and the West Indies spending several weeks there for the benefit of their health.

Bay houses may also be rented all along the coast from Hastings to St. Lawrence, and even as far up as the Maxwell's coast. Mule cars run from all parts of the city as far as St. Lawrence on sea.

There are many places of interest to be seen in the island all of which can be easily reached by motor.

The Colonial Bank, the Royal Bank of Canda, and the Canadian Bank of Commerce operate there.

There is also frequent steamship accommodation from Barbados to Trinidad.

A perusal of the Advertisements contained in *these tinted pages* will give the intending visitor a very fair idea of things as they obtain there, as well as the service which these firms can render.



Digitized by Google

# DA COSTA & CO., LTD.

Commission and General Merchants, Steamship and Insurance Agents and Ship-Chandlers.

**Exporters o**

Sugar Molasses and other West Indian Produce.

**Importers of**

American, Canadian, and East Indian Foodstuffs, Fish and other produce.

**CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.**

AGENTS FOR:

International Mercantile Marine Company.
Canada Steamship Lines, Limited.
Furness Withy & Co., Ltd.
Quebec Steamship Company, Ltd.
Frederick Leyland & Co., Ltd.
British India Steam Navigation, Co., Ltd.
Elder, Dempster & Co., Ltd.
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.
James Nourse, Ltd.
Willys-Overland, Inc.

In connection with the Agency of the celebrated **"Overland"** and **"Willys-Knight"** Cars, Manufactured by the Willys-Overland, Inc., of Toledo, Ohio, we have established a Garage and Service Station, which is run on up to date lines, with supplies of Motor Accessories, Tyres, Oils, Greases, etc,. etc., always available. We cater for the needs of Motorists generally and execute Repair work of every description.

## UNIVERSAL SUPPLIERS.

**Dry Goods, Clothing, Pianos and Furniture of every description.**
**High-Class Wholesale Grocers and Tobacconists.**
**The Ship-Chandlery has recently been extended and is replete with Stocks of all items required for Ships' Stores.**

**STERLING VALUE AND PROMPT ATTENTION.**

Cable Address: "DA COSTA—BARBADOS."

**CODES.** A.B.C. 4th 5th and 6th Editions and 5th Edition (Improved) Western Union, Western Union Five-Letter Edition, Lieber's Ordinary and Five Letter Editions, Watkins', Watkins' Universal Shipping (1904) Scott's 10th Edition, Bentley's Complete Phrase Code, Bensinger Condenser and Private Codes.




Digitized by Google

# 4 STORES 4

from either of which you will do well to secure your requirements when on a visit to

## BARBADOS

# KNIGHT'S LTD.

24 Broad Street
33 Broad Street
35 Broad Street
and
155 Roebuck Street.

**DEALERS IN**

Kodak Cameras, Brownies, Photo Sundries, Smokers' Requirements, Shavers' Goods, High-Class Toilet . . . Supplies. . . .

*Forward Your Prescription from the Doctor to Us.*

**Tell Us or Tell our 'Phones Your Wants**

*"COURTEOUS SERVICE AWAITS YOU."*

## KNIGHT'S LTD.




Digitized by Google

# THE SCIENCE OF SAVING MONEY

lies equally in the buying and selling of goods.

---

We flatter ourselves that we do both well, improving each day all along the line; and we desire your endorsement of this opinion.

ALL lines for Tourists stocked at all of our stores. We are strong in travelling requisites, stronger in outfits, and strongest of all in our Dress Goods and Millinery Departments. . . . . .

A visit to the West Indies is incomplete if it does not include an inspection of our Barbados Store.

---

## D. HOPE ROSS, LTD.

**TRINIDAD,**

Barbados, St. Kitts, Montserrat, Antigua.




Digitized by Google

# ICE HOUSE HOTEL.

Corner of Broad and McGregor Streets.

## THIS ESTABLISHMENT

has been a favourite with visitors to Barbados for the last Three Generations, and still maintains its high reputation.

Situated in the very heart of the business quarter of Bridgetown its spacious galleries afford a vantage point to watch the flow of humanity in the streets below,

**THE CUISINE**
Is the best in the Island.

**THE WINES AND LIQUEURS**
are from a well Stocked Bar.

**THE BEDROOMS**
are airy and comfortable.

**THE ATTENDANCE**
is prompt and polite.

## Special Rooms for Commercials.

# M. A. CARTER,

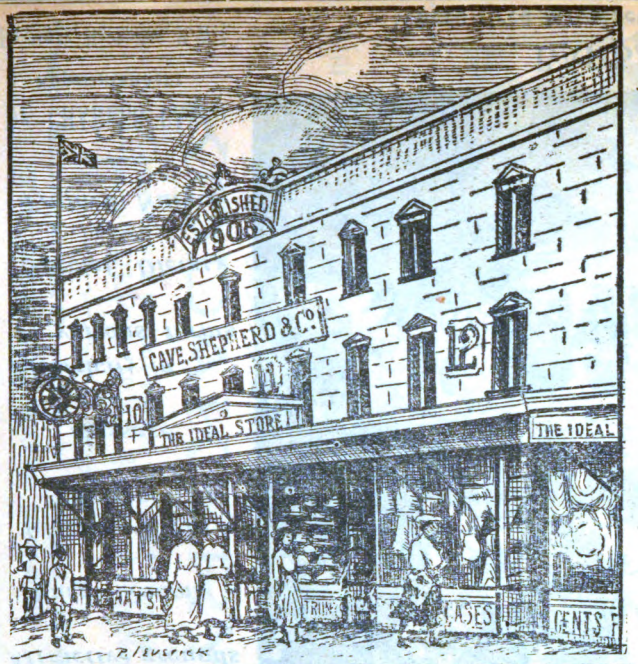
**PROPRIETOR.**

Cable Address:
"ROACH—BARBADOS."

'PHONE.
**315.**




Digitized by Google




# "The Ideal Store"

**Nos 9, 10, 11 & 12 BROAD STREET**

# THE "IDEAL"?

It's a Sound, Solid, Square Store.

It's sound in its Quality, solid in its Value and square in its Deal. So, when you come to Barbados, we cordially invite you to pay us a visit. We stock Quality Goods for . . .

LADIES,' GENT'S AND CHILDREN'S WEAR.

## CAVE, SHEPHERD & CO.,

**MILLINERS, FURNISHERS, and GENERAL DRAPERS.**

BARBADOS, :: B.W.I.

Digitized by Google

*Ideal Location over-looking Sea*

*Attractive grounds*

*Large Rooms*

*Electric Light Baths.*

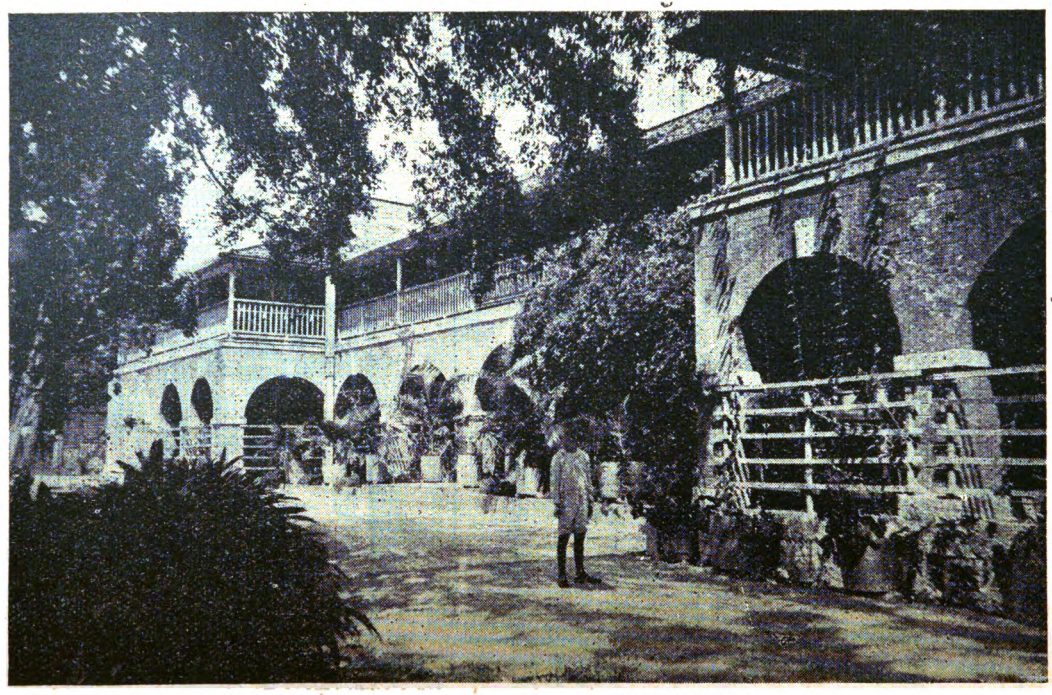
*Massage*

*Electricity in various forms*

*Special Dietary*

*Trained Nurses*

Dr. CHARLES CAVE,
Superintendent.
Hastings, Barbados, B.W.I.



BARBADOS SANATORIUM.

Where tired folks get rested! Where sick folks get well!!



Digitized by Google

# WHEN ON A VISIT TO BARBADOS

**PATRONIZE**

# COLLINS'

## DRUG STORES.

**Broad Street and Roebuck Street.**

We keep in stock a choice assortment of

**Toilet Requisites**

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

BATHING CAPS,

Etc., Etc.

When out Shopping come in and be refreshed at our

**Soda Fountain**

at Broad Street

## . . SMOKERS . .

Will be delighted with the select supply of **MACHADO'S** and other well recognised brands of **CIGARS** as well as **SMOKERS' SUNDRIES.**

## KODAKERY.

Buy your Cameras and various makes of Films from us, and have your "snaps" DEVELOPED at the Shortest Notice.

**Two Stores with but a single thought:**
**TO SERVE YOU BEST.**




Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "GARRAWAY"—BARBADOS.

CODES

A.B.C. (4th & 5th Editions), Watkins and Appendix, Ager's, Western Union, and Bentley's.

P.O. BOX 106.

# T. S. Garraway & Co.

## Commission and General Merchants,

BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS.

Represented by C. B. Inniss | Consignments Solicited.

AGENTS FOR

The Netherlands Fire Insurance Co.
The New York Life Insurance Co.
Messrs. Geo. Younger & Sons, Ltd.—Brewers.
Messrs. Harrison & Crosfield, Ltd.—Teas.
Messrs. Joseph Crosfield & Sons, Ltd.—Soaps.
J. H. Henkes' Distillery—Gin.
Messrs. Lambert and Butler—Tobacco and Cigarettes.
Messrs. Thos. Vickers & Sons, Ltd.—Soaps and Manures.
Messrs. J. & J. Colman, Ltd.—Mustard, Blue, &c.
Messrs. James Buchanan & Co., Ltd.—Whiskies.
The Junior Army and Navy Stores, Ltd.
The Principal Forwarding Agents—London.
The Imperial Department of Agriculture.

Nestlé & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.
London.

DEPOT FOR W. & A. GILBEY'S (LTD.) WINES, &c.



Digitized by Google

Cable Address: - "PLANTATIONS," Barbados.

Codes: A.B.C. 5th Edition, Bentley's, Scott's.

P. O. BOX 129.

# PLANTATIONS LTD.

(SUCCESSORS TO COLLYMORE & WRIGHT.)

## Commission and Plantation Supply Merchants.

BRIDGETOWN - - BARBADOS.

**Exporters of**

## Sugar, Choice & Fancy Molasses

**Importers of**

Artificial Fertilizers, Stock Feed, Agricultural Implements, Cooper Stuffs, Gunny Bags, Lumber, Shingles, Cement, Galvanized Iron, Building Materials, Etc.

**Bankers:**

Royal Bank of Canada. | Colonial Bank.



Digitized by Google

# S. P. MUSSON, SON & Co. Ltd.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

## General and Commission Merchants, Ship-Brokers and Steamship Agents.

BARBADOS, - - - WEST INDIES.

EXPORTERS

of Sugar and Molasses, etc.

IMPORTERS

of Lumber, Shingles, Shooks, Flour, Peas, Oats, Oil-meal, and all descriptions of Canadian Products.

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

Agents for

The Royal Netherlands West India Mail, Amsterdam and New York.
Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd., of London.
Providence Washington Insurance Co., of Providence, R.I.

Cable Address: "MUSSON," BARBADOS.

Codes Used: A.B.C. (4th and 5th Editions, 5th Edition improved), Lieber's, Western Union, and Bentley's. Private Codes also supplied.

BANKERS:

THE COLONIAL BANK. THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA.




Digitized by Google

# CARS ON HIRE

## William H. Boxill

## GARAGE

Belleville :: Barbados.

WHEN YOU ARRIVE AT BARBADOS

**Telephone 970,**

# BOXILL'S GARAGE

AND GET LOCAL RATES.

**Special Quotations for Regular Work.**

Inquiries are invited from those who expect to stay in Barbados.

Patronage Solicited.




Digitized by Google

# H. JASON JONES & CO.

## Commission and Shipping Merchants,

**Barbados and St. Vincent, B.W.I.**

IMPORTERS OF

## English, Canadian and American Products.

EXPORTERS OF

## West Indian Products

AGENTS FOR

The Barbados Biscuit Factory.
,, British Guiana Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.
,, Demerara Mutual Life Assurance Society.
,, Union Marine Insurance Co.
Messrs. Swift & Co., Chicago.
,, Libby McNeill & Libby, Chicago.
,, St. Lawrence Flour Mills Co., Montreal.
,, Postum Cereal Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

**BANKERS:**

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE.

Cable Address: "JASONJONES."

Codes Used: A.B.C., Lieber's, Western Union, Bentley's, and Private Codes.




Digitized by Google

# W. H. BRYAN & Co.

**LIMITED.**

**Bridgetown, - - Barbados.**

**CABLE ADDRESS:**
**BRYANCO,**
**BARBADOS.**

**CODES USED:**
**A.B.C. (Fifth & Improved)**
**Western Union, Lieber's,**
**Bentley's, Cross' Provision.**

## REPRESENTING:

RAYMOND-HADLEY CORPORATION, NEW YORK,
Flour and Meal.

HARRIS ABATTOIR Co., TORONTO,
Pickled Meats, Butter, Cheese, etc.

FIGGE & HUTWELKER Co., NEW YORK,
Pork Packers.

HUTWELKER & BRIGGS, NEW YORK,
Beef and Pork Products.

THE JAS. GOLDIE Co., TORONTO,
Merchant Millers.

BAKER-VAWTER Co., MICHIGAN,
Filing Equipment.

MORLAND & IMPEY, ENGLAND,
Loose Leaf Ledgers.

BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE Co.,
Detroit, Michigan.

## Provision and Commission Merchants.

IMPORTERS & EXPORTERS.

**Branches at:**

**SPEIGHTSTOWN, - BARBADOS.**
**ST. GEORGE'S - GRENADA.**




Digitized by Google

Cable Address: "MARSON," Barbados. Tel. No. 334.

# OCEAN VIEW FAMILY HOTEL

HASTINGS, BARBADOS.

Miss MARSON—Proprietress.

Overlooking the ocean this hotel commands the attention of all visitors and is acknowledged by its patrons to be unsurpassed for its situation and cuisine.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO INVALIDS.

SEA AND FRESH WATER BATHS.

Tram Cars to and from the City pass the Hotel door.

# BURTON & Co.

Funeral Directors, Garage and Livery Stables

Pinfold Street, Barbados

P. O. BOX 146.

PHONE 170.

Stables at Hastings Phone 667
Stables at The Stream ,, 3010



Digitized by Google

*ESTABLISHED IN 1830.*

# Alex. Bayley & Co.

**The Barbados Watch, Clock, Jewellery and Fancy Goods Emporium.**

31, BROAD STREET (Near Da Costa & Co.), BARBADOS.

**A large and well-selected Stock of Watches Jewellery, Clocks, Plated Silver, and Electro-plated Goods, Wedding Presents, Prizes for Sports, &c., always on hand.**

**Post Cards, Souvenirs and Optical Goods.**

N.B.—Ships' Chronometers Repaired, and Rated by Transit Observations. Sextants and Quadrants Repaired and Adjusted at

**The Bridgetown Observatory, 31, Broad Street.**

**Typewriters and Gramophones Sold and Repaired.**

# P. C. FIELDS & Co.

27 & 28, ROEBUCK STREET,

BARBADOS.

**WHOLESALE & RETAIL DEALERS IN**

## Provisions, Groceries, Liquors, and General Family Supplies.

**WE SOLICIT YOUR PATRONAGE FOR CRUSHING.**



Digitized by Google

Cable Address "HUBKIN."
Codes Usual: A.B C. 4th & 5th Ed., Lieber's, Bentley's.

# C. H. KINCH

GENERAL COMMISSION AND PROVISION MERCHANT
AND PRODUCE AGENT.

SHIPPER AND EXPORTER OF BARBADOS PRODUCE.

No. 1, Palmetto Street.
Bridgetown, - - Barbados.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED. | CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

ENGLISH. AMERICAN AND CANADIAN.

## VISITING BARBADOS

AND NOT VISITING

# The Tappin Art Studio

IS LIKE GOING TO EGYPT AND
NOT VISITING THE PYRIMAIDS.

**A picture taken to-day may be priceless to-mororw and a treasured keep-sake at all times. Leave yours with your friend.**

## THE TAPPIN ART STUDIO

is the Studio of International Reputation, being established in New York for 11 years. The Studio that Specializes in Beauty Portraiture and Character Delineation.

**Portraits in Oil, Sepia, Water Color, Sepia and Bromide Enlargements made and finished in any style.**

28, BROAD STREET. - - BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS.



Digitized by Google

# V. PARRAVICINO

Ship Broker and Steamship Agent.

**Consignments :: Coaling Commissions**

P.O. BOX 166. BARBADOS, B.W.I.

CONSUL FOR

Italy, Portugal, Republiça Dominicana, Paraguay, and Venezuela.

TELEPHONE CALL 252.

# CHELSEA GARAGE

CHELSEA ROAD, BARBADOS.

**Overland, Hupmobile, Willys-Knight**

COMFORT, PUNCTUALITY, COURTESY,

PROPRIETORS :

**R. H. CUMMINS, A. B. CLINCKETT.**




Digitized by Google

# J. F. HUTSON

COMMISSION MERCHANT

AND

GENERAL BROKER

BRIDGETOWN - BARBADOS.

Business Success is not wholly expressed in Financial Profit. Confidence, Satisfaction and Goodwill are active, potent factors, and I share this element of Profit with my Clients.

# Bathsheba—BARBADOS

FOR IDEAL HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

STAY AT THE

# ATLANTIS HOTEL

COOL BEDROOMS, FIRST CLASS SEA BATHING,
CONTINUOUS ATLANTIC BREEZE.

TERMS VERY MODERATE.

**Enquiries Answered Promptly.**

**Mrs. L. GRIFFITH, Proprietrix.**




Digitized by Google

# H. HARCOURT CARTER, Oph.D., D.O.S.

**Honors Graduate 1905—Canadian Ophthalmic College.**

**Holder of 2nd Prize (1909.)**

**Awarded for Research Work by The Scientific Section of The American Optical Association.**

N.B.—80% of the people with eyesight differences are possibly satisfied, but you may be among the 20% which the ordinary routine work cannot reach.

# FRANKLIN'S

are always ready to serve their Friends and Patrons in

# BARBADOS

WITH

# PRINTING

OF QUALITY

12, ABERCROMBY STREET

PORT-OF-SPAIN

TRINIDAD


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# INDEX.

## A


Page.

Abattoir staff .. .. 81
Aboriginal Indians 57, 58, 64
Accidents, Prevention of, Ordinance, Inspectors under .. 284
Accountants .. 271 303
Actions, Fees on 85, 86, 88, 89, 96
Administrator-General, Fees .. 95
Administrator-General Office .. 365
Advertisements, Index to,—See end of General Index.
Advertising Agents, P. of S... 271
Aerated Water Factories 271, 280, (281
African Methodist Episcopal Church, C.E. Society, Penny Bank. Sunday School .. 239
Agreements, stamp duty on .. 98
Agricultural Advisers .. 370
Agricultural Cart Licenses .. 109
Agricultural Relief Committee 255
Agricultural Society of Trinidad & Tobago .. .. 255
Agriculture, Board of .. 221
Agriculture, Department of .. 360
Agriculture, W.I. College of 229
Alexandra Lodge .. .. 264
Alien Enemy Businesses :
Custodian of Property .. 283
Official Managers .. 284
Liquidating Committee .. 283
Aliens, Naturalization of, Fees 97
Allegiance, Oath of, Fee .. 97
Alpargatas factories, P. of S... 271
Analyst Dept. staff.. .. 374
Ancient Illustrious Order of Star of Bethlehem Friendly Societies .. .. 252
Anglican Church. See Church of England
Anglican Female Asylum .. 218
Anglican Orphanage, Tacarigua 63
Animals and Meat Inspectors .. 81
Animals Imported, Exam. Fees 110
Area of City .. .. 73
Area of Trinidad .. .. 57
Argentine, Consul for .. 201
Ariapita Asylum 82, 218
Arima :
Borough Council .. 82
Borough Expenditure and Revenue of .. .. 204
Business Directory .. 280
Commissioners of Affidavits for .. .. 206
Description of .. .. 61
Empire Day Races .. 318
Licenses Fees for 109, 110
Lodge "Arima" .. 264
Santa Rosa Races .. 319
Vital Statistics for 1920 .. 205
Articles of Calendar .. 43
Articles of Clerkship, stamp duty 99
Asphalt Export Duty .. 148
Asphalt Exported 1911-1920 62, 203
Assistant Druggists .. 215
Associations :
Church, See Church Societies
Clubs 224-228


## A—Continued


Page.

Associations—(Continued).
Commercial 231-232
Institutions & Societies 255-260
For Charity 218-219
Asylums 218-219
Attorney-General's Office .. 365
Auctioneer's License .. 109
Auctioneers, P. of S. .. 271
Audit Office .. 366
Awards, Stamp Duty .. 99


## B.


Bail Bonds, Stamp Duty .. 100
Bailiff's License .. 109
Bailiff's Staff 365, 378
Bakers 271, 280, 281, 303
Bank Holidays. See Pub. Holidays.
Banker's License .. 109
Bankruptcy Fees 90-92
Banks, Commercial 220-221, 271
Banks, Penny 239, 240, 241
Banks, Savings .. 124
Baptist Churches, Friendly Society 239-240
Barbados Advertisements, Index.—See end of General Index.
Barbados advertisers (tinted leaves)
Barbados section (tinted leaves).
Barbers 275, 280
Barristers-at-Law 208-209
Baths, Water charge on .. 79
Belgium, Consul for .. 201
Belmont Improvement Rate .. 79
Bicycle Importers .. 271
Bicycle License .. 109
Bicycle Lighting up Hours .. 199
Bicycle Repairers 271, 280
Bill posters .. 271
Bills of Exchange, Stp Duty 100. 107
Bills of Exchange on protest of Stamp Duty .. 104
Bills of Health, Stamp Duty .. 100
Bills of Lading, Stamp Duty 100
Bills of Sale, Stamp Duty 103
Birth Statistics 203, 205
Biscuit Manufacturers .. 271
Bitters Exported 1911-1920 .. 203
Blacksmiths and Wheelwrights 279, 281, 303
Blue Basin .. .. 62
Board of Agriculture .. 221
Board of Cabildo .. 70
Board of Industrial Training 60, 221
Board of Trade, Shpg. Master 375
Boarding Houses, P. of S. .. 271
Boards and Committees, Official and semi-Official 221-224
Boat Clubs 224, 227, 228
Boat hire charges .. 130
Boat and boatmen's license .. 109
Bocas Service. See Island Service.
Boilers Examiners .. 133
Bonded Warehouse Rents 145-146
Bonds, stamp duty 100-101, 103, 104, 106
Book-binders, P. of S. .. 271
Book-keepers 271, 281, 303
Book-sellers 271, 304


Digitized by Google

B.—Continued.

Page.

Boot Importers .. 272
Borough Council, P. of S . .. 70
Boroughs. See Arima, San F'do.
Botanical Dept. staff .. 371
Bouquets, wreaths, etc., sellers P. of S. .. .. 279
Boxing Control Committee .. 224
Boy Scouts Association .. 258
Boy Scouts, Greyfriars Own Troop .. .. 242
Boys' Brigade, Greyfriars .. 242
Boys' Reformatory 62, 218
Boys Schools and Colleges 228-230, 290
Brazil, Consul for .. 201
Brethren, Church of the .. 240
Brewer's License .. 110
Brighton, Consular Agent at .. 201
Brighton Lighthouse .. 131
British Colonies, Imports and Exports .. 202
British Consuls in W.I. and Venezuela .. .. 201
British money converted into dollars .. .. 175
British Monarchs from 1797 .. 65
Builders and Contractors 272, 280, 281, 303
Burial Ground staff .. 81
Bursaries and Scholarships .. 230
Business directories, Arima .. 280
Port-of-Spain 271-279
Princes Town .. .. 281
San Fernando 303, 304

C

Cab distances, P. of S. .. 113
Cab distances, San Fernando .. 301
Cab driver's license .. 109
Cab fares, P. of S. 111-112
Cab fares, San Fernando .. 301
Cab stands, P. of S. .. 150
Cabildo, Illustrious 58, 59, 70
Cabinet-makers .. 272
Cable charges .. 134
Calendar, Articles of the .. 43
Calendar for 1922 44-45
Calendar, cur. events, 1921 321-355
Canada, Commercial agent for 316
Canadian Bank of Commerce .. 220
Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, agent .. 268
Canadian Mission, San F'do. 289-290
Cane-farming returns 1912-1921 195, 196
Caracas, Anglican Chaplain at.. 239
Caracas, British Minister at .. 201
Caracas, British Vice-Consul at 201
Carnegie Free Lib., San F'do. 255
Caroni, County of. See Counties.
Carriage builders 272, 281, 303
Carriage fare to Blue Basin .. 62
Carriage license .. 108
Carriage lighting up hours .. 199
Carriage water charge .. 79
Cart fares .. 317
Cart license .. 109
Cart lighting up hours .. 199
Cart water charge .. 79
Cartagena, British Vice-Consul 201
Cathedral, Holy Trinity 234 235, 316

C.—Continued

Page.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception .. .. 243
Catholic Friendly Societies .. 252
Catholic Youths' League .. 255
Catholic Working Girls' Home 218
Caves, Guacharo .. 60
Cayenne, British Consul at .. 201
Cedros, Commiss. of Affidavits for .. .. 206
Cemeteries, P. of S., staff .. 81
Census .. .. 254
Central Board of Health .. 221
Central Road Board .. 222
Certificated teachers 372-373
Chacachacare, despatch of mails 116-117
Chacachacare leper asylum at 219
Chacachacare lighthouse .. 131
Chaguanas Local Road Board.. 223
Chaguaramas, residence at .. 198
Chamber of Commerce, Inc. .. 255
Charter-Party, stamp duty .. 101
Chartered Accountants .. 271
Cheque, stamp duty 100, 107
Chess Club, Brasso-Tabaquite.. 224
Chief Commissioners P. of S. 80
Chief Justices of Trinidad .. 83
Child Welfare League .. 256
Chili, Consul for ..201
China, Consul chargé for .. 201
Chinese merchants, P. of S. .. 274
Chinese Interpreter.. .. 210
Chinese Laundries, P. of S. .. 276
Chinese National Association .. 224
Church of England :
Associations 236, 237
Bible Classes .. 236
Cathedral & Churches 234-239 316
Deaneries 236, 237, 239
Diocesan Boards 234-235
Guilds 236, 237, 238
Missions 237, 239
Parishes 235-239
Societies 236, 237, 238, 239
Sunday Schools 236, 237
Church of God .. 240
Church Societies—See also Guilds, Sunday Schools.
African Methodist Episcopal 239
Baptist .. 240
Church of England 236-239
Moravian .. .. 241
Presbyterian .. 242
Roman Catholic 245-246, 252
Wesleyan .. 248
Churches and Cathedrals 234-245
Cinema Theatres 61, 62, 63
Cipero tramway fares and time-table .. .. 160
City. See P. of S. Corporation.
Civil List .. 363-408
Clearing Office, enemy debts .. 284
Clerks, mercantile 272, 280, 281, 303
Club license .. 109
Clubs (See also Associations 224-228
Cocoa dealers license .. 109
Cocoa estates, Tobago 192-194
Cocoa estates, Trinidad 178-189
Cocoa exported 1911/1920 .. 203
Cocoa merchants 277,-278, 280, 303
Cocoa Planters' Association .. 231
Cocoa tax .. .. 166

Digitized by Google

# INDEX.



Page.

Coconut dealers license .. 109
Coconut estates, Tobago 192-194
Coconut estates, Trinidad 190-192
Coconut tax .. .. 166
Coconuts exported 1911/1920 .. 203
Coffee exported 1911/1920 .. 203
Colleges and Schools 228-230, 290
Colombia, British Minister Plen. at .. .. 201
Colombia Consul de Carriere for 201
Colonial Bank .. .. 220
Colonial Hospital, Resdt. Surg. 381
Colonial Secretary's fees 94, 97
Colonial Secretary's Office .. 364
Commercial Agency for Canada 316
Commercial Banks 220-221, 271
Commercial Co's directors of 230-233
Commercial Directories 271-281, 303-304
Commercial Schools 228-229
Commission merchants 274, 303
Commissioners of Affidavits .. 206
Commissioners of Currency .. 222
Commissioners of P. of S. .. 80
Committees and Boards, Official and semi-official 221-224
Compagnie Generale Transatlantique .. .. 268
Compañia Trasatlantica Española .. .. 268
Companies, Limited Liability 230-233, 254
Companies Oil, operating in Trinidad .. .. 266
Company shares transfer, stamp duty .. .. 101
Constabulary Department .. 366
Constabulary Officers .. 263
Consular Agent, Brighton .. 201
Consular Body, Trinidad .. 201
Consulting Engineers 316-317
Contents .. 6-8
Contractors and Builders 272, 280, 281, 303
Convent School .. 228
Conveyance of property, stamp duty .. .. 107
Coolie stores, sale of, P. of S. 272
Copra tax .. .. 166
Corporation. See P. of S. Corptn.
Coastal Service fares 169-173
Costa Rica, Consul for .. 201
Council of Government creation of .. .. 59
Council of Government present 66-67
Counties :
Cocoa estates at 178-187
Coconut estates at 190-192
Commissioners of Affidavits 206
Constabulary Divisions at 367
Justices of the Peace for .. 207
Magistrates' staffs at 377-380
Population of .. 205
Registrars Births and Deaths 401
Wardens for .. .. 403
Country Districts :
Description of 61-63
Despatch of mails to and from 116-118
Distances from P. of S. 125, 151
Licenses fees for 109-110



Page.

Court Fees :
District Court 88-89, 96
Supreme Court 85-88, 89-94
Court Sittings :
District Court 84, 176
Police and Petty Civil Courts 176-177
Supreme Court 83-84
Couva :
Description of .. 61
Liquor licenses .. 109
Local Road Board .. 223
Covenant, stamp duty 102, 103
Creole-French Interpreters .. 210
Cricket Clubs 225-228
Criminal Sessions .. 84
Crown Lands Office, fees .. 95
Crown Lands Office, staff .. 376
Crown Solicitor's Office .. 365
Cuba, British Minister at .. 201
Cuba, Consul for .. 201
Curacao, British Consul at .. 201
Currency, tables of conversion 174-175
Custodian of Enemy Property .. 283
Customs :
Brit. preferential tariffs 135-141
Department Staff .. 368
Drawback goods .. 145
Drawback of, duty, stamp duty .. .. 104
Duties 135-141
Exemptions 141-143
Prohibitions 143-145
Warehouse rents 145-146
Warehouse, 1851, (facing Intro.)

## D

Daily Meal Association .. 236
Death Statistics 203, 205
Debating Clubs 225-227
Debenture, stamp duty 101, 103
Deeds, stamp duty .. 102
Delivery tax on compounds removed from a public warehouse .. .. 110
Denmark, Consul for .. 201
Dentists, list of .. 213
Dentists, registration fees .. 98
Departments of Government 363, 408
Deputy-Marshal's fees 88-89
Design and Trade-Mark fees .. 93
Development Committee .. 222
Diego Martin
Agricultural Credit Society 256
Description of .. 62
Local Road Board .. 223
Mineral springs at .. 60
Reformatory .. .. 235
Water rate for .. 110
Directories, Business 271-281, 303-304
Distances, P. of S. to Country 125
Distiller's license .. 109
District Court fees 88-89, 96
District Court sittings 84, 176
District Medical Officers 381, 382
District Registrars of Births and Deaths .. .. 401

Digitized by Google

# INDEX.

## D.—Continued.


Page.

District Registrars of Marriages fees .. .. 95
Dog license .. .. 109
Dollars converted into sterling 174
Dominica, Consul for .. 201
Donkey cart license .. 109
Dramatic Club, Trinidad .. 228
Dressmakers, P. of S. .. 274
Druggists exam. fees .. 98
Druggists, list of 214-215
Druggists, registration fees 98
Drugs (and Food) Standards 148-149
Druids, A.O.O. Fr. Soc. .. 251
Dry Goods Merchants 274, 280
Duties, Customs 135-141
Duties, Estate .. .. 106
Duties, Excise .. 110
Duties, Legacy .. 106
Duties, Stamp 98-107
Dyers of P. of S. .. 274


## E


East Asiatic Line, Steamers .. 268
East Dry River improvement rate 79
East Indian Lit. and Debat. Association .. .. 227
East Indian Lit. Club .. 225
East Indian Mission Supt C of E 234
East Indian National Asso. 225
East Indian National Congress of Trinidad .. 225
East Indians, arrivals 1911-1920 .. .. 203
East Indians employed on farms 195
East Indians, immigrants .. 203
East Indians, introduction of .. 59
East Indians, population .. 60
Eastern Star Lodge .. 264
Ecclesiastical information 234-248
Eclipses of the Sun, 1922 .. 43
Ecuador, Consul for .. 201
Education Board .. 222
Education Dept. Staff 371-373
El Salvador, Consul for .. 201
Electric car service information 217
Engine works and foundries .. 274
Engineers 196-197, 274, 316-317
English legislation, growth of 59
English monarchs from 1797 .. 65
English money converted into dollars .. .. 175
Estate agencies 274, 303
Estate Duty rates .. 106
Events for 1921, chronicled 321-355
Examiners of Boilers .. 133
Excise duties .. 110
Executive Council, members of 66
Expenditure, Boroughs and Corporation .. .. 204
Expenditure, Public .. 69
Expenditure, Woodbrook .. 73
Exploration (oil) license .. 95
Exports and imports of T'dad. 202
Exports and Imports statistics 203


## F


Factories, P. of S. .. 275
Fancy Goods Stores, P. of S. 275
Feast Days, etc. .. 43
Fees. See under name required.


## F.—Continued.


Page.

Finland, Consul for .. 201
Firearms license .. 109
Fire Brigade Staff .. 367
Fire Insurance Asso. of T'dad 231
Food and Drugs Standards 148-149
Football Clubs 225-227
Foreign advertisements. Index. See end of General Index.
Foreign countries, consuls at .. 201
Foreign countries imports and exports .. .. 202
Foreign Postal Information 118-124
Forest Department .. 374
Forest, description of .. 59, 64
Foresters A.O. Friendly Socs. 249
Fort George, signal code at 126, 127
Foundries, P. of S. .. 274
Fountains, water rate on .. 79
France, Consul de Carriere for 201
Free Gardeners Friendly Socs. 250
Freemasonry .. 264-265
Friendly Societies 249-252, 254
Church 236-242, 245-246, 248, 252
Undenominational 252-253
Frontispiece, H.E the Governor 2
Fruits and vegetables in season 150
Funeral agencies 279, 303
Furniture Stores, P. of S. .. 275


## G


Ganja license .. 110
Garages, P. of S. .. 275
Garages, San Fernando .. 304
Garden taps, water charge on 79
Gasparee, residences at .. 198
Girl Guides Assoc., T'dad .. 258
Girls' Reformatory, .. 218
Girls Schools 228-229
Goat Club, Naparima 226
Golf Club, St. Andrews .. 227
Good Samaritans Friendly Soc. 251
Government Departments 363-408
Govt. Dist. Vaccinators fees.. 110
Govt. of Aborigines .. 57
Govt. of Trinidad 58-59, 66-67
Govt. Rlway. See T'dad Govt R'ly.
Govt. Savings Bank 124-125
Govt. Stock Farm 62, 371
Govt. Teachers Union .. 225
Governor, the 2, 66, 316, 363
Gramaphone dealers and reprs. 275
Grocers 275, 303
Ground Provs. Com. and depot 222
Ground Provis. estates, Tobago 193
Guacharo Caves .. 60
Guadeloupe, British Consul at 201
Guayaguayare Bay, tide-table 37-42
Guilds :
Church of England 236-238
Presbyterian .. 242
Roman Catholic 245-246
Wesley .. 248
Gulf steamers:
See Island Steamers—Trinidad Government Railway Steamers.
Gunpowder permit to remove, stamp duty .. 104


Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


**H**

Page.

Hackney Carriage. See Cabs.
Hackney Carriage license .. 108
Hairdressers, P. of S. .. 275
Haiti, Consul for .. 201
Handcart fares .. 317
Handcart license .. 109
Harbour dues .. 147
Harbour Master Dept. .. 375
Hardware and E'ware stores 275
Harmony R.A. Chapter .. 264
Harrison Direct Line of Stmrs. 268
Headquarter Staff Local Frcs. 261
Heart in Hand Friendly Socs. 251
Hide merchants .. 275
High Schools, boys and girls 228-229
Hindustani Interpreters .. 210
His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, W.I. .. 282
History of T'dad and Tobago. brief .. 57-64
Hockey Club, Wanderers, Mixed 228
Homes and Shelters 218-219
Horticultural Club .. 225
Hospitals. See name required.
Hostels .. 218-219
Hotel spirit license .. 109
Hotels, list of 275, 303
House agents, P. of S. 275-276
House of Refuge, St. Clair 218, 234
House rates, P. of S. .. 79
Houston Line of Stmrs., Agts. 268
Huckster's license .. 110
Huevos, residence at .. 198
Hugo Persson and Co., Stmrs.. 270

**I**

Icacos lighthouse .. 131
Icacos Point, tide-table 37-42
Icacos Railway Steamers, fares and time-table to San Fernando 156-157, 161-164
"Iere," meaning of .. 58
Immigration Dept. 373-374
Immigrants. See East Indian immigrants.
Import and export statistics .. 203
Imports and exports of T'dad. 202
Imported animals exam. fees .. 110
Income tax .. 283
Incorporated Law Society .. 222
Index to Advertisements. See end of General Index.
Indians, Aboriginal 57-58, 64
Indians, East. See East Indians.
Infantile mortality statistics .. 205
Institute for the Blind .. 218
Institutions and Societies 255-260
Insurance agents 276, 303
Insurance policy, stamp duty 104
International Holiness Church 240
International telegrams charges 132
Interpreters, Court 210, 378
Introduction, Compiler's .. 5
Islamic Guardian Assoc. .. 225
Island steamers, fares and charges .. 168-173
Island steamers itinerary .. 167
Island, the, description of .. 62
Islands, residences at .. 198
Israelites, .. 253
Italy, Consul for .. 201

**J**

Page.

Jetty and Quay dues 147-148
Jewellery Merchants, P. of S. 276
Jewish Era .. 43
Judges, Supreme Court .. 83
Judgment summons, fee for service .. 88-89
Justices of the Peace 206-208

**K**

King Edward VII. Masonic Scholarship Board .. 265
King's Wharf and South Quay 1851, (facing Introduction).
Kings R.A. Chapter .. 265
Knights of Pythias Fdly. Socs. 251
Knights of St. John 245-246

**L**

La Brea, description of .. 62
La Brea Pitch Lake 59, 62
La Brea, steamers fares to .. 161
La Veloce Line of Stmrs. Agts. 270
Labour Exchanges Dept. Staff 373
Lamport and Holt Line of Stmrs. 270
Land Owners Committee .. 257
Land Surveyors 210-211
Lands and Mines Dept. .. 376
Latitude and Longitude of T'dad 57
Laundries, Chinese, P. of S. .. 276
Law Library Committee .. 224
Law Sittings. See Court Sittings
Law Society, Inc .. 222
Lawn Tennis Club T'qlty. Sq. 227
League, Catholic Youths .. 255
League, Child Welfare .. 256
League of Social Welfare .. 257
Leases, stamp duty .. 102
Leather Merchants .. 276
Legacy Duty .. 106
Legal Departments 364-365
Legal practitioners 208-210
Legislative C'cl, members of 67, 316
Leper Asylum 219, 234
Leyland Line of Steamers. Agts. 270
Libraries 222, 255, 260
Licenses 108-110
(See also under name required.)
Licensed Druggists .. 214
Licensed Midwives 215-217
Licensed Pilots 133, 375
Licensed Stamp Dealers P. of S 278
Licensed Surveyors 210-211
Lighter Owners 276, 304
Lighthouses .. .. 131
Lighthouses staff .. 375
Lighting up hours, 1922vehicles 199
Limited Liability Co.'s 230-233, 254, 266
Liquor licenses .. 109
Literary Clubs 225-227
Livery stables fares .. 150
Livery stables, lists of 276, 280
Lloyd Brasileiro Line of Stmrs. 270
Local Events for 1921 321-355
Local Forces, Officers 261-263
Local Road Boards .. 228
Local Sanitary Authority .. 79
Local Telegrams charges .. 132
Lodging Houses and Hotels P. of S. 271, 275
Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds Friendly Societies .. 251
Lumber Merchants 276, 280, 281
Lunatic Asylum 219, 234
Lunatic Asylum, Staff .. 38[illegible]

# INDEX.

## M


Page.
Machinists, list of .. 274
Magistrate under Harbour Ord 375
Magistrates' Dept. .. 377
Magistrate's Court.
See District Court; Police Court
Managers of Stores 273-274, 280-281
Manifestation of Thoughts Ass. 225
Manufacturers' Agents .. 276
Manzanilla Local Road Board 223
Maracas Bay, tide-table 37-42
Maracas Fall, description of .. 62
Maracas Valley Mineral Springs 60
Maraval, description of .. 62
Market staff, P. of S. .. 81
Market, Woodbrook .. 316
Marriage, Dist. Registrar's fees 95
Marriage, special license fee .. 94
Marriage statistics 203, 205
Marshal, Sup. Court, Dept. 364-365
Marshal, Sup. Court fees 88-89
Martinique, British Consul at.. 201
Masonic Provident Society .. 265
Masonic Lodges 264-265
Mattress-makers .. 277
Mayaro, County of. See Counties.
Mayors of P. of S. .. 80
Mayors of San Fernando .. 291
Mechanics Friendly Societies.. 250
Medical Board, Council of .. 222
Medical Board, registration fees 98
Medical Board, members of 211-213
Medical Department .. 380
Medical Officer of Health 79, 82
Medical Officers fees .. 199
Medical Practitioners 211-213
Methylator's license .. 109
Mexico, Consul for .. 201
Midwives Charges .. 98
Midwives exam. fees .. 98
Midwives licensed 215-217
Military Dept. .. 385
Milliners, P. of S. .. 274
Minerals and Mineral Spgs. 59, 60
Mines (and Lands) Dept. .. 376
Missionary Bds. and Assocs 235, 237, 239
Model Ex-Pupils Assoc. .. 226
Mohammedan Era .. 43
Molasses exported 1911-1920 203
Molasses tax .. 166
Money, tables of conversion of dollars and sterling 174-175
Monos, despatch of mails from 117
Monos, residences at ..198
Montserrat Local Road Board 223
Moon, Phases of the 44-55
Moravian Churches, Fdly. Soc., Penny Bank & Sun. Schools 241
Mortgage, stamp duty .. 103
Mothers and Infants' Clinic .. 257
Motor Boat Club .. 228
Motor cab fares .. 112
Motor car agencies, repairers 277
Motor car water charge on .. 79
Motor vehicles (all kinds) license. 108
Motor vehicles lighting up hours 199
Mount St. Benedict .. 63
Mud Volcanoes 59, 62
Mule cart fares .. 317
Municipalities, description of 70-82
Music dealers .. 277
Music, schools of .. 229


## N


Page.
Naparima :
College and School 229, 242, 290
District Agri. Society .. 258
Goat Club .. 226
Local Road Board .. 223
Nariva, County of. See Counties
Naturalization certificate fee 94, 97
Nazareth House .. 219
Negroes, introduction of .. 58
Netherlands, Consul for .. 201
Newspaper agents 281, 304
Nicaragua, Consul for .. 201
Night Shelter .. 219
Norway, Consul for .. 201
Notarial Act, stamp duty .. 104
Notaries Public .. .. 210
Nourse Line of Steamers, Agts. 270
Nurses. See Midwives.
Nutmeg Estates, Tobago .. 193


## O


Obituary, 1921 356-360
Odd Fellows Friendly Socs. .. 249
Oil and Water Board .. 223
Oil Companies operating .. 266
Oil, Excise Duties .. 110
Oil, Exploration license .. 95
Oil, history of, in Trinidad .. 267
Opium license .. 110
Opticians, P. of S. .. 277
Orphan Home Board, C. of E. 235
Orphanages 218-219


## P


Panama, Brit. Min. Plen. at.. 201
Panama, Consul for .. 201
Paraguay, Consul for .. 201
Paramaribo, British Consul at.. 201
Partition or Division, stamp duty 104
Passport fees .. 94
Pastures fees .. 96
Pastures Dept. Staff .. 371
Patents fees .. 93
Pawnbrokers' licence .. 110
Pawnbrokers, licensed 277, 304
Penny Banks 239, 240, 241
Pensions Committee .. 223
Peru, Consul for .. 201
Petroleum. See Oil.
Petty Civil Courts, fees 88-89, 96
Petty Civil Courts, sittings 176-177
Pharmaceutical Soc. of T'dad 258
Pharmacies, list of 277, 280, 281, 304
Photographers, list of 277, 281
Piano dealers, tuners .. 277
Pilotage Commissioners .. 223
Pilotage regulations 128-130
Pilots' license .. 110
Pilots, licensed .. 133
Pitch. See Asphalt.
Pitch Lake, description of 59, 62
Point Galera Lighthouse .. 131
Pointe-a-Pierre, Mineral spgs. at 60
Pointe Gourde, residences at 198
Police See Constabulary.
Police Court Sittings 176-177
Political Clubs 225-226

# INDEX.


**P—Continued.**

Page.

Population :
- Aboriginal Indians .. 57
- Census .. 254
- Country districts 61-63
- Indian immigrants .. 60
- Port-of-Spain 61, 73
- Statistics 203, 205
- Tobago .. 64

Port-of-Spain :
- Brotherhood .. 226
- Business directory 271-279
- Commrs. of Affidavits for 206
- Corporation
  - Constitution of .. 72
  - Council, members of .. 78
  - Creation of 71-73
  - Elections, past 73-78
  - Expenditure and revenue 204
  - Rates and charges .. 79
  - Staff .. 81-82
- Description of .. 61
- Distances to country 125, 151
- Lighthouses .. 131
- Mayors of .. 80
- Rainfall 44-55
- Tide-table 37-42

Porters license, P. of S. .. 110
Portugal, Consul for .. 201
Portuguese Association .. 226
Post Office Savings Banks 124-125
Post Office Staff .. 386
Postal Information :
- Blind literature, rate .. 118
- Book packets , .. 114
- Cash on Delivery Service 118
- Comcl papers (all kinds) 114, 118
- Despatch of Inland Mail 116, 118
- Imperial Postal Orders .. 119
- Letters 114, 119-120
- Money Orders 114, 120-121
- Parcel Post 114, 121
- Post Cards 115, 123
- Postal Orders .. 115
- Prtd. papers (all kinds) 115, 123
- Private letter bags and boxes 115
- Rates of postage to U.K. and Colonies, table of 122-123
- Registration 115, 123
- Reply Coupons .. 123
- Samples 115, 124
- Telegraph Money Orders .. 124

Poundage Fees .. 96
Power of Attorney, stamp duty 102
Preface .. 5
Presbyterian Churches :
- Boys' Brigade, Scouts, Guilds, Sunday Schools and Societies 241-242

Press telegrams charges .. 132
Prince Line Ltd, Stmrs. Agts. 270
Prince of Wales' Visit .. 61
Princes Town :
- Business directory .. 281
- Commrs. of Affidavits for 206
- Description of .. 62

Printing Dept. Staff .. 389
Printing Offices, P. of S. .. 277
Prison Dept., staff .. 390
Private residences at the Islands 198
Probate Fees 86-87
Produce dealers 277, 278, 280, 303
Produce Tax .. 166
Pro. Note, stamp duty 100, 107

**P—Continued.**

Page.

Pro. Note, protest of stamp duty 104
Property, Appraisement of, stamp duty .. 99
Property Conveyance, stamp duty 107
Prospecting (oil) license fee .. 95
Provision Merchants, P. of S.. 277
Public Expenditure 1918-1920 69
Public Health Authority .. 79
Public Health Department .. 82
Public Holidays 44, 47-50, 55
Public Officers Guarantee Fund 223
Public Revenue 1918-1920 .. 68
Public Service Widows and Orphans Pensions Committee 223
Public Works Department .. 391

**Q**

Quarantine Authority .. 224
Quarantine Islands .. 198
Quay and Jetty dues 147-148
Quebec Line of Stmrs., Agts. .. 270
Queen's Park and Pastures Staff 371
Queen's Royal College .. 229
Queen's Royal College, Staff .. 372

**R**

Railway and Railway Steamers: See Trinidad Government Railway.
Rainfall 44-55, 60, 302
Real Property Ordinance
- Fees under 93-94
- Licensed surveyors under 210-211

Receipts, stamp duty 105, 107
Receiver-General Dept. .. 398
Receiver in Bankruptcy, fees 90-91
Recreation, Clubs for 224-228
Reformatories 218-219
Registered Dentists .. 213
Registrar-General fees 92-94, 97
Registrar-General Dept. 364-365
Registrar of Births and Deaths 375
Registrar of Marriages, fees .. 95
Registrar Sup. Court, fees 85-87
Registrar Sup. Court Dept. 364-365
Re-grant of forfeited lands Stamp duty .. 105
Reserve of Officers, Local Forces 263
Reservoirs, Maraval .. 62
Restaurants, P. of S. .. 278
Retail liquor and spirit license 109
Retired Officers, Local Forces 263
Revenue, Boroughs and Corptn. 204
Revenue, Public .. 68
Revenue, Woodbrook .. 73
Rifle Assoc., Tacarigua 63, 228
Road Boards .. .. 223
Roman Catholic Churches and Cathedral 243-245
Roman Catholic Socs. 245-246, 252
Rosslyn Lodge .. 264
Roumania, Consul for .. 201
Royal Arch Chapters 264-265
Royal Ark Mariner and Red Cross Council .. 265
Royal Bank of Canada .. 220
Royal Connaught Lodge .. 264
Royal Family .. 65
Royal Gaol, Chaplain of .. 234


Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


**R—Continued.**

Page.

Royal Mail S.P. C. 269, 270
Royal Netherlands W.I. Mail 269
Royal Philanthropic Lodge .. 264
Royal Prince of Wales Lodge.. 264
Rubber Estates, Tobago 192, 194
Rubber estates, T'dad 183, 186, 190
Rum Excise Duties .. 110
Rum exported 1911-1920 .. 203
Rum tax .. 166

**S**

Saddlers, Princes Town .. 281
Sail-Makers, P. of S. .. 278
Sailing Vessels, pilotage of .. 129
Sailors and Soldiers' Club .. 226
Sailors Home and Men's Metropole 219, 246
Sailors license .. 109
Salvador, El, Consul for .. 201
Salvation Army .. 246
San Fernando :
Boat Club .. 227
Borough C'cl. Past Mayors 291
Borough Council, present 82, 291
Borough Council, revenue and expenditure .. 204
Borough Council, staff .. 291
Burgess List 1921-22 292-295
Business Directory 303-304
Cab fares .. 301
Canadian Mission 63, 289-290
Closing of mails .. 300
Colleges and Schools at 63, 290
Commrs. of Affidavits for 206
Court fees .. 299
Court sittings 83-84, 177
Deputy Marshals and Sub-Registrars Dept. .. 365
Hackney carriage fares . 301
Hsptl. Res. Surgeon, staff 382
History of 63, 286-288
Licenses 109-110, 297-298
Lighthouse .. 131
P.O and Savings Bank Dept. 386
Rainfall .. 44-55
Rainfall at Lewisville .. 302
Railway Steamers fares to Icacos .. 161-164
Rlwy. Stmrs. time-table 156-157
Tide-table 37-42
Town Council, Past Prsdts. 291
Town Hall 287-288
Trade Directory 303-304
Vehicles licenses 297-298
Wharf dues 295-297
Sanitary Inspectors, P. of S... 82
Sanitary Inspectors, Tobago .. 385
Santa Rosa Races 61, 319-320
Savannah Club .. 227
Savings Banks Dept. .. 388
Savings Banks Information 124-125
Saw-Mills, P. of S. .. 278
Scarborough. See also Tobago.
Description of .. 64
Lighthouse .. 131
Scholarships and Bursaries 60, 230
School attendances .. 204
Schools and Colleges 228-230 290
Sea Insurance Policy, stamp duty 104
Season, Fruit and Vegetables in 150
Season, wet .. 60

**S—Continued.**

Page.

Settlement, stamp duty 105-106
Seventh Day Adventist .. 247
Sewerage (and Water) Authority 71
Sewerage rates, P. of S. .. 79
Shamrock Club .. 227
Share Warrant, stamp duty .. 105
Shelters and Homes 218-219
Ship Chandlers .. 278
Ship telegram charges .. 133
Shipping information 126-131
Shipping Master, Bd. of Trade 375
Shoemakers, P. of S. .. 278
Shop-keepers, Princes Town .. 281
Signal Stations Staff .. 375
Slavery, abolition of .. 59
Social Clubs 224-228
Societies, See Associations; Church Societies, Friendly Societies, Guilds, Institutions.
Solicitor-General Office .. 365
Solicitors :
Admission as, stamp duty .. 98
Fees, bankruptcy matters in 90-92
Fees District Court .. 96
Fees Petty Civil Courts .. 96
License to practice as, stamp duty .. 103
Practising 209-210
Spain, Consul for .. 201
Spanish colonization .. 58
Spanish interpreters .. 210
Spanish laws, displacement of 59
Spanish occupation, influences of 59
Spirit licenses (all kinds) .. 109
Spirit merchants, wholesale 279
Spirits excise duties .. 110
Sport, record of races 1921 318-320
Sport, Clubs for 224-228
St. Andrew, County of, See Counties
St. Andrew Lodge .. 264
St. Andrew's Golf Club .. 227
St. Ann's Local Road Board .. 223
St. Augustine Experiment Stat., Staff .. 371
St. Clair Club .. 227
St. Clair House of Refuge .. 218
St. David, County of. See Counties.
St. George, County of, See Counties
St. Joseph, description of 58, 62-63
St. Joseph Water Authority .. 224
St. Martin, telegram charges to 133
St. Mary's College 229, 372
St. Patrick, County of. See Counties
Stamp dealers (licensed) P of S 278
Stamp duties 98-107
Stationery Dept. (Govt.) .. 389
Stationers 271, 304
Statistics, import and export 202-203
Statistics, vital 203, 205
Steamers, Gulf. See Island Steamers
Steamers, pilotage of 129-130
Steamers Railway. See T'dad Govt. Railway.
Steamship agents 268-270, 278-279
Steamship Warehouse Board 317
Stenographers .. 278
Stevedores' license .. 109
Stock certificate, stamp duty .. 105
Stock estates, Tobago 193-194
Stock examin. of imported, fees 110
Stock pastures fees .. 96
Stock, water charge on .. 79
Sub, intendant Crown Lands .. 376

# INDEX.

## S—Continued.


Page.

Sub-Postmasters .. .. 387
Sugar crop returns 195, 196
Sugar estates, Tobago 192-194
Sugar estates, Trinidad 196-197
Sugar exported 1911-1920 .. 203
Sugar tax .. 166
Summons, fee for service of .. 88
Sun, eclipses of the .. 43
Sunday School Association .. 259
Sunday Schools :
African Methodist Epis Ch. 239
Baptist .. 240
Church of England 236-237
Moravian .. 241
Presbyterian .. 242
Wesleyan .. 248
Supreme Court :
Department .. 364
Judges of .. 83
Law Library Committee .. 224
Marshal's fees 88-89
Registrar's fees 85-87, 90-94
Sittings of 83-84
Surgeon-General's Dept. .. 380
Survey Branch, Lands & Mines Dept. .. 376
Surveyors, fees for commission of .. 94
Surveyors Staff, P.W.D. .. 393
Surveyors, Sworn 210-211
Sweden, Consul for .. 201
Switzerland, Consul for .. 201


## T.


Tacarigua, description of .. 63
Tacarigua Local Road Board .. 223
Tacarigua Orphan Home, Manager of .. 235
Tacarigua Rifle Assoc. .. 63
Tailors 279, 281, 304
Tanneries, P. of S. .. 279
Taps, water charge on garden 79
Tax Income .. 283
Taxes, Municipal, P. of S. .. 79
Taxes on Produce .. 166
Teachers, Govt., certificated .. 372
Telegram charges 132-133
Telegraph Dept., Railway .. 396
Telegraph money orders .. 124
Telegraph railway rates .. 164
Telegraph rates, W.I. and Panama Co. .. .. 134
Telephone 232, 279
Telugu Interpreter .. 210
Temperature of T'dad 44-55, 60
Tennis Clubs 225, 226, 227
Theatres, Cinema 61, 62, 63
Theological College, Presbytrn. 242
Tide-table 37-38, 41-42, 43
Tobacco, cultivation of .. 64
Tobago :
Banks staffs at 220, 221
Churches at 239, 241, 248
Commissioners of Affidavits 206
Coastal Service Fares 171, 172
Constabulary Division .. 368
Court Sittings 83-84, 177
Deputy-Marshal's fees .. 89
Description of .. 64
District Medical Officers .. 382
Estates (all kinds) at 192-194
Hospital staff .. .. 384
Justices of the Peace 207-208


## T—Continued.


Page.

Tobago—(Continued).
Lighthouses 131, 375
Magistrate's Dept. . .. 379
Medical Officers' fees .. 199
Population of 64, 205, 254
P.O. and Sav. Banks, staff 389
Vital statistics for 1920 .. 205
Wireless service .. 132
Tonnage dues .. 147
Topical events for 1921 321-355
Topographical survey of colony 316
Town Board, P. of S. 71, 80
Town Commissioners, P. of S. 70
Town Council, P. of S. 59, 70
Town Council, San Fernando, Past Presidents .. 291
Town Hall, P. of S. .. 80
Town Hall, San Fernando 287-288
Trade Commsr., W.I., H.M 282
Trade Directories 271-281, 303-304
Trade-Mark, fees .. 93
Trailers' license 108-109
Training Colleges .. 230
Tram car license .. 109
Tram car routes and charges .. 217
Transatlantica Italiana Steamship Co., Agents .. 269
Transfer of Liquor license, fee 109
Transfer of Prpty., stamp duty 107
Transport Train staff .. 81
Tricycle license .. 109
Trinidad :
Amateur Football Assoc. .. 227
Area and size of, .. 57
Assoc. for the Prevention & Treatment of Tuberculosis 258
Automobile Association .. 259
Auxiliary Bible Society .. 259
Building and Loan Assoc. 232
Cadet Corps, Officers .. 263
Chauffeurs' Assoc. .. 259
Dramatic Club .. 228
Girl Guides Assoc. .. 258
Government Railway :
auxiliary morning trn. 165-166
department 394-398
fares 151, 160, 161-164
goods trains charges 163-164
growth of .. 60
local train fares .. 160
luggage charges 162-164
parcel charges 162-164
season tickets .. 151
steamers fares 161-164
steamers time-table 156-157
telegraph charges .. 164
time-tables 152-155
workmen's fares .. 160
Home Industries Assoc. .. 259
"Kilwinning" Chapters 264-265
Line of Stmrs., Agts. for .. 269
Masonic Provident Society 265
Masonic Scholarship Board King Edward VII .. 265
Motor Boat Club .. 228
Public Library .. 260
Rifle Assoc. .. 228
Sketch of . 57-63
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals .. 260
Turf Club .. 228
Turf Club races 318-320
Union Club .. 228
Y.M.C.A. .. 260


Digitized by Google

# INDEX.


**T—Continued.**

Page.

Trinidad and Tobago Boy Scout Association .. 258
Trinidad and Tobago Sunday School Association .. 259
Trustee, appointment of new, stamp duty .. 99
Tunapuna, description of .. 63
Tunapuna Water Authority .. 224
Typewriter dealers, P. of S. 279

**U**

Undenominational F. Socs. 252-253
Undertakers 279, 303
United Baptist Church .. 248
United Brothers Lodge .. 264
United Kingdom, imports and exports .. 202
United States of America:
Consul de Carriere, for .. 201
Consular agent, Brighton .. 201
Uruguay, Consul for .. 201

**V**

Vaccinators, Govt. Dist., fees 110
Vegetables in season .. 150
Vehicles licenses 108-109
Vehicles licenses San F'do. 297-298
Vehicles lighting up hours .. 199
Venezuela, Brit. Min. Plen. and Consuls, etc., at .. 201
Venezuela, Consul de Carriere for 201
Venezuela Mission, C. of Eng. 237
Venezuelan Line of Stmrs., Agts. 269
Vessels, jetty and quay dues 147-148
Vessels, tonnage or harb. dues 147
Veterinary Surg., San F'do. 304
Victoria, County of. See Counties
Volcanoes, Mud 59, 62
Volunteer Infantry Officers .. 262
Volunteer, Med. Corps, Officers 263
Volunteer Sergeants' Mess .. 228

**W**

Page.

War Memorial Committee .. 260
Wardens and Wards 403-408
Warehouse rents 145-146
Warehouse, Steamers, board .. 317
Warrant of Attorney, stamp duty 103
Watch-Makers 276, 281, 304
Water (and Oil) Board .. 223
Water and Sewerage Authority P. of S. .. 71
Water Authority, St. Joseph, Tunapuna .. 224
Water rates, P. of S. .. 79
Water rates, Diego Martin .. 110
Waters of the Colony, Registrar for .. .. 375
Waterfall, Maracas .. 62
Wesleyan Churches, Guilds Fdly Society and Sun. Schools 248
West India Committee .. 200
West India Com. Correspdt. 316
West Indian Club, Ltd., objects 200
West Indian Coll. of Agric. 229
West Indian Health and Welfare Society .. 260
West Indians on farms .. 195
West Indies, Brit. Consuls, at 201
Wet Season .. 60
Wharf dues, San F'do. 295-297
(See also Vessels.)
Wheelwrights 279, 281
Wills Ordinance, fees 86-87, 92-93
Wine and Spirit Merchants 279, 281, 304
Wine merchants' licence .. 109
Wireless telegraphy service 132-133
Wireless Telegraphy, staff .. 393
Woodbrook estate, description of 73
Woodbrook estate staff .. 82
Woodbrook market .. 316
Working Girls' Hostel .. 219
Wreaths, Bouquet sellers .. 279
Writ of execution, fee for service 88

**Y**

Yaws Hospital, Tunapuna .. 63
Yeomanry Cavalry Officers .. 261
Y.M.C.A. (T'dad.) .. 260


Digitized by Google

# INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

## PORT-OF-SPAIN.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Abraham & Co., N. & A. Dry Goods Merchants ... ... | 30 |
| Agar, R. H. Eureka Piano Works ... ... ... | 45 |
| Alkins, A. W. Optician. ... ... ... ... | 67 |
| *Alston & Co.. Ltd. Shipping & Provision Merchants ... | 18 |
| Alston & Co., Ltd. Auto Depôt ... ... ... | 82 |
| Alonzo & Co., Felix E. Importers & Exporters ... ... | 66 |
| Amoroso, Thomas Cocoa & General Provision Merchant ... | 94 |
| Anduze & Co., J. Commission Merchants ... ... | 57 |
| *Archer Coal Depôt Co., Inc. ... ... ... | 30 |
| Assee & Co., C. J. Dry Goods ... ... ... | 96 |
| *Angostura Bitters (J. G. B. Siegert & Sons) Ltd.... ... | 20-21 |
| Awang, F. Cecil Cocoa and Commission Merchant ... ... | 96 |
| Bain & Rawlins Dry Goods Merchants... ... ... | 50 |
| Belling, H. Watchmaker and Jeweller ... ... ... | 102 |
| Black Cat Bar ... ... ... ... ... | 64 |
| Blanche, A. C. Builder and Contractor ... ... ... | 66 |
| Bland, W. A. Accountant and General Agent ... ... | 99 |
| Boissiere & Co., Eugene Provision Merchants ... ... | 22 |
| Boland, X. E. Druggist ... .. ... ... | 12 |
| Boyd & Co,, Thomas Commission Merchants ... ... | 17 |
| British & American Trading Co., Cocoa ... ... | 80 |
| British Engineering Manufacturers Alliance ... | 84, 85, 86 |
| Brown, F. General Tobacconist ... ... ... | 73 |
| *Canadian Bank of Commerce ... ... ... | 13 |
| *Canning & Co., The Premier Grocers | [2nd page from Inside Cover |
| Canton Trading Co., Ltd. Wholesale Merchants. Importers & Exporters | 42 |
| Chilean Nitrate Committee | [Facing Inside Back Cover |
| *Cipriani, Albert H. Commission Merchant ... ... | 23 |
| Clark & Nicholson. Mercers, Outfitters and Tailors ... | 74 |
| Colonial Bank ... ... ... ... ... | 25 |
| Colonial Traders, Ltd. General Commission Merchants ... | 61 |
| Cox, Henry Port-of-Spain House & Commission Agent ... | 98 |
| Cumberbatch, R. A. Builder and Contractor ... ... | 74 |
| Cumberbatch, Stephen B. Hardware Merchant ... ... | 98 |
| *Dalton & Co. Ltd. Commission Merchants | [Facing Tide Table Page 40 |
| *Davidson & Todd, Ltd. General Merchants | [Facing Tide Table Page 36 |
| De Silva's Stables ... ... ... ... | 41 |
| Dearle's Limited The Sale Room, Land Agents, Architects, &c. | 90-91 |
| Dick & Wells Furniture Merchants, &c. .. ... | 62 |
| Delmas, Eugene Hardware Merchant ... ... ... | 58 |
| D'Heureux, J. A. Import & Export Agent ... .. | 69 |
| Donawa Ulric S. General Commission Merchant ... ... | 58 |
| East End Foundry, Ltd. ... ... ... ... | 21 |
| English Pharmacy ... ... ... ... ... | 67 |
| Fernandes J. G. Wine and Spirit Merchant ... ... | 59 |
| Fogarty, Ltd. Dry Goods Merchants ... ... ... | 33 |
| Francis, Egbert A. Cocoa and Commission Merchant ... | 35 |
| Franceschi & Hijos, A. Commission & Shipping Merchants ... | 56 |


*Ads marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.

Digitized by Google

## INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

### PORT-OF-SPAIN.—Continued.


PAGE.

Franklin's Electric Printery ... ... ... .. 100-121
*Fire Insurance Co., Trinidad ... [Outside Front Cover
Freytes, Ltd , Marco A. Pawnbrokers ... ... ... 75
*Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd. .. ... ... .. 19
Fuller & Hernandez Auto Supplies ... ... ... 99
Gany, Abdul Provision Merchant ... ... ... 74
*Gibbs, E. P. Commission Merchant ... ... ... 34
Giuseppi, Luis Cocoa & Commission Merchant ... ... 40
Glendinning & Co., J. Dry Goods Merchants ... ... 3
Golding, Piggott & Co. Music & Cycle Dealers ... ... 65
Gomez & Miller Commission Merchants ... ... 24
Gonzales & Co., A. Leather Merchants ... ... ... 72
Gonzalez, Joseph Hardware & Earthenware ... ... 26
*Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd. Bankers, &c. ... ... 16
Graham, N. F. General Contractor ... ... ... 68
*Grant, Limited, T. Geddes Commission Merchants ... 14
Grell & Co., Ltd Shipping & Commission Agents ... ... 18
Hackshaw, Henry L. T., (tdg. as Domingo H. Diaz & Co.,) Pawnbrokers 69
Harper, J. Y. The Variety Store ... ... ... 71
Harriman & Co., J. N. Commission & Shipping Merchants ... 10
Harris, D. B. Provision Merchant ... ... ... 75
Hascall & Co., J. L. Cocoa Merchants ... ... ... 52
Haynes-Clark, J. Livery Stables & Undertaker ... ... 11
Heath, F. Tailor ... ... ... ... 74
Henriques & Co., Ltd. J. G. Provision Merchants ... ... 62
Hoadley & Co., John Tailors and Outfitters ... ... 15
Horsford Printing Works, Ltd., The ... ... .. 83
*Huggins & Co., Ltd., Geo. F. Shipping & Provision Merchants 17
*Huggins, George S. Manufacturers' Agent ... ... 35
Ice House Grocery ... ... ... ... 39
Ice House Hotel and Palm Garden ... ... ... 32
Inniss & Son Druggists ... ... ... ... 73
Johnston & Co., Archd. Manufacturers' Agents ... ... 19
Jones, Francis A. Druggist ... ... ... ... 60
Joseph, Albert H. Druggist... ... ... .. 1
Kennedy & Co., Wm. H. Importers & Exporters ... ... 51
Kerr's Photo Studio ... ... ... ... 75
Kirton, W. Builder ... ... ... ... 65
Klondyke, The Dalgliesh, de Nobriga & Co. ... ... 60
Lastique, C. M. Manufacturers' & General Agent ... ... 93
Leung, James, Produce & Commission Merchant ... ... 71
London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd. ... ... 91
Lucien & Co., Albert Bakers and Chocolate Manufacturers ... 28
Mackay and Rosemin Hardware and Glassware ... ... 97
*Mackenzie & Co., Commission Merchants . ... 27
Maillard, Michael P. Dry Goods Merchants [Advertising Section 1st Ad after
Marfoe & Chin, Ltd. General Commission Merchants ... 37
Marlay & Co. Provision Merchants, (Sangre Grande) ... 36
Masson, Savary & Co. Cocoa Merchants ... ... 59


---

*Ads marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.

Digitized by Google

## INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

### PORT-OF-SPAIN.—Continued.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Mata, J. S. Optician ... ... ... ... | 92 |
| Mathieu & Co., Leon Hardware & Earthenware Merchants ... | 8 |
| *Mendes, Albert Provision Merchant ... ... ... | 10 |
| Mendes, Alfred Provision Merchant ... ... ... | 54 |
| Miller's Stores Ltd. Dry Goods Merchants ... ... | 4 |
| Montrichard, Arthur V. Furniture Dealer ... ... | 102 |
| *Muir, Marshall & Co., Stationers and Booksellers ... ... | 9 |
| Murphy, Moze & Co. Dry Goods Merchants ... ... | 16 |
| *Murphy, Moze & Co. Auto Supply Depot ... ... | 31 |
| *McEnearney & Co., General Commission Merchants ... | 12 |
| McLean, George Watchmaker & Jeweller ... ... | 102 |
| Nanton & Co., D. A. New Hotel Miranda & Restaurant ... | 63 |
| Neal Engineering Co. ... ... ... ... | 87 |
| Nelson & Hamilton Hardware Merchants ... ... | 72 |
| New York Pharmacy (Paul L. Benis) ... ... ... | 95 |
| Northern Optical Co., Inc. ... ... ... | 79 |
| Orinoco Tannery, (H. A. De Freitas) Alpargatas Manufacturer ... | 56 |
| Par's Pharmacy, Alex. N. John ... ... ... | 64 |
| Patriotic Assurance Co , Ltd. (C. A. Nanton) ... ... | 74 |
| Pereira & Co. Photographic, and Office Supplies ... ... | 31 |
| Pereira Bros. & Nieves Commission Merchants ... ... | 98 |
| Perez, J. A. Watchmaker & Jeweller ... ... ... | 102 |
| Permuy, H. G. Shipping & Commission Merchant ... ... | 89 |
| Philipps & Co., H. B. Commission Merchants ... ... | 61 |
| Piet Lely Company Commission Merchants ... ... | 76 |
| Port-of-Spain Gazette Daily Newspaper .. . | 44 |
| *Queen's Park Hotel ... ... . ... | 29 |
| Quesnel, Maurice Cocoa & Commission Merchant ... ... | 90 |
| Rawlins's Drug Store ... ... ... ... | 72 |
| Reis, J. F. Wine & Spirit Merchant ... ... ... | 5 |
| Ribeiro, Joaquim Provision & Commission Merchants ... | 2 |
| Ribeiro, J. J. Commission and Provision Merchants ... | 34 |
| Richardson & Selway, Ltd. Dry Goods Merchants ... ... | 7 |
| Rosemin & Co., L. Produce & Commisson Merchants ... | 99 |
| Ross, Ltd., D. Hope Dry Goods & General Merchants | [Outside Back Cover |
| Ross & Co., W. C. Druggists ... ... ... | 9 |
| *Royal Bank of Canada ... ... ... ... | 25 |
| *Royal Mail Steam Packet Company .. ... ... | 22 |
| *Royal Netherlands West India Mail ... ... ... | 28 |
| Rust, Trowbridge & Co. Commission Merchants ... ... | 6 |
| Saghar, Narayansingh & Co. Dry Goods ... ... ... | 99 |
| Salvatori, Scott & Co. Dry Goods Merchants ... ... | 13 |
| Scott & Co., William Commission Merchants ... ... | 55 |
| Scott & Co., W. H, General and Commission Merchants ... | 92 |
| Sellier, L.F. The Central Art Studio ... ... ... | 98 |
| Scott & Son, F. J. Commission Agents & Auctioneers ... | 101 |
| Siegert, Albert A. Island Residence ... ... ... | 53 |
| Siegert, Albert A. Coconuts & Coconut Plants .. ... | 54 |
| *Smith, Robertson & Co. Commission Merchants ... ... | 24 |


*Ads marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.

Digitized by Google

## INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

### PORT-OF-SPAIN.—Continued.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Soublette Limited Druggists ... ... ... | 72 |
| Spooner & Co., Harry Typewriters and Repairing etc., ... | 95 |
| Stauble, J. C. Patisserie Suisse ... ... ... | 70 |
| *Stephens Limited Dry Goods & Grocery ... ... | 56 |
| Stollmeyer, Ltd. Hardware & Lumber Merchants ... ... | 48 |
| Stollmeyer, A. V. Produce Dealer ... .. .. | 14 |
| Strong, Ltd.. H Pianos, Victrolas, Kodaks ... ... | 63 |
| Sumner, C. F. Pennsylvania Auto Tube ... ... | 46 |
| Tannery (José A. Lyon) Co., Ltd., The New .. ... | 97 |
| *Taylor, A. E. Optician ... ... ... ... | 35 |
| Theatre Land. Empire, London and Olympic ... ... | 43 |
| Thomas, H. O. Photographer ... ... ... | 94 |
| Traverso & Govia Druggists ... ... ... | 20 |
| Trestrail & Co., C. Lloyd Hardware Merchants ... ... | 68 |
| Trestrail & Co., G. L. Commission and Provision Merchants ... | 29 |
| Trinidad Agencies, Ltd. Manufacturers' Representatives ... | 78 |
| Trinidad Building & Loan Association | [Inside Back Cover |
| Trinidad Central Oilfields, Ltd. Tricentrol Gasolene... ... | 77 |
| Trinidad Compounding Co. ... ... ... ... | 49 |
| Trinidad Consolidated Telephones, Ltd. ... ... ... | 23 |
| Trinidad Electric Co., Ltd. ... ... ... ... | 38 |
| *Trinidad Fire Insurance Co., Ltd. | [Outside Front Cover |
| *Trinidad Import & Export Co., Ltd. Provisions & Commission | 26 |
| Trinidad Trading Co., Ltd. ... ... .. ... | 32 |
| Villarroel & Co. Vermicelli Factory ... ... ... | 89 |
| Walker Brothers. Pawnbrokers ... ... .. | 96 |
| Walters Brewing Co. ... ... ... ... | 27 |
| *Waterman, The Hatter Dry Goods ... ... ... | 34 |
| Weeks' Drug Store ... ... ... ... | 73 |
| Wells' Garage ... ... ... ... ... | 73 |
| West India Oil Co. ... ... ... ... | 88 |
| West Indian Pawn and Loan Co. (J. C. Stauble) ... ... | 70 |
| West India Sales Co. ... ... ... ... | 93 |
| Wharton F. E. Hardware Merchant ... ... ... | 57 |
| Whiteman Studio, The Photographers ... ... ... | 75 |
| Wilson, J. & R. General West Indian Agents ... ... | 55 |
| Woolward, William. Builder & Contractor ... ... | 102 |
| Yuille's Printerie... ... ... ... ... | 81 |


### SAN FERNANDO.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Bonyun & Co., L. W. ... ... ... ... | 314 |
| Bonyun & Co., W. A. Dry Goods and Hardware ... ... | 307 |
| Brown, G. D. Druggist ... ... ... ... | 315 |
| Brown Brothers. Undertakers, etc. ... ... ... | 315 |
| Canning & Co. Grocers. ... ... ... ... | 313 |


*Ads. marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.

Digitized by Google

## SAN FERNANDO.—Continued.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Gopaul, C. H. Dry Goods Merchant ... ... ... | 314 |
| Franklin's Electric Printery ... ... ... ... | 312 |
| Huggins & Co., Geo. F. Provision Merchants ... ... | 308 |
| Lahouri, Jacob Provision Merchant ... ... ... | 315 |
| Laurence, Miss Alice Bookseller .. ... ... | 315 |
| Namsoo, J. T. Provision Merchant ... ... ... | 315 |
| Rahamut, Dry Goods Merchant ... ... ... | 311 |
| Ribeiro, Joaquim ... ... ... ... | 314 |
| Robertson & Co., Ltd., W. S. Commission Merchants ... | 306 |
| Sammy, A. Ralph Provision Merchant ... ... ... | 311 |
| Sinanan, A. R. Provision Merchant ... ... ... | 310 |
| Stephens Ltd. Dry Goods ... ... ... ... | 309 |
| Stephens Ltd. Grocery ... ... ... ... | 309 |
| Strong, Ltd, H.... ... ... ... ... | 312 |
| Tennant's Estates, Ltd. Hardware and Lumber Merchants ... | 305 |
| Vierra, Raymond... ... ... ... ... | 315 |
| Wharton, L. C. Druggist ... ... ... ... | 310 |
| Winford, C. A. Dry Goods ... ... ... ... | 313 |


## BARBADOS.

### TINTED PAPER.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Atlantis Hotel (Bathsheba) ... ... ... ... | 22 |
| *Barbados Mutual Life Assurance Society [Facing Inside Front Cover |
| Barbados Sanatorium ... ... ... ... | 10 |
| Bayley & Co., Alex. Watchmakers & Jewellers ... ... | 19 |
| Boxill, William H. Garage ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| Bryan & Co., W. H. Bakers & Grocers ... ... ... | 17 |
| Burton & Co. Garage & Livery Stables ... ... ... | 18 |
| Carter, Dr. H. Harcourt Optical Manufacturing Co. ... | 23 |
| Cave, Shepherd & Co. Dry Goods ... ... ... | 9 |
| Chelsea Garage .. ... ... ... ... | 21 |
| Collins, Limited Drugs ... ... ... ... | 11 |
| Da Costa & Co. Dry Goods & Groceries... ... ... | 5 |
| D. Hope Ross, Ltd., ... ... ... ... | 7 |
| Fields & Co., P. C. Provision Merchants ... ... | 19 |
| Garraway & Co., T. S. Commission & General Merchants ... | 12 |
| Hutson, J. F. Commission Merchant ... ... ... | 22 |
| Ice House Hotel (M. A. Carter) ... ... ... | 8 |
| Jones, H. Jason Commission and Shipping ... ... | 16 |
| Kinch, C. H. Provision and Commission Merchant ... | 20 |
| Knight & Co. Druggists ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| Musson, Son & Co. S. P. Commission & Shipping ... ... | 14 |


*Ads marked with Asterisk will be found in the front part of the book.

Digitized by Google

## INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

### BARBADOS.—Continued.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Ocean View Hotel (Marson's) ... ... ... | 1 |
| Parravicino, V. Ship Broker and Steamship Agent ... ... | 2 |
| Plantations Limited ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Tappin Art Studio, The (Photos) ... ... ... | 2 |


### FOREIGN.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Bandram-Henderson Paints ... ... ... | 1 |
| Burgoyne, Burbidges & Co., Ltd. ... ... ... | 1 |
| *Colgate & Co. Perfumery ... ... ... | |
| Cooper & Nephews, William ... ... ... | 1 |
| Demerara Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ... ... ... | 1 |
| Ferrol New York ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Globe-Wernicke Co.. The Book Cases ... ... ... | 1 |
| Gutta Percha & Rubber, Limited High Grade Rubber Goods ... | 1 |
| Holeproof Hoisery Co.. Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A. ... ... | 1 |
| Maw's Druggists Sundries ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| National Benefit Assurance (London) ... ... ... | 1 |
| Polson's Preparations Pharmaceuticals ... ... ... | 110-1 |
| Robertson, C. & J. (Glasgow) Textile Manufacturers .. | 1 |
| Simmons Co., The (Kenoza, Wis. U.S.A.) Bedsteads, Chairs &c. | 1 |
| Simms & Co., Ltd., T. S. (St. John, N.B., Canada) Brushware | 1 |
| *Sun Insurance Office. Fire | [Inside Front Cov |
| Williams Co. The J. B. (Glastonbury, Conn., U.S.A.) Toilet Requisites | 1 |

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

OCT 6 1975

Form L9—Series 4939

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA · LOS ANGELES

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

A 000 220 000 4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google